

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BRUNSWICK ST., STAMFORD ST., S.E. 1,
AND LUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

TRANSACTIONS.

Committee of Publication:

CHASTON CHAPMAN.	C. A. KEANE, D.Sc., Ph.D.
W. CROSSLEY, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.	T. M. LOWRY, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
JAMES J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	G. T. MORGAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.
O. FORSTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	J. C. PHILIP, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.
A. HENRY, D.Sc.	A. SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
T. HEWITT, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	S. SMILES, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
	J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

Editor:

J. C. CAIN, D.Sc.

Sub-Editor:

A. J. GREENAWAY.

Assistant Sub-Editor:

CLARENCE SMITH, D.Sc.

1919. Vol. CXV. Part II., pp. 713-end

LONDON:

HURNEY & JACKSON, 33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C., 4.

1919.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BRUNSWICK ST., STAMFORD ST., S.E. 1,
AND BUNGAY SUFFOLK.

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

TRANSACTIONS.

Committee of Publication:

A. CHASCOY CHAIRMAN.	C. A. KEANE, D.Sc., Ph.D.
A. W. CROSSLEY, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.	T. M. LOWRY, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR JAMES J. DORMIE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	G. T. MORGAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.
M. O. FORSTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	J. C. PHILIP, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.
T. A. HENRY, D.Sc.	A. SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. T. HEWITT, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	S. SMILES, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
	J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

Editor:

J. C. CAIN, D.Sc.

Sub-Editor:

A. J. GREENAWAY.

Assistant Sub-Editor:

CLARENCE SMITH, D.Sc.

1919. Vol. CXV.

LONDON:

GURNEY & JACKSON, 33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C. 4.
1919.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BRUNSWICK ST., STAMFORD ST., S.E. 1
AND BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS
ON
PHYSICAL, INORGANIC, MINERALOGICAL,
AND
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Committee of Publication:

A. CHASTON CHAPMAN.	C. A. KEANE, D.Sc., Ph.D.
A. W. CROSSLEY, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.	T. M. LOWRY, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR JAMES J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	G. T. MORGAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.
M. O. FORSTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	J. C. PHILIP, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.
T. A. HENRY, D.Sc.	A. SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. T. HEWITT, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	S. SMILES, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
	J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

Editor:

J. C. CAIN, D.Sc.

Sub-Editor:

A. J. GREENAWAY.

Assistant Sub-Editor:

CLARENCE SMITH, D.Sc.

Abstractors:

G. BARGER, M.A., D.Sc.	S. B. SCHRYVER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. W. BYWATERS, D.Sc., Ph.D.	W. P. SKERTCHLY.
H. M. DAWSON, Ph.D., D.Sc.	F. SODDY, M.A., F.R.S.
J. C. DRUMMOND, D.Sc.	J. F. SPENCER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
W. GODDEN, B.Sc.	L. J. SPENCER, M.A.
W. S. MILLAR, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.	R. V. STANFORD, M.Sc., Ph.D.
G. F. MORRELL, Ph.D., D.Sc.	D. F. TWISS, D.Sc.
T. S. PATTERSON, D.Sc., Ph.D.	A. JAMIESON WALKER, Ph.D., B.A.
T. H. POPE, B.Sc.	J. C. WITHERS, Ph.D.
T. SLATER PRICE, D.Sc., Ph.D.	H. WREN, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.
E. H. RODD, D.Sc.	

1919. Vol. CXVI. Part II.

LONDON:

GURNEY & JACKSON, 33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4.
1919.

Abstractors of the *Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry*,
who have contributed to this volume.

S. S. AUSTIN.	J. P. OGILVIE.
J. F. BRIGGS.	W. E. F. POWNEY.
T. H. BURNHAM.	A. B. SEARLE.
J. H. JOHNSTON, M.Sc.	B. V. STORR, M.Sc.
J. H. LANE.	J. S. G. THOMAS, B.Sc.
C. A. MITCHELL, M.A.	F. C. THOMPSON.
B. NORTH.	W. J. WRIGHT.

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS.

Committee of Publication:

A. CHASTON CHAPMAN.	C. A. KRANE, D.Sc., Ph.D.
A. W. CROSSLEY, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.	T. M. LOWRY, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR JAMES J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	G. T. MORGAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.
M. O. FORSTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	J. C. PHILIP, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.
T. A. HENRY, D.Sc.	A. SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. T. HEWITT, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	S. SMILES, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
	J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

Editor:

J. C. CAIN, D.Sc.

Sub-Editor:

A. J. GREENAWAY.

Assistant Sub-Editor:

CLARENCE SMITH, D.Sc.

Abstractors:

G. BARGER, M.A., D.Sc.	S. B. SCHRYVER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. W. BYWATERS, D.Sc., Ph.D.	W. P. SKERTCHLY.
H. M. DAWSON, Ph.D., D.Sc.	F. SODDY, M.A., F.R.S.
J. C. DRUMMOND, D.Sc.	J. F. SPENCER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
W. GODDEN, B.Sc.	L. J. SPENCER, M.A.
W. S. MILLAR, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.	R. V. STANFORD, M.Sc., Ph.D.
G. F. MORRELL, Ph.D., D.Sc.	D. F. TWISS, D.Sc.
T. S. PATTERSON, D.Sc., Ph.D.	A. JAMIESON WALKER, Ph.D., B.A.
T. H. POPE, B.Sc.	J. C. WITHERS, Ph.D.
T. SLATER PRICE, D.Sc., Ph.D.	H. WREN, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.
E. H. RODD, D.Sc.	

1919. Vol. CXVI. Parts I. & II.

LONDON:

GURNEY & JACKSON, 33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4.
1919.

Abstractors of the *Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry*,
who have contributed to this volume.

S. S. AUSTIN.
J. F. BRIGGS.
T. H. BURNHAM.
J. H. JOHNSTON, M.Sc.
J. H. LANE.
C. A. MITCHELL, M.A.
B. NORTH.

J. P. OGILVIE.
W. E. F. POWNEY.
A. B. SEARLE.
B. V. STORR, M.Sc.
J. S. G. THOMAS, B.Sc.
F. C. THOMPSON.
W. J. WRIGHT.

Arison, Edward Frank, obituary notice of, 562.
Haworth, Walter Norman, and (Miss) **Grace Cumming Leitch**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part III. *ibid.*, 809.
Leitch, Christian. See **Robert Ludwig Mond**.
Haworth, Harry, the absorption spectra of the nitric esters of glycerol, 840.
 the action of Grignard reagents on the esters of certain dicarboxylic acids, 1203.
Hewitt, John Theodore, and **William Jones**, the estimation of the acetyl group, 183.
Hewitt, Wilfred John. See **John Reilly**.
Hewitt, Geoffrey Isherwood. See **Roland Slade**.
Hewitt, Thomas Percy. See **Edward Roland Armstrong**.
Hewitt, Cyril Norman, the oxidation of phenol derivatives, 1180.
Hewitt, William, the reaction between sodium chloride solution and metallic magnesium, 272.
I.
Griffith, Joseph Kolk, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, experiments on the constitution of the carbethoxyl from tautomeric systems. Derivatives of indene, 143.
 constitution and stability of spiranes. Part II. Bridged compounds derived from spiranes, 320.
Griffith, Colquhoun, and **James Colquhoun**, the constitution of maltose; the mode of degradation in the malt, 693.
J.
James, Thomas Campbell. See **Eric Campbell**.
James, Hopwood, the quantum theory of the new theories of atomic structure, 685.
James, William Job. See **David James**.
James, William, the physical constants of organic compounds. Part I. Specific rotatory power in aqueous solution, 182.
James, Charles. See **Kennedy**.
James, John Orton.
James, George, glyceryl methyl nitrate and its methylium dintrate),

Jones, William Jacob. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.

K.

Kam, James. See **James William McBain**.
Kemp, William Joel, obituary notice of, 427.
King, Albert Theodore, the production of methyl ethyl ketone from *n*-butyl alcohol, 1404.
King, Harold, the resolution of hyoscyne and its components, tropic acid and oscine, 476.
 the stereochemistry of hyoscyne, 974.
Knox, Joseph, and (Miss) **Marion Brock Richards**, the basic properties of oxygen in organic acids and phenols and the quadrivalency of oxygen, 508.
Knox, Joseph, and (Miss) **Helen Reid Will**, the basic properties of phenanthraquinone, 850.
 the solubility of silver acetate in acetic acid and of silver propionate in propionic acid, 853.
Ken, George Armand Robert, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**. I. The formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XIX. The chemistry of the cyanoacetamide and Guareschi condensations, 686.
Kritzewsky, Jacob, and **Eustace Ebenezer Turner**, formation of diphenyl by the action of cupric salts on organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, 559.

L.

Laing, (Miss) Mary Evelyn. See **James William McBain**.
Lapworth, Arthur, and **Frank Albert Royle**, capsaicin. Part I., 1109.
Leitch, (Miss) Grace Cumming. See **Walter Norman Haworth**.
Lewis, Samuel Judd, a new sector spectrophotometer, 312.
Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh, studies in catalysis. Part X. The applicability of the radiation hypothesis to heterogeneous reactions, 182.
 studies in catalysis. Part XI. The Le Chatelier-Braun principle from the point of view of the radiation hypothesis, 710.
 studies in catalysis. Part XII. Catalytic criteria and the radiation hypothesis, 1360.

- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Harold Helling Abram**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part IX. Simple rotatory dispersion in the terpene series, 300.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**. See also **Reginald George Early**.
- Lumsden, John Scott**, criteria of the degree of purity of commercial toluene, 1386.
- Lupton, Sydney**, obituary notice of, 430.
- M.**
- McArthur, Donald Neil**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, a new photographic phenomenon, 973.
- McBain, James William**, and **James Kam**, the effect of salts on the vapour pressure and degree of dissociation of acetic acid in solution; an experimental refutation of the hypothesis that neutral salts increase the dissociation constants of weak acids and bases, 1332.
- McBain, James William**, (Miss) **Mary Evelyn Laing**, and **Alan Francis Titley**, colloidal electrolytes: soap solutions as a type, 1279.
- McBain, James William**, and (Miss) **Millicent Taylor**, the degree of hydration of the particles which form the structural basis of soap curd, determined in experiments on sorption and salting out, 1300.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **John Kerfoot Wood**, the isomeric tropic acids, 828.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Henry Wren**, catalytic racemisation of ethyl *l*-mandelate, 602.
- Manning, Rodger James**, and **Maximilian Nierenstein**, the tannin of the Canadian hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*, Carr.), 662.
- Martineau, George**, obituary notice of, 434.
- Mason, Walter**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and air, 578.
- Maxted, Edward Bradford**, the synthesis of ammonia at high temperatures. Part III., 113.
the influence of hydrogen sulphide on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, 1050.
- Mazumder, Jyotindra Kumar**. See **Bara Karlar Singh**.
- Mitter, Prafulla Chandra**, and **Juanendra Nath Sen**, action of phenylhydrazine on phthalaldehyde and phthalonic acids: phenyl-hydrazo- and azo-phthalide, 1145.
- Mond, Robert Ludwig**, and **Christian Heberlein**, the chemistry of Burgundy mixtures, 908.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Frederick Page Evans**, *β*-naphthylmethylaniline, 1140.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Eric Doddrell Evans**, the constitution of internal diazo-oxides (diazophenols). Part II., 1126.
- Morgan, John David**, the ignition of explosive gases by electric sparks, 94.
- Mukherjee, Jnanendra Nath**, and **Nagendra Nath Sen**, coagulation of metal sulphide hydrosols. Part I. Influence of distance between the particles of a sol on its stability; anomalous protective action of dissolved hydrogen sulphide, 461.
- N.**
- Nicholls, Noel Albert**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Nicholson, John William**, emission spectra and atomic structure, 855.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, the tannin of the knopper gall, 1174.
the colouring matter of the red pea gall, 1328.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**. See also **Rodger James Manning**.
- Norman, George Marshall**, the formation of diazoamino-compounds from *β*-naphthylamine, 673.
- O.**
- O'Connor, Edmund Arthur**. See **Albert Cherbury David Rivett**.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Percivé**, and **David Charles Jones**, the critical solution temperature of a ternary mixture as a criterion of purity of toluene, 1055.
the temperature of critical solution of a ternary mixture as a criterion of purity of *n*-butyl alcohol; the preparation of pure *n*-butyl alcohol, 1194.
- P.**
- Payman, William**, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. Part I. Limit mixtures and the uniform movement of flame in such mixtures, 1436.
the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. Part II. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of air with paraffin hydrocarbons, 1446.

- Payman, William**, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. Part III. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of air with mixtures of methane, hydrogen and carbon monoxide, and with industrial inflammable gases, 1454.
- Payman, William**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the propagation of flame through tubes of small diameter. Part II., 36.
- Payman, William**. See also **Hubert Frank Coward**.
- Peeler, (Sir) Alexander**, obituary notice of, 436.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, cryptopine. Part II., 713.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Parts III. and IV., 933, 947.
- Polack, Wilfrid Gustav**. See **Arthur John Allmand**.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, presidential address, 397.
- Pice, Tudor Williams**, the vapour pressures and densities of mixtures of acetone and methyl ethyl ketone, 1116.
- Pice, Tudor Williams**, the composition of carbamide in presence of nitric acid, 1354.
- Or, W. Williams**. See also **Albert W. White**.
- ridoux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, the effect of sea-salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity of natural waters, 1223.
- yman, Frank Lee**, the alkaloids of *Holarrhena congolensis*, Stapf., 163. meta-substituted aromatic selenium compounds, 166.
- yman, Frank Lee**. See also **Robert George Fargher**.

R.

- Rakshit, Jitendra Nath**, porphyrroxine, 455.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra**, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. Part VI. Chain compounds of sulphur, 548.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra**, interaction of mercuric and cupric chlorides respectively and the mercaptans and potential mercaptans, 571.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra**, and **Prafulla Chandra Guha**, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. Parts IV., V. and VII. Chain compounds of sulphur, 261, 541, 1148.

- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra, Prafulla Chandra Guha, and Rudha Kishen Das**, reaction of the potassium salts of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4,5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole and 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole with halogenated organic compounds, 1303.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra**, and **Prafulla Kumar Sen**, mercuric sulphoxychloride, 552.
- Reilly, Joseph**, and **Wilfred John Hickinbottom**, the n-butylarylamines. Part III. Constitution of the nitro-derivatives of n-butyl-p-toluidine, 175.
- Remington, Joseph Price**, obituary notice of, 438.
- Report of the Council**, 284.
- Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights**, 879.
- Richards, (Miss) Marion Brock**. See **Joseph Knox**.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, the selective combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, 903.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, and **Edward Arthur O'Connor**, some ternary systems containing alkali oxalates and water, 1346.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, the melting points of the substituted amides of the normal fatty acids, 1210.
- Robinson, Robert**. See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Rogerson, Harold**. See **Arthur Ernest Everest**.
- Royle, Frank Albert**. See **Arthur Lapworth**.

S.

- Schloessing, Jean Jacques Thophile**, obituary notice of, 440.
- Sen, Jaganendra Nath**. See **Prafulla Chandra Mitter**.
- Sen, Naganendra Nath**. See **Jaganendra Nath Mukherjee**.
- Sen, Prafulla Kumar**. See **(Sir) Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Senier, Alfred**, obituary notice of, 417.
- Sequeira, James Harry**. See **Bertram Blount**.
- Singh, Bawa Kartar**, and **Jatindra Kumar Mazumder**, studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part I. Position-isomerism and optical activity of naphthyliminocamphors and derivatives of phenyliminocamphor, 566.
- Singh, Bawa Kartar**, and **Jatindra Kumar Mazumder**, condensation of deoxybenzoin with aromatic aldehydes, 521.

- Slade, Roland Edgar, and Geoffrey Isherwood Higson, equilibria in the reduction of oxides by carbon, 205.
the dissociation pressures of some nitrides, 215.
Soddy, Frederick, the conception of the chemical element as enlarged by the study of radioactive change, 1.
Spinner, Hans. See Martin Onslow Forster.
Stewart, Alfred Walter. See Donald Neil McArthur.

T.

- Taylor, Charles Somers, the presence of aconitic acid in sugar-cane juice and a new reaction for the detection of the acid, 886.
Taylor, (Miss) Millicent. See James William McBain.
Tcherniac, Joseph, thiocyanacetone and its derivatives and isomerides, 1071.
an automatic extraction apparatus, 1090.
Thomas, (Miss) Doris Feltham. See David Runciman Boyd.
Thorpe, Jocelyn Field, the chemistry of the glutacnic acids. Part XI. The occurrence of 1:3-addition to the normal form, 679.
Thorpe, Jocelyn Field. See also William Henry Gough, Christopher Kell Ingold, and George Armand Robert Kon.
Tideswell, Frederick Vincent, and Richard Vernon Wheeler, a chemical investigation of banded bituminous coal; studies in the composition of coal, 619.
the oxidation of coal, 895.
Tingle, John Bishop, obituary notice of, 453.
Titley, Alan Francis. See Sydney Barratt, and James William McBain.
Turner, Eustace Ebenezer. See George Joseph Burrows, and Jacob Krizewsky.

U.

- Usher, Francis Lavery, and Ramavenkatasubbia Venkateswaran, the potential of a nitrogen electrode, 613.

V.

- Venkateswaran, Ramavenkatasubbia. See Francis Lavery Usher.

W.

- Walker, Eric, and Thomas Campbell James, molecular refractivity of cinchonic acid derivatives, 1243.
Watkins, Stewart Byron, and Henry George Denham, auto-complexes in solutions of cupric chloride and cupric bromide, 1269.
Werner, Emil Alphonse, the preparation of butylamine and of *n*-dibutylamine; the separation of aliphatic amines by partial neutralisation, 1019.
the constitution of carbamides. Part IX. The interaction of nitrous acid and mono-substituted ureas; the preparation of diazomethane, diazoethane, diazo-*n*-butane, and diazoisopentane from the respective nitrosoureas, 1093.
the constitution of carbamides. Part X. The behaviour of urea and of thiourea towards diazomethane and diazoethane respectively; the oxidation of thiourea by potassium permanganate, 1168.
Wheeler, Richard Vernon, the inflammation of mixtures of ethane and air in a closed vessel: the effect of turbulence, 81.
Wheeler, Richard Vernon. See also Walter Mason, William Payman, and Frederick Vincent Tideswell.
Whiston, John Reginald Harvey. See David Leonard Chapman.
White, Albert Greville, and Tudor Williams Price, the determination of ignition-temperatures by the soap-bubble method, 1248.
the ignition of ether-alcohol-air and acetone-air mixtures in contact with heated surfaces, 1462.
Will, (Miss) Helen Reid. See Joseph Knox.
Wilson, Stanley Pierce. See Hubert Frank Coward.
Wood, John Kerfoot. See Alexander McKenzie.
Wren, Henry. See Alexander McKenzie.
Wright, Robert, the effect of some simple electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of water, 119.
molecular-weight determination by direct measurement of the lowering of the vapour pressure of solutions, 1165.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS. 1919.

Single organic compounds of known empirical formula will be found in the
Formula Index, p. 1530.

A.

- Acids, aliphatic, melting points of substituted amides of (ROBERTSON), 1210.
dicarboxylic, esters of, action of Grignard reagents on (HEPWORTH), 1203.
organic, basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), 508.
weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (McBAIN and KAM), 1332.
Ascorbic acid, $C_6H_8O_6$.
Ascorbic acid, presidential (POPE), 397.
Ascorbic acid, complex, theory of (BRIGGS), 273.
Alacreatine, $C_8H_{10}ON_2$.
Aldehydes, condensation of deoxybenzoin with (DAS and GHOSH), 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 821.
Alkaloids from *Holarrhena wongkensis* (PYMAN), 163.
Alkyl iodides, reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RAY and GUHA), 261, 541, 1148; (RAY), 548.
Amines, acid aliphatic substituted, melting points of (ROBERTSON), 1210.
amines, separation of (WERNER), 1010.
ammonia, synthesis of, at high temperatures (MAXTED), 113.
ammonium nitrate, freezing point and transition temperatures of (EARLY and LOWRY), 1387.
Analysis, electro-volumetric, effect of dilution in (FREAK), 56.
quantitative, use of freezing-point determinations in (FAWSTI), 801.
Annual General Meeting, 384.
Arsenic:—
Arsenic chloride, reaction between stannous chloride and (DURRANT), 134.
Arsenic estimation of, in substituted phenylarsinic acids (FARGHER), 982.
Atmospheric air, propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and (MASON and WHEELER), 578.
ignition of mixtures of, with alcohol and ether, and with acetone (WHITE and PRICE), 1462.
ignition of mixtures of ethane and (WHEELER), 81.
apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (ASTON), 472.
Atomic structure and emission spectra (NICHOLSON), 855.
and the quantum theory (JEANS), 865.
weights, report of the International Committee on, 879.
table of, 885.
Atrolactic acid, $C_9H_{10}O_3$.
Atropic acid, $C_8H_8O_4$.
Azo colouring matters (MORGAN and EVANS), 1138; (MORGAN and EVANS), 1143.

B.

Balance, trustworthiness of, over long periods of time (DRAX), 826.
Balance sheets of the Chemical Society and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, 384.
Bases, weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (McBAIN and KAM), 1332.
Benzene ring, asymmetric substitution in (GORGH and THORPE), 1155.
iso- α -Berberidene, $C_{20}H_{20}O_4$.
Betonicine, $C_7H_{12}O_2N$.
"Blue John" (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), 705.
Burgundy mixtures, chemistry of (MOND and HENCKLEIN), 908.
n-Butylarylamines (REILLY and HICK-INDBOTTOM), 175.

C.

- Cadmium suboxide, preparation of (DENHAM), 556.
 Camphane series, studies in (FORSTER and SPINNER), 889.
 Capsaicin, $C_{15}H_{17}O_3N$.
 Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), 1093, 1168.
 Carbon, equilibrium in the system, methane, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), 1380.
 kinetics of the reduction of metallic oxides by (SLADE and HIGSON), 205.
 Carbon monoxide, combustion of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL), 993.
 dioxide, pressure of, in sea water (PRIDEAUX), 1223.
 Carbonatopentamminecobaltic nitrate, preparation of (BRIGGS), 75.
 Catalysis, studies in (LEWIS), 182, 710, 1360.
 Chemical constitution and optical rotatory power (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 566.
 reactivity, quantum radiation hypothesis of, and the Le Chatelier-Braun principle (LEWIS), 710.
 Chemistry in the national service (POPE), 397.
 Chlorine, interaction of hydrogen and (CHAPMAN and WHISTON), 1264.
 Chloropierin, CO_2NCl_2 .
 Chromatotaquetriamminecobaltic dichromate (BRIGGS), 75.
 Chromatocobaltammines (BRIGGS), 67.
 Chromatohydroxytrianninecobalt (BRIGGS), 74.
 Chromatopentamminecobaltic salts (BRIGGS), 69.
 Chromatotetramminecobaltic salts (BRIGGS), 72.
 Cinnamic acid derivatives, molecular refractivity of (WALKER and JAMES), 1243.
 Coagulation of hydrosols (MUKHERJEE and SEN), 461.
 Coal, composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), 619.
 oxidation of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), 895.
 Colloidal electrolytes (McBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), 1279.
 Colouring matters from quinoline acid (GHOSH), 1102.
 See also Dryophantlin.
 spiro-Compounds, formation and stability of (INGOLD and THORPE), 321.
 Conessine, $C_{11}H_{10}N_2$.
 Copper sulphate and sodium carbonate, chemistry of mixtures of (MORD and HEBERLEIN), 903.

Copper:—

- Cupric bromide and chloride, complex compounds in solutions of (WATKINS and DENHAM), 1263.
 Copper organic compounds:—
 Cupric chloride, action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RAY), 871.
 salts, action of magnesium organic compounds with (KRIZEVSKY and TURNER), 559.
 Critical solution temperature of ternary mixtures (ORTON and JONES), 1055.
 Croton gubunga, constituents of the bark of (GOONSON and CLEWEN), 923.
 Cryptopidine, $C_{10}H_{20}O_4$.
 Cryptopine, $C_{21}H_{33}O_5N$.
 Curcumin, $C_{21}H_{20}O_6$.

D.

- Diazonium salts, action of glyoxaline-carboxylic esters and anilides with (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1015.
 Diazo-oxides, internal, constitution of (MORGAN and EVENS), 1126.
 Diazophenols. See Diazo-oxides.
 Diffusion of solutions across membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), 1313.
 Dimethylrhodim, C_7H_9ONS .
 2:5-Dimethylthien, $C_6H_7S_2$.
 Disaccharides, constitution (WORTH and LEITCH), 809.
 Dispersion, rotatory, of organic compounds (LOWRY and ABRAM), 300.
 Dithiasylamine, $C_8H_9N_2S_2$.
 Dryophantlin, $C_{25}H_{28}O_{15}$.

E.

- Electrode, nitrogen, potential of (USHER and VENKATESWARAN), 613.
 Electrolytes, colloidal. See Colloidal.
 Elements, chemical, and radioactive change (SODDY), 1.
 Equilibrium of solutions between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), 1313.
 Explosion, temperatures of, of endothermic substances (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), 1006.
 Extraction apparatus, automatic (TCHERNIAC), 1090.

F.

- Flame, propagation of, in gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), 36; (WHITE and PRICE), 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), 1436, 1446, 1454.

Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), 578.

propagation of, in mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), 81.

Fluorite. See Fluorspar.

Fluorspar (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), 705.

Freezing point of solutions (FAWSTT), 790.

Freezing-point determinations, use of, in analysis (FAWSTT), 801.

G.

Galls. See Knopper and Pea galls.

Gases, ignition of mixtures of (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), 36; (MASON and WHEELER), 578; (WHITE and PRICE), 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), 1436, 1446, 1454. explosive, electrical ignition of (MORGAN), 94.

Glutaconic acids, chemistry of (THORPE), 679.

Glyoxalinetarboxylic acids, anilid- and esters, action of, with diazonium salts (FABER and PYMAN), 1015.

Grignard reagents, action of, with esters of dicarboxylic acids (HEWORTH), 1203.

H.

Harmaline, $C_{15}H_{14}ON_4$.

Harman, $C_{15}H_{14}N_2$.

Harmin, $C_{15}H_{14}ON_2$.

Hemlock, Canadian. See *Tsuga canadensis*.

Hexoses, conversion of, into their cyclic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILMITCH), 1410.

Holarhena congestensis, alkaloids of (PYMAN), 163.

Holarhénine, $C_{21}H_{28}ON_2$.

Hydrogen, equilibrium in the system: carbon, methane and (COWARD and WILSON), 1380.

influence of hydrogen sulphide on the absorption of, by palladium (MANTER), 1050.

combustion of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL), 993.

interaction of chlorine and (CHAUFMAN and WHITE), 1264.

Hydrosols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), 461.

Hygic acid, 4-hydroxy-, $C_6H_{11}O_3N$.

Hyoscine, $C_{17}H_{21}O_4N$.

I.

Ignition of gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), 36; (WHITE and PRICE), 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), 1436, 1446, 1454.

of explosive gases by electric sparks (MORGAN), 94.

of mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), 578.

of mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), 81.

Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (KON and THORPE), 686.

Indene derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), 143.

K.

Ketones, condensation of, with cyanoacetamide, and with ethyl cyanoacetate (KON and THORPE), 686.

Knopper galls, tannin from (NIERENSTRIN), 1174.

L.

Lead subsulphate (DENHAM), 109.

Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (SOHLY), 1; (NICHOLSON), 855; (JEANS), 865.

M.

Magnesium, reaction between sodium chloride solutions and (HUGHES), 272.

Magnesium organic compounds, action of cupric salts on (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), 559.

Maltose, $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$.

Mercaptans, action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RAY), 871.

compounds of mercuric nitrite with, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), 261, 541, 1148; (RAY), 548.

Mercury:—

Mercuric chloride, action of acetylene with (CHAUFMAN and JENKINS), 847. sulphonylchloride (RAY and SEN), 552.

Mercury organic compounds:—

Mercuric chloride, action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RAY), 871.

iodide, reactions of, with ethyl sulphide and alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), 1154.

Mercury mercaptide nitrites, reactions of, with alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), 26, 541, 1148; (RAY), 548.

Metallic oxides, kinetics of the reduction of, by carbon (SLADE and HIGSON), 205.

sulphides, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), 461.

Meteloidine, $C_{13}H_{11}O_4N$.

Methoxyl groups, estimation of (HEWITT and JONES), 193.

α - and β -**Methylrhodim**, C_4H_5ONS .

Mixtures, tertiary, critical solution temperature of (ORTON and JONES), 1055.

Molecular refractivity of cinnamic acid derivatives (WALKER and JAMES), 1243.

N.

ψ -1:8-**isoNaphthoxazones**, $C_{12}H_8O_2N$.

Nicotine, $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$.

Nitriles, dissociation pressures of (SLADE and HIGSON), 215.

Nitrogen peroxide or **tetroxide** (*nitric peroxide*), mutual solubility of nitric acid and (BOTSFIELD), 45.

Nitric acid, mutual solubility of nitrogen peroxide and (BOTSFIELD), 45.

Nitrogen electrode. See **Electrode**.

Nitropressides, constitution and properties of (BURROWS and TURNER), 1429.

O.

Obituary notices:—

James Hector Barnes, 409.

John Percy Ratey, 408.

Charles William Dick, 409.

George Carey Foster, 412.

Edward Frank Harrison, 562.

William Joel Kemp, 427.

Sydney Lupton, 430.

George Martineau, 434.

Sir Alexander Peller, 436.

Joseph Price Remington, 433.

Jean Jacques Thophile Schloesing, 440.

Alfred Senior, 446.

John Bishop Tingle, 453.

Olefine oxides, velocity of combination of sodium derivatives of phenols with (BOYD and THOMAS), 1239.

Optical rotatory power and chemical constitution (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 566.

Organic compounds, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABHAM), 300.

Oscine, $C_8H_{13}O_2N$.

Oxygen, basic properties of, in organic acids and phenols, and its quadrivalency (KNOX and RICHARDS), 508.

Oxygen, apparatus for estimation of, in air (ASTON), 472.

P.

Palladium, influence of hydrogen sulphide on the absorption of hydrogen by (MAXTED), 1050.

Pea galls, red, colouring matter of (NIERENSTEIN), 1328.

Phenols, basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), 508.

iodination of (COFMAN), 1040.

sodium derivatives, velocity of combination of, with olefine oxides (BOYD and THOMAS), 1239.

Phenol derivatives, oxidation of (HIN-SHELWOOD), 1180.

Phenylarsinic acids, substituted, estimation of arsenic in (FARGHER), 932.

Photography, new phenomenon in (McARTHUR and STEWART), 973.

Porphyroxine, $C_{19}H_{23}O_4N$.

Purity, determination of, by the critical solution temperature (ORTON and JONES), 1194.

Q.

Quantum theory and atomic structure (JEANS), 865.

Quinolinanil, $C_{13}H_8O_2N_2$.

R.

Radiation hypothesis, application of, to catalysis (LEWIS), 182, 710, 1360.

Radioactive change and the conception of chemical elements (SODDY), 1.

S.

Sea water. See under **Water**.

Selenium organic compounds, aromatic (LYMAN), 168.

Soap solutions as colloidal electrolytes (McBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), 1279.

Soaps, hydration of the particles forming the curd of (McBAIN and TAYLOR), 1300.

Sodium carbonate and copper sulphate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HUEBERLEIN), 908.

chloride, free energy of dilution of aqueous solutions of (ALLMAND and POLACK), 1020.

reaction between solutions of, and metallic magnesium (HUGHES), 272.

hypochlorite (APPLEBRY), 1106.

Solutions, freezing point of (FAWSTITT), 790.
 diffusion and equilibrium of, between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), 1313.
Spectra, emission, and the structure of atoms (NICHOLSON), 855.
Spectrophotometer, new sector (LEWIS), 312.
Spiro-compounds. See under Compounds.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Substitution, asymmetric, in the benzene ring (GOUGH and THORPE), 1155.
Sugars, conversion of, into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), 1410.
Sugar-cane, aconitic acid in the juice of (TAYLOR), 886.
Sulphides. See Metallic sulphides.

T.

Tannin from hemlock, preparation and reactions of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 665.
 from knopper galls (NIERENSTEIN), 1174.
Tautomeric compounds, elimination of the carbethoxyl group from (INGOLD and THORPE), 143.
Terpene derivatives, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAHAM), 300.

Thioamides, action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RAY), 876.

Tin:—

Stannous, chloride, reaction between arsenious chloride and (DURRANT), 134.
Trichromato-octamminediacobalt (BRIGGS), 73.
Tropic acid, $C_9H_{16}O_3$.
Tsuga canadensis (hemlock), tannin of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 662.
Tungic acid, bromo-, $C_9H_7O_4Br$.
Turicene, $C_7H_{12}O_3N$.

V.

Valency, polar and non-polar (DE), 127.

W.

Water, effect of electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of (WRIGHT), 119.
 Sea water, effect of sea-salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity in (PRIDEAUX), 1223.
Weights, molecular, determination of, by measurement of vapour pressure lowering (WRIGHT), 1165.

FORMULA INDEX.

THE following index of organic compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system (see *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen*).

The elements are given in the order C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged—

Firstly, in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C₁ group, C₂ group, etc.).

Secondly, according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus 5 IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements).

Thirdly, according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order).

Fourthly, according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group-substances.

C₁ Group.

CH₄ Methane, equilibrium in the system: carbon, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), 1380.

CO Carbon monoxide, combustion of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL), 993.

CO₂ Carbon dioxide, pressure of, in sea water (PRIDEAUX), 1223.

1 II

CHN Hydrocyanic acid, catalytic reduction of (BARRATT and TITLEY), 902.

CH₃N₃ Diazomethane, interaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), 1163.

CH₃N Methylamine, preparation of, from chloropicrin (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), 159.

1 III

CH₃ON₂ Carbamide, decomposition of, in presence of nitric acid (PRICE), 1354; interaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane (WERNER), 1168.

CH₃N₂S Thiocarbamide, interaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane, and its oxidation with potassium permanganate (WERNER), 1163.

CO₂NCl₂ Chloropicrin (GARDNER and FOX), 1188; reduction of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), 159.

C₂ Group.

C₂H₂ Acetylene, propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), 578; action of mercuric chloride with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), 847.

C₂H₆ Ethane, ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), 81.

2 II

C₂H₂O₂ Oxalic acid, double salts of, with the alkali metals (RIVETT and O'CONNOR), 1346.

C₂H₃O₂ Acetic acid, vapour pressure and dissociation of, in solution (McBAIR and KAM), 1332; lead sub-salt (DENHAM), 109; silver salt, solubility of, in acetic acid (KNOX and WILL), 853.

C₂H₃N₃ Diazoethane, interaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), 1163.

C₂H₅O Ethyl alcohol, ignition of mixtures of ether, air and (WHITE and PRICE), 1452.

2 III

$C_4H_6O_2N_2$ Nitrosomethylurea, preparation and properties of (WERNER), 1095.

C₃ Group.

$C_3H_5N_2$ 2-Aminoglyoxaline, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 246.

C_3H_6O Acetone, vapour pressure and density of mixtures of methyl ethyl ketone and (PRICE), 1116; ignition of mixtures of air and (WHITE and PRICE), 1462.

$C_3H_5O_2$ Methyl acetate, rate of hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid (BURROWS), 1230.

Propionic acid, silver salt, solubility of, in propionic acid (KNOX and WILL), 853.

$C_3H_5N_2$ Substance, from oxidation of thiocarbamide with permanganate (WERNER), 1173.

$C_3H_5O_2$ Glycerol, and its nitric esters, absorption spectra of (HEPWORKTH), 840.

3 III

$C_3H_5ON_2$ Cyanoacetamide, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), 686.

$C_3H_5N_2S$ Ethylisothiocarbamide, and its picrate (WERNER), 1172.

C₄ Group.

C_4H_8 β -Butylene, preparation of (KING), 1406.

4 II

$C_4H_6O_6$ Tartaric acid, rotation dispersion of alkyl esters of (FRANKLAND and GARNER), 636.

$C_4H_5N_2$ 2-Methylglyoxaline, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 231.

C_4H_8O Methyl ethyl ketone, preparation of, from *n*-butyl alcohol (KING), 1404; vapour pressure and density of mixtures of acetone and (PRICE), 1116.

$C_4H_{10}O$ *n*-Butyl alcohol, pure, preparation of, and the detection of impurity in it (ORTON and JONES), 1194.

Ethyl ether, ignition of mixtures of alcohol, air and (WHITE and PRICE), 1462.

$C_4H_{10}S$ Ethyl sulphide, reactions of, with mercuric iodide and alkyl iodides (RÄY and GUHA), 1154.

$C_4H_{11}N$ Butylamine, preparation of (WERNER), 1010.

4 III

$C_4H_5O_2N_2$ Nitromethylglyoxalines (FARGHER and PYMAN), 234.

$C_4H_5ON_2$ Alacreatine, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 253.

$C_4H_5O_2N_2$ Glyceryl methyl ether dinitrate (JONES), 76.

4 IV

C_4H_5NCIS 2-Chloro-4-methylthiazole (TCHERNIAC), 1072.

C_4H_5ONS α -, β -, and *iso*-Methylrhodim (TCHERNIAC), 1075.

Thiocyanoacetone, and its isomerides (TCHERNIAC), 1071.

C₅ Group.

$C_5H_7N_2$ 4:5-Dimethylglyoxaline, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER and PYMAN), 233.

$C_5H_{10}N_2$ Diazoisopentane (WERNER), 1101.

$C_5H_{12}O$ Amyl alcohol, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), 1313.

5 III

$C_5H_7O_2N_2$ Glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of, and its sodium salt (FARGHER and PYMAN), 227.

$C_5H_7O_2N_2$ 2-Aminoglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (FARGHER and PYMAN), 259.

- $C_5H_7O_2N$ 2-Methylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 230.
 $C_5H_7ON_3$ 2-Acetylaminoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 248.
 $C_5H_7O_2N$ Ethyl cyanoacetate, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), 686.
 $C_5H_{11}O_2N_2$ Nitroso-*n*-butylurea (WERNER), 1101.
 $C_5H_{12}ON_2$ *n*-Butylurea (WERNER), 1101.

5 IV

- $C_5H_2ON_4Fe$ Nitroprussic acid, alkali and methylammonium salts (BURROWS and TURNER), 1429.
 $C_5H_7ON_2Cl$ Glyoxaline-4-acetyl chloride, hydrochloride of (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1019.
 C_5H_7ONS Dimethylrhodim (TCHERNIAC), 1076.

 C_6 Group.

- $C_6H_4O_4$ Substance, from acetic anhydride and aconitic acid (TAYLOR), 889.
 $C_6H_4O_4$ Aconitic acid, presence of, in sugar-cane juices, and its detection (TAYLOR), 886.
 $C_6H_5S_2$ 2,5-Dimethylthien (TCHERNIAC), 1085.
 $C_6H_5ON_2$ 2:4:5-Trimethylglyoxaline, and its picrate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 233.

6 III

- $C_6H_4N_4Fe$ Ferrocyanic acid, copper salt, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), 1313.
 C_6H_4ClS *p*-Chlorophenyl mercaptan, reaction of, with mercuric nitrite (RÄY and GUHA), 1154.
 $C_6H_5O_2Se$ Phenylselenious acid, preparation of, and its sodium salt (PYMAN), 167.
 $C_6H_5O_2Se$ Phenylselenic acid, and its salts (PYMAN), 169.
 $C_6H_5O_2N_2$ 2-Ethylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its picrate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1017.
 $C_6H_7O_2N$ 4-Hydroxyhygric acid (GOODSON and CLEWER), 926.
 $C_6H_{11}ON$ Diacetonsamine, preparation and reactions of (EVEREST), 588.
 $C_6H_{13}O_2N_2$ Nitrosoamylurea (WERNER), 1101.

6 IV

- C_6H_5ONSe *m*-Nitrophenylselenious acid (PYMAN), 169.
 C_6H_5ONSe *m*-Nitrophenylselenic acid, and its salts (PYMAN), 170.
 C_6H_5ONSe *m*-Aminophenylselenic acid, and its sodium salt (PYMAN), 173.

6 V

- $C_6H_4O_2NIS$ Iodoanilinesulphonic acids, conductivity of (BOYLE), 1505

 C_7 Group.

- C_7H_8 Toluene, determination of purity of (ORTON and JONES), 1055; commercial, estimation of the purity of (LIMDEN), 1366.

7 II

- C_7H_7N Methylaniline, preparation of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), 198.
 C_7H_7S *p*-Tolyl mercaptan, reaction of, with mercuric nitrite (RÄY and GUHA), 1152.
 $C_7H_{13}O_2$ *cyclo*Hexanecarboxylic acid, preparation of (INGOLD and THORPE), 376.

FORMULA INDEX.

7 III-9 II

7 III

- $C_7H_{10}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 2-methylglyoxaline-4-carboxylate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1017.
 $C_7H_{10}O_2N$ Betonicine, and its salts (GOODSON and CLEWER), 932.
 Turicine, and its salts (GOODSON and CLEWER), 931.

7 IV

- $C_7H_8O_3NAs$ 1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazolone-4-arsinic acid (FARGHER), 991.
 $C_7H_5O_3N_2As$ 5-Nitro-6-amino-*m*-tolylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 989.
 $C_7H_8O_2N_2As$ 1:3-Benzodiazolearsinic acids (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1372.
 $C_7H_8O_2N_2As$ 7-Methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole-5-arsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1378.
 $C_7H_{11}O_3N_2As$ 5:6-Diamino-*m*-tolylarsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1377.

C_8 Group.

- $C_8H_{12}O_4$ *cyclo*Hexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 376.
 $C_8H_{12}O_5$ γ -Methylbutane- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid, preparation of (THORPE), 684.
 $C_8H_{16}O_2$ Dimethyl methylarabinoside (IRVINE and DICK), 599.
 $C_8H_{18}N$ *n*-Dibutylamine, preparation of (WERNER), 1010.

8 III

- $C_8H_9O_2Br$ Bromotungic acid (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 664.
 $C_8H_9O_2N_3$ Nitrosobenzylurea (WERNER), 1101.
 $C_8H_8N_2S_2$ Dithiazylamine, and its hydrochloride (TCHERNIAC), 1082.
 $C_8H_9ON_2$ α -Cyano- Δ^1 -*cyclo*penteneacetamide (KON and THORPE), 697.
 $C_8H_{12}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 2-ethylglyoxaline-4-carboxylate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1018.
 $C_8H_9O_2N_2$ Ethyl α -hydroxy- β -glyoxaline-4-propionate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1020.
 $C_8H_{10}O_2N$ Oscine, and its salts, resolution of (KING), 476.
 $C_8ON_2S_2$ Substance, from chloropictin and the potassium salt of 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), 1312.

8 IV

- C_8H_9ONSe *m*-Acetylaminophenylselenious acid, and its sodium salt (PYMAN), 173.
 $C_8H_9ON_2As$ Methyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acids (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1377.
 C_8H_9ONSe *m*-Acetylaminophenylselenic acid, salts of (PYMAN), 174.

C_9 Group.

- $C_9H_9O_2$ Atropic acid, preparation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), 834.
 Cinnamic acid, molecular refractivity of derivatives of (WALKER and JAMES), 1248.
 $C_9H_7N_2$ 2-Phenylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 232.
 C_9H_7N Benzeneazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 237.
 $C_9H_9O_3$ Atrolactic acid, preparation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), 833.
 α -Hydroxy-*m*-tolylacetic acid (GOUGH and THORPE), 1162.
 Tropic acid, and its salts, resolution of (KING), 476.
 Tropic acids, preparation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), 828.
 $C_9H_7N_2$ 2-Amino-4-*p*-aminophenylglyoxaline, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 239.
 $C_9H_9O_3$ *cyclo*Pentane-1:1-diacetic anhydride (KON and THORPE), 700.

- $C_9H_{11}O_3$ β -Methyl- β -isopropylglutaric anhydride (KON and THORPE), 702.
 $C_9H_{11}O_4$ *cyclo*Pentane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and THORPE), 700.
 $C_9H_{14}O_7$ Trimethylsaccharolactone (HAWORTH and LEITCH), 816.
 $C_9H_{15}O_4$ β -Methyl- β -isopropylglutaric acid (KON and THORPE), 702.

9 III

- $C_9H_8N_2Br$ 2- and 4-*p*-Bromobenzeneazoglyoxalines (FARGHER and PYMAN), 243.
 C_9H_8NBr ω -Bromo-*m*-tolylacetonitrile (GOUGH and THORPE), 1161.
 C_9H_8ON ω -Hydroxy-*m*-tolylacetonitrile (GOUGH and THORPE), 1162.
 C_9H_8OCl β -Chlorohydratropic acid, preparation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), 835.
 $C_9H_8O_2Br$ Methyl bromotunguate (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 664.
 $C_9H_8N_2Br$ 2-5'-Bromo-2'-aminoanilinoxyglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 246.
 $C_9H_{10}ON_2$ Base, from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 253.
 $C_9H_{12}O_2N$ Imide of *cyclopentane*-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 700.
 $C_9H_{10}ON_2$ *as*-Dibutylcarbamide (WERNER), 1014.

9 IV

- $C_9H_{10}O_2NAS$ 6-Oxalylamino-*m*-tolylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 989.
 $C_9H_{10}O_2NAS$ 5-Nitro-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 990.
 $C_9H_8O_2N_2As$ 2:7-Dimethyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1379.
 $C_9H_{10}ONCl$ Dibutylcarbamyl chloride (WERNER), 1013.

C₁₀ Group.

- $C_{10}H_8O_3$ Aldehyde, from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 668.
 $C_{10}H_8O_4$ Acid, and its salts, from oxidation of aldehyde from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 668.
 $C_{10}H_8S$ α -Naphthyl mercaptan, reaction of, with mercuric nitrite (RAY and GIBBS), 1150.
 $C_{10}H_8N$ β -Naphthylamine, formation of diazoamino-compounds from (NORMAN), 673.
 $C_{10}H_{10}N_4$ Benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxalines (FARGHER and PYMAN), 249.
 $C_{10}H_{12}O_3$ Ethyl *l* mandelate, catalytic racemisation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), 602.
 $C_{10}H_{12}N_4$ 2-Amino-5-*p*-aminophenyl-4-methylglyoxaline, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), 250.
 $C_{10}H_{13}N$ Neomethylhydrazinamines, optically active, and their salts (HARRIS), 61.
 $C_{10}H_{14}O_2$ Glycol *o*- and *p*-xylyl ethers (BOYD and THOMAS), 1243.
 $C_{10}H_{14}N_2$ Nicotine, physical constants of (JEFFCOCK), 104.
 $C_{10}H_{15}O_4$ 2-Methyl-*cyclopentane*-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 667.

10 III

- $C_{10}H_8O_2N$ 4-Nitro- β -naphthol (MORGAN and EVANS), 1132.
 $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2$ 2:4-Dinitro- α -naphthylamine, preparation of (MORGAN and EVANS), 1125.
 $C_{10}H_8O_2N_4$ 2-Phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1018.
 $C_{10}H_8ON_2$ 2-Benzoylaminoxyglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 248.
 Glyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide (FARGHER and PYMAN), 228.

FORMULA INDEX.

10 III—11 III

- $C_{10}H_9O_2Br$ Acetyl derivative of bromotsuginic acid (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 664.
 $C_{10}H_7N_2Br$ 4-*p*-Bromobenzeneazo-2-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 256.
 $C_{10}H_{11}ON$ Base, from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 255.
 $C_{10}H_{11}O_2Br$ Ethyl bromotsuginate (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 664.

10 IV

- $C_{11}H_9O_4N_2S_2$ Substance, from chloroacetic acid and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), 1312.
 $C_{10}H_7N_2BrS_2$ Substance, from ethylene bromide and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), 1312.
 $C_{10}H_{13}O_2N_2As$ 3:4-Diacetylaminophenylarsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1376.

C_{11} Group.

- $C_{11}H_9N$ Indenyl-3-acetonitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), 152.
 $C_{11}H_{15}O_4$ Ethyl ester of acid, from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 668.
 $C_{11}H_{11}N$ β -Naphthylmethylamine, preparation of (MORGAN and EVANS), 1140.
 $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$ β - α -Carboxy-*m*-tolylpropionic acid, and its salts (COUGH and THORPE), 1164.
 $C_{11}H_{15}O_4$ 5-*cyclo*Hexanespirocyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 364.
 $C_{11}H_{11}O_4$ *cyclo*Pentane-1:1-dimalonic acid (KON and THORPE), 700.
 $C_{11}H_{13}O_4$ Glycol mesityl ether (BOYD and THOMAS), 1243.
 $C_{11}H_{15}O_4$ 5-*cyclo*Hexanespirocyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 372.
 $C_{11}H_{15}O_4$ 5-*cyclo*Hexanespirocyclopentan-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 373.
 $C_{11}H_{15}O_4$ 2-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and THORPE), 694.
 $C_{11}H_{18}N_2$ Tolylene-4-*N*-*n*-butyldiamines, and their hydrochlorides (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), 176.

11 III

- $C_{11}H_9O_2N$ 4-Nitro- β -naphthyl methyl ether (MORGAN and EVANS), 1133.
 $C_{11}H_{10}ON$ 1-Nitroso- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), 1141.
 $C_{11}H_{11}ON$ 2-Methylglyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide (FARGHER and PYMAN), 230.
 $C_{11}H_{11}O_2N$ β - α -Cyano-*m*-tolylpropionic acid (GOUGH and THORPE), 1164.
 $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyanocyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 701.
 $C_{11}H_{13}O_2Cl$ Ethyl α -chlorocinnamates (WALKER and JAMES), 1247.
 $C_{11}H_{12}O_2N_2$ ω -Diimide of *cyclo*Pentane-1:1-dimalonic acid (KON and THORPE), 699.
 $C_{11}H_{13}ON$ ω -Ethoxy-*m*-tolylacetoneitrile (GOUGH and THORPE), 1163.
 $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- β -methyl- β -isopropylglutaric acid (KON and THORPE), 702.
 $C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_4$ ω -Diiminodiimide of *cyclo*Pentane-1:1-dimalonic acid (+ $\frac{1}{2}H_2O$) (KON and THORPE), 693.

CXV.

$C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_3$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicarbamylcyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 701.

$C_7H_{11}O_2N$ Amide of cyclopentane-1:1-dimalonic acid (KON and THORPE), 699.

11 IV

$C_{12}H_9O_7N_2S$ 2-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazoglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (+ $2H_2O$), and its sodium salt (FARGHER and PYMAN), 258.

 C_{12} Group.

$C_{12}H_{10}$ Diphenyl, preparation of (KRIZEWSEY and TURNER), 559.

12 II

$C_{12}H_{16}N_2$ Harman, preparation of, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 971.

$C_{14}H_{11}N$ α -Indenyl-2- and -3-propionitriles (INGOLD and THORPE), 153.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_4$ 5-cycloHexanespiro-dicyclopentan-3-one-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), 363.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_5$ Anhydride of 3-cyclohexanespiro-1-methylcyclopropane-1:1':3-tricarboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 379.

5-cycloHexanespiro-dicyclopentan-3-one-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 362.

cis-3-Hydroxy-4-cyclohexylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), 366.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_4$ Ethyl dihydrogen 5:5-dimethyldicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylate (INGOLD and THORPE), 388.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$ 3-cycloHexanespiro-1-methylcyclopropane-1:1':2-tricarboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 379.

cis- and *trans*-3-Hydroxy-4-cyclohexylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acids, and their salts (INGOLD and THORPE), 364.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_3$ 2:4-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic anhydride (KON and THORPE), 696.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_4$ 2:4-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 695.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ Maltose, constitution of (IRVINE and DICK), 593; (HAWORTH and LEITCH), 599.

12 III

$C_{12}H_9O_2N$ ψ -1:8-*iso*Naphthoxazones, and their salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), 531.

$C_{12}H_9O_2N$ Indenyl-2- and -3-cyanoacetic acids (INGOLD and THORPE), 151.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3$ 5-Nitrophenol-2-azoresorcinol (MORGAN and EVENS), 1137.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_2N_2$ *N*-Nitroso-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro- ψ -1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone (DEY and GOSWAMI), 539.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N$ 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro- ψ -1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone (DEY and GOSWAMI), 538.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_2Cl$ Allyl α -chlorocinnamates (WALKER and JAMES), 1217.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_4As$ *pp'*-Dihydroxydiphenylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 986.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 2-phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxylate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1019.

$C_{12}H_{12}N_2Se_2$ Di-*m*-aminophenyl diselenide, and its hydrochloride (PYMAN), 171.

$C_{12}H_{13}ON_2$ 2-Ethylglyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1017.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano-2-methylcyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 697.

$C_{12}H_{15}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- β -methyl- β -butylglutaric acid (KON and THORPE), 702.

$C_{12}H_{17}ON_3$ Benzyl isopropyl ketone semicarbazone (KON and THORPE), 708.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N_3$ Semicarbazone of 5-cyclohexanespirodi-cyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 364.

$C_{13}H_{19}O_2N_3$ Semicarbazone of 5-cyclohexanespirocyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 373.

12 IV

$C_{12}H_9O_2N_2Se_2$ Di-m-nitrophenyl diselenide (PYMAN), 170.

$C_{12}H_9O_2N_2As$ 3:3'-Dinitro-4:4'-dihydroxydiphenylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 986.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_2N_2As$ 3:3'-Dinitro-4:4'-diaminodiphenylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 989.

12 V

$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_2ClAs$ 3:3'-Diamino-4:4'-dihydroxydiphenylarsenious chloride, dihydrochloride of (FARGHER), 987.

C_{13} Group.

$C_{13}H_{13}N$ α -Indenyl-3-n-butyronitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), 154.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_2$ *o*- and *p*-Hydroxybenzylidenemesityl oxide (GHOSH), 298.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ *cis*-3-Hydroxy-4-cyclohexyl-1-methylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), 372.

cis-Lactonic anhydride from γ -hydroxy- β -cyclohexyl- α -methyltricarballic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 371.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_3$ 5-cyclohexanespiro-2-ethylcyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 379.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_4$ *cis*- and *trans*-3-Hydroxy-4-cyclohexyl-1-methylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acids (INGOLD and THORPE), 371.

cis- and *trans*-Lactonic acids from γ -hydroxy- β -cyclohexyl- α -methyltricarballic acid, and their silver salts (INGOLD and THORPE), 368.

$C_{13}H_{13}N_3$ 2:5-Dimethyl-1-n-butylbenzimidazole, and its picrate (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), 178.

$C_{13}H_{20}O_4$ Acetyl derivative of 5-cyclohexanespirocyclopentan-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 374.

$C_{13}H_{21}O_4$ *cis*- and *trans*- γ -Hydroxy- β -cyclohexyl- α -methyltricarballic acids, barium salts (INGOLD and THORPE), 369.

13 III

$C_{13}H_9O_2N$ 6-Nitro-1:2- α -naphthapyrone (DEV and GOSWAMI), 540.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_1$ Quinolinanil (GHOSH), 1103.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N$ 9-Methyl ψ -1:8-*isom*naphthoxazone, and its salts (DEV and GOSWAMI), 539.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_2$ Quinolinylphenylhydrazine (GHOSH), 1103.

$C_{13}H_{12}ON_2$ Harmine, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 946.

Methylnorharmine (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 951.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_2$ Nitroso-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-9-methyl- ψ -1:8-*isom*naphthoxazone (DEV and GOSWAMI), 539.

$C_{13}H_{13}ON$ Aceto- β -naphthylmethylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), 1143.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$ 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-9-methyl- ψ -1:8-*isom*naphthoxazone (DEV and GOSWAMI), 539.

$C_{13}H_{13}ON_2$ Harmaline, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 951.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_2$ Ketoisomormethyltetrahydroharmine (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 959.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_4$ 2-Acetylamino-4-*p*-acetylaminophenylglyoxaline, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER and PYMAN), 240.

- $C_{11}H_{15}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano-2-methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 694.
 $C_{11}H_{15}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicarbamyl-2-methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 694.
 $C_{15}H_{20}ON_2$ 4-Acetyltolylene-4-*N*-*n*-butyldiamines (REILLY and HICKIN-BOTTOM), 176.
 $C_{11}H_{11}O_2N$ Meteloidine, and its salts (KING), 501.
 $C_{15}H_{21}ON_2$ Tributylcarbamide (WERNER), 1013.

13 IV

- $C_{15}H_{10}ON_2$ ψ -1:3-*iso*Naphthoxazone-*N*-methiodide (DRY and GOSWAMI), 538.

 C_{14} Group.

- $C_{14}H_8O_2$ Phenanthraquinone, basic properties of (KNOX and WILL), 850.
 $C_{14}H_{12}O$ Deoxybenzoin, condensation of aldehydes with (DAS and GHOSH), 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 821.
 $C_{14}H_{11}N$ α -Indenyl-3-allylacetonitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), 155.
 $C_{14}H_{11}O$ Piperonylideneemesityl oxide (GHOSH), 293.
 $C_{14}H_{11}N$ α -Indenyl-3-*n*-valeronitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), 154.
 $C_{14}H_{12}N_2$ Diphenylethylenediamine, preparation of, and its sulphate (BENNETT), 576.
 $C_{14}H_{10}O_5$ Anhydride of *cis*-lactonic acid, $C_{14}H_{20}O_8$ (INGOLD and THORPE), 382.
 Ethyl hydrogen 5-cyclohexanespirodiacyclopentan-3-one-1:4-dicarboxylate (INGOLD and THORPE), 361.
 $C_{14}H_{16}O_6$ *cis*- and *trans*-Lactonic acids from γ -hydroxy- β -cyclohexylethyltricarballic acid, and their silver salts (INGOLD and THORPE), 380.
 $C_{14}H_{16}O_7$ *cis*- and *trans*- γ -Hydroxy- β -cyclohexyl- α -ethyltricarballic acids, and their barium salts (INGOLD and THORPE), 381.

14 III

- $C_{14}H_{10}O_4N_2$ 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexanitrodiphenylethylenedinitroamine (BENNETT), 577.
 $C_{14}H_{10}ON_2$ Phenylphthalalazone, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), 1147.
 $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$ Phenylazophthalide (MITTER and SEN), 1147.
 $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$ Hexanitrodiphenylethylenediamine (BENNETT), 578.
 $C_{14}H_{10}N_4As_2$ 5:5'-Arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazole, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1376.
 $C_{14}H_{11}O_2N$ 4:9-Dimethyl- ψ -1:3-*iso*naphthoxazone, and its salts (DRY and GOSWAMI), 539.
 $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$ Phthalaldehydic acid phenylhydrazone (MITTER and SEN), 1146.
 $C_{14}H_{11}O_2N$ Ethyl indenyl-2- and -3-cyanoacetates (INGOLD and THORPE), 150.
 $C_{14}H_{11}ON_2$ Methylharmin, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 947.
 $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$ Nitroso-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-4:9-dimethyl- ψ -1:3-*iso*naphthoxazone (DRY and GOSWAMI), 540.
 $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N$ 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-4:9-dimethyl- ψ -1:3-*iso*naphthoxazone (DRY and GOSWAMI), 540.
 $C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_2$ 2-Acetyl-amino-5-*p*-acetylaminophenyl-4-methylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride (FARGHER and PYMAN), 251.

FORMULA INDEX.

14 III-16 III

$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N_2$ ω -Imide o. $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano-2:4-dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 695.

$C_{14}H_{18}ON_2$ Methyltetrahydroharmine, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 953.

14 IV

$C_{14}H_{16}O_2N_2As_2$ 1:2:1':2'-Tetrahydro-4-arsenobenzodioxazolone (FARGHER), 991.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_2NI$ ψ -1:8-isoNaphthoxazone-N-ethiodide (DEX and GOSWAMI), 538.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N_2S$ Harmine methohydroxide sulphonic anhydride (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 950.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_2N_2As_2$ 4:4'-Dihydroxy-5:5'-diamino-3:3'-dimethylarsenobenzene, hydrochloride of (+ $2H_2O$), (FARGHER), 990.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_2N_2S$ Harmaline methohydroxide sulphonic anhydride (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 953.

C_{15} Group.

$C_{15}H_{17}O$ Cinnamylidenemesityl oxide (GHOSH), 299.

$C_{15}H_{19}O_6$ Anhydro-ester from ethyl dihydrogen cyclohexanespirodiacyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylate (INGOLD and THORPE), 361.

$C_{15}H_{19}O_6$ Ethyl dihydrogen cyclohexanespirodiacyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylate (INGOLD and THORPE), 360.

15 III

$C_{15}H_{13}O_2N_2$ Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid (MITTER and SEN), 1148.

$C_{15}H_{11}N_4Br$ 2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 256.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_2N_2$ Phthalonic acid phenylhydrazine (MITTER and SEN), 1147.

$C_{15}H_{15}O_2N_3$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- β -benzyl- β -methylglutaric acid (KON and THORPE), 704.

$C_{15}H_{13}N_4Br$ Base, from reduction of 2-phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 257.

$C_{15}H_{13}ON$ Ethyl α -indenyl-2- and -2- α -cyanopropionates (INGOLD and THORPE), 152.

$C_{15}H_{16}ON$ cycloPentane-1:1-diacetic semianilide (KON and THORPE), 701.

$C_{15}H_{20}ON_2$ Dehydroisomethyltetrahydroharmine methohydroxide, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 957.

$C_{15}H_{22}ON_2$ 3:4-Diacetyltolylene-4-*N*-*n*-butylamine (REILLY and HICKIN-BOTTOM), 177.

$C_{15}H_{20}ON$ Ethyl α -cyano- γ -methylbutane- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tricarboxylate (THORPE), 683.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_{12}ONBr$ ψ -1:8-isoNaphthoxazone *N*-allyl bromide (DEV and GOSWAMI), 538.

C_{16} Group.

$C_{16}H_{14}N_4$ 2:5-Bisbenzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 250.

$C_{16}H_{18}N_2$ Camphanoquininoxaline, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 574.

16 III

$C_{16}H_{14}ON$ ψ -Benzo-1:8-isonaphthoxazone (DEV and GOSWAMI), 540.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$ Azotrinitro- β -naphthol (MORGAN and EVENS), 1135.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzene-1-azo-4-nitro- β -naphthol (MORGAN and EVENS), 1134.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_4$ Azodinitro- β -naphthol (MORGAN and EVENS), 1135.

- $C_{16}H_{10}N_2Cl_3$ 8-Trichlorobenzeneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 678.
 $C_{16}H_{11}O_2N_2$ Benzene-1-azo-4-nitro- β -naphthol (MORGAN and EVANS), 1134.
 $C_{16}H_{11}O_2N_2$ 4-Nitro- β -naphthol-1-azoresorcinol (MORGAN and EVANS), 1131.
 $C_{16}H_{12}N_2Cl$ o-Chlorobenzeneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 675.
 β -Naphthalenediazoamino-o-chlorobenzene (NORMAN), 676.
 $C_{16}H_{13}ON_3$ 2-Phenyglyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide (FARGHER and PYMAN), 1018.
 $C_{16}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Phenylhydrazone of aldehyde, from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), 668.
 $C_{16}H_{11}N_3As_2$ Dimethyl-5:5'-arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazoles, and their dihydrochlorides (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1377.
 $C_{16}H_{13}O_2N_3$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- β -benzyl- β -ethylglutaric acid (KON and THORPE), 704.
 $C_{16}H_{15}O_2N$ Ethyl α -indenyl-3- α -cyano-*n*-butyrate (INGOLD and THORPE), 153.
 $C_{16}H_{19}O_2N_3$ ω -Imide- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano-2-methyl-5-isopropylidenecyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid (KON and THORPE), 696.
 $C_{16}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl ω -cyano-*m*-methylbenzylmalonate (GOUGH and THORPE), 1183.
 $C_{16}H_{21}O_2N_2$ *iso*Methyltetrahydrocharmine methohydroxide methyl ether (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 955.

16 IV

- $C_{16}H_{13}O_2N_2As$ *pp'*-Dioxalylaminodiphenylarsinic acid (FARGHER), 988.
 $C_{16}H_{16}O_2NI$ 4:1:8-*iso*-Naphthoxazone *N-n*-butyl iodide (DEY and GOSWAMI), 538.
 $C_{16}H_{16}O_2N_2Se_2$ Di-*o*-acetylaminophenyl diselenide (PYMAN), 172.
 $C_{16}H_{17}ONCl$ Chlorophenyliminocamphors, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 572.
 $C_{16}H_{17}ONBr$ Bromophenyliminocamphors, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 570.
 $C_{16}H_{19}ONCl$ *o*- and *m*-Chlorophenylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNEF), 892.

C₁₇ Group.

- $C_{17}H_{15}N_2$ Benzeneazo- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), 1142.
 $C_{17}H_{15}N_4$ 2-Amino-5-*p*-benzylideneaminophenyl-4-methylglyoxaline, and its acetate (FARGHER and PYMAN), 252.
 $C_{17}H_{21}O_2$ Di-ethyl hydrogen cyclohexanespirodi-cyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylate, and its potassium salt (INGOLD and THORPE), 360.

17 III

- $C_{17}H_{11}O_2N$ 4-Methyl- ϕ -benzo-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone (DEY and GOSWAMI), 540.
 $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_4$ 2:4-Dinitrophenylnitro- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), 1145.
 $C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_2$ 2:4-Dinitrophenyl- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), 1144.
 $C_{17}H_{11}O_2N_4$ *p*-Nitrobenzene-1-azo- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), 1143.
 Nitrotolueneazo- β -naphthylamines (NORMAN), 678.
 $C_{17}H_{11}N_2Br$ Bromo-*o*- and *p*-tolueneazo- β -naphthylamines (NORMAN), 676.
 β -Naphthalenediazoaminobromotoluenes (NORMAN), 676.
 $C_{17}H_{17}O_2N$ Ethyl α -indenyl-3- α -cyanoallylacetate (INGOLD and THORPE), 155.

FORMULA INDEX.

17 III—19 II

- $C_{17}H_{17}O_5N_3$ ω -Imide of $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- β -methyl- β -(α -b nzylethyl) glutaric acid (KON and THORPE), 703.
 $C_{17}H_{17}O_5N$ Glycol o -xylyl ether p -nitrobenzoate (BOYD and THOMAS), 1243.
 $C_{17}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl α -indenyl-3- α -cyano- n - and - iso -valerates (INGOLD and THORPE), 154.
 $C_{17}H_{19}O_3N$ m - and p -Carboxyphenyliminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), 892.
 $C_{17}H_{19}ON$ Tolyiminocamphors, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 568.
 $C_{17}H_{21}O_2N$ o -Methoxyphenyliminocamphor, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 575.
 $C_{17}H_{21}O_3N$ m - and p -Carboxyphenylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), 893.
 $C_{17}H_{23}O_2N$ Hyoscine, stereochemistry of, and its salts (KING), 476, 974.
 $C_{17}H_{25}O_2N_2$ iso Methyltetrahydroharimine methohydroxide ethyl ether (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 956.

17 IV

- $C_{17}H_{15}O_2NS$ Toluene- p -sulphon-2:4-dinitro- α -naphthylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), 1130.
 $C_{17}H_{17}O_2NI$ ψ -1:8- iso Naphthorazone N -amyl iodide (DEY and GOSWAMI), 538.

C_{18} Group.

- $C_{18}H_{17}N$ Benzyl- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), 1144.
 $C_{18}H_{17}N_2$ 2- β -Naphthalenediazoamino- p -xylene (NORMAN), 677.
 m - and p -Xyleneazo- β -naphthylamines (NORMAN), 674.
 $C_{18}H_{21}O_4$ n -Heptyl tartrate, and its rotation dispersion (FRANKLAND and GARNER), 655.

18 III

- $C_{18}H_{15}ON$ Benzo- β -naphthylmethylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), 1144.
 $C_{18}H_{15}N_4As_2$ 2:7:2':7'-Tetramethyl-5:5'-arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazole, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1379.
 $C_{18}H_{19}O_4N$ Anil from cis -3-hydroxy-4-cyclohexylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 367.
 $C_{18}H_{21}ON$ Ethyl α -indenyl-3- α -cyano- iso hexoate (INGOLD and THORPE), 156.
 $C_{18}H_{21}O_3N$ Anilic acid from cis -3-hydroxy-4-cyclohexylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD and THORPE), 366.
 $C_{18}H_{23}O_2N_2$ p -Acetylaminophenyliminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), 893.
 $C_{18}H_{25}O_3N$ 2:4-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic semianilide (KON and THORPE), 696.
 $C_{18}H_{27}O_3N$ Capsaicin (LAPWORTH and ROYLE) 1109.

18 IV

- $C_{18}H_{12}ON_2Cl_2$ Acetyl derivative of s -trichlorobenzeneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 678.
 $C_{18}H_{14}ON_2Cl$ Acetyl derivative of o -chlorobenzeneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 675.

C_{19} Group.

- $C_{19}H_{29}O_4$ Dihydrocryptopidenic acid (PERKIN), 764.
 $C_{19}H_{29}O_7$ Ethyl cyclohexane spirodicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylate, and its sodium salt (INGOLD and THORPE), 358.

19 III

- $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N$ Resorcinolquinolinein, and its silver salt (GHOSH), 1103.
 $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N$ Phloroglucinolquinolinein (GHOSH), 1104.
 $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N_4$ *m*-Phenylenediaminequinolinein (GHOSH), 1104.
 $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N_4$ 2:4-Diaminophenolquinolinein (GHOSH), 1105.
 $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N$ Benzoyl derivative of 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro- ψ -1:8-isonaphtho-
 azone (DEY and GOSWAMI), 539.
 $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N_4$ Acetyl derivatives of nitrotolueneazo- β -naphthylamines
 (NORMAN), 678.
 $C_{19}H_{11}O_2N_3$ *p*-Nitrobenzeneazotetrahydroharmine (PERKIN and ROBIN-
 SON), 963.
 $C_{19}H_{23}O_2N$ Ethyl α -indenyl-3- α -cyanoisooheptoate (INGOLD and THORPE),
 156.
 $C_{19}H_{23}O_2N$ Porphyrroxine, and its salts (RAKSHIT), 455.
 $C_{19}H_{23}O_2N$ Methylecapsaicin (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), 1113.

19 IV

- $C_{19}H_{11}O_2NCl$ ψ -1:8-isonaphthoxazone *N*-benzyl chloride (DEY and GOS-
 WAMI), 538.
 $C_{19}H_{11}ON_2Br$ Acetyl derivatives of bromotolueneazo- β -naphthylamines
 (NORMAN), 676.
 $C_{19}H_{23}O_2N_2S$ Benzeneazotetrahydroharminesulphonic acid (PERKIN
 and ROBINSON), 964.

 C_{20} Group.

- $C_{20}H_{15}O_4$ Dioxy- ψ -cryptopidene (PERKIN), 773.
 $C_{20}H_{15}O_4$ Trioxy- ψ -cryptopidene (PERKIN), 773.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_4$ *iso*- ψ -Berberidene (PERKIN), 778.
 Cryptopidenes (PERKIN), 744, 772, 776, 786.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_3$ Hydroxycryptopidene (PERKIN), 742.
 Ketodihydrocryptopidenes (PERKIN), 763, 777.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_4$ Ketohydroxydihydroisocryptopidenic acid (PERKIN), 790.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_4$ Dihydrocryptopidene (PERKIN), 762.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_3$ Dihydro- α -isocryptopidol (PERKIN), 758.
 $C_{20}H_{17}O_4$ Tetrahydrocryptopidene (PERKIN), 744.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_4$ Ethyl *cyclohexanespiro*-2-methylidicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4:5
 carboxylate (INGOLD and THORPE), 368.
 $C_{20}H_{25}O_{11}$ Heptamethylmethylmaltoside (HAWORTH and LEITCH), 814.

20 III

- $C_{20}H_{15}ON_2$ Acetyl derivatives of xyleneazo- β -naphthylamines (NORMAN),
 674.
 $C_{20}H_{15}ON$ α - and β -Naphthyliminocamphors, and their optical activity
 (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 573.
 $C_{20}H_{23}ON$ α - and β -Naphthylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINXER), 801.

20 IV

- $C_{20}H_{17}O_2NBr$ ψ -1:8-isonaphthoxazone *N*-phenylacetyl bromide (DEY
 and GOSWAMI), 538.
 $C_{20}H_{23}O_2N_2S$ Benzeneazomethyltetrahydroharminesulphonic acid
 (PERKIN and ROBINSON), 965.

 C_{21} Group.

- $C_{21}H_{17}O_4$ *p*-Hydroxybenzylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER),
 824.
 Salicylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 822.

FORMULA INDEX.

21 II—22 III

- $C_{21}H_{16}N_4$ 2:4:5-Trisbenzeneazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), 237.
 $C_{21}H_{20}O_6$ Curcumin (GHOSH), 292.
 $C_{22}H_{32}O_8$ Ethyl *cyclohexanespiro*-1-methyl*cyclopropane*-1:1':1':2-tetracarboxylate (INGOLD and THORPE), 357.

21 III

- $C_{22}H_{18}ON$ 4-Hydroxy-2:3-diphenylquinoline (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 823.
 $C_{22}H_{18}OCl$ 2:3-Diphenylbenzopyryronium chloride (DAS and GHOSH), 819; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 822.
 $C_{22}H_{18}OBr$ Bromocurcumin (GHOSH), 295.
 $C_{21}H_{24}O_4N_2$ *m*-Dimethylaminophenolquinolinein (GHOSH), 1105.
 $C_{21}H_{21}ON$ Anhydrocryptopines, and their salts (PERKIN), 736, 780.
 $C_{21}H_{21}O_2N_2$ Disemicarbazone of trioxo- ψ -cryptopidine (PERKIN), 773.
 $C_{21}H_{25}O_4N$ ψ -Anhydrodihydrocryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), 769.
 $C_{21}H_{25}ON$ Cryptopine (PERKIN), 713.
 $C_{21}H_{25}O_2N_2$ Semicarbazones of ketodihydrocryptopidenes (PERKIN), 764, 777.
 $C_{21}H_{25}ON$ Dihydroanhydro- ψ -cryptopine, and its pierate (PERKIN), 775.
 $C_{21}H_{25}ON$ Dihydroanhydrodihydrocryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), 754.
 $C_{21}H_{25}ON$ Dihydroanhydro- ψ -methylberberine, and its salts (PERKIN), 779.
 $C_{21}H_{25}ON$ Tetrahydroanhydroisocryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), 751.

21 IV

- $C_{21}H_{15}O_2N_2As$ 4-Methylphenanthraphenazine-2-arsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), 1378.
 $C_{21}H_{15}O_2N_2Br$ Triacetyl derivative of base, $C_{18}H_{13}N_2Br$ (FARGHER and PYMAN), 258.
 $C_{21}H_{22}ONCl$ ψ -Cryptopine chloride (PERKIN), 766.
 $C_{21}H_{22}ONBr$ ψ -Cryptopine bromide (PERKIN), 767.
 $C_{21}H_{22}ONI$ ψ -Cryptopine iodide (PERKIN), 768.
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2NS$ ψ -Cryptopine hydrogen sulphate (PERKIN), 763.

C_{22} Group.

- $C_{22}H_{18}O_3$ Vanillylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 824.
 $C_{22}H_{20}O_2$ Divanillylidene mesityl oxide (GHOSH), 299.

22 III

- $C_{22}H_{22}O_3N$ *p*-Benzeneazophenyliminocamphor, and its optical activity, (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 574.
 $C_{22}H_{22}ON_3$ *p*-Benzeneazophenylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), 894.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Dihydroanhydromethyleryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), 740.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ *n*- and ψ -Dihydromethylisocanhydrocryptopines, and their salts (PERKIN), 762.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Dioxymethylisocanhydrodihydrocryptopine (PERKIN), 739.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Anhydrotetrahydromethyleryptopine (PERKIN), 752.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Dihydroisocanhydrodihydromethyleryptopine (PERKIN), 757.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Tetrahydromethylisocanhydrocryptopine (PERKIN), 788.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Tetrahydroanhydromethyleryptopine, and its platinumchloride (PERKIN), 744.
 $C_{22}H_{26}O_4N$ Dihydromethyleryptopine (PERKIN), 746.

$C_{21}H_{20}O_2N$ Dihydroanhydrotetrahydromethyleryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), 760.

C_{23} Group.

$C_{23}H_{18}O$ Cinnamylidenedeoxybenzoin, and its hydrochloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 825.

$C_{23}H_{28}O_{15}$ Dryophantin (NIRRENSTEIN), 1330.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{12}N_4S_4$ Substance, from benzylidene chloride and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), 1311.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl 2:3'-di-indenyl-3-cyanoacetate (INGOLD and THORPE), 151.

$C_{23}H_{21}ON$ *p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 825.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_4Br_4$ Dibromodimethyleurcumin tetrabromide (GHOSH), 296.

$C_{23}H_{23}O_4Br$ Bromodimethyleurcumin (GHOSH), 296.

23 IV

$C_{23}H_{17}ON_2Cl$ Benzoyl derivative of *o*-chlorobenzeneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 675.

C_{24} Group.

$C_{24}H_{26}N_2$ Couess ne, and its hydrogen oxalate (PYMAN), 164.

24 III

$C_{24}H_{17}O_2N_4$ Benzoyl derivatives of nitrotolueneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 673.

$C_{24}H_{25}ON_2$ Holarrhenine, and its hydrobromide (PYMAN), 165.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_{17}ON_2Br$ Benzoyl derivatives of bromotolueneazo- β -naphthylamine (NORMAN), 676.

$C_{24}H_{21}O_4N_4As_2$ 3:3':3'':3'''-Tetra-amino-4:4':4'':4'''-tetrahydroxytetraphenyldiarsine, tetrahydrochloride of (FARGHER), 987.

C_{25} Group.

$C_{25}H_{14}N_4S_4$ Substance, from bromoform or iodoform and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), 1309.

$C_{25}H_{17}OCl$ 2:3-Diphenylnaphthapyronium chloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 823.

$C_{25}H_{21}ON_2$ Benzoyl derivatives of xyleneazo- β -naphthylamines (NORMAN), 674.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_4Br_4$ Dibromodiacetylcucumin tetrabromide (GHOSH), 296.

$C_{25}H_{23}O_4Br$ Bromodiacetylcucumin (GHOSH), 296.

$C_{25}H_{25}O_2N$ Dihydrocryptopidenic anilide (PERKIN), 764.

25 IV

$C_{25}H_{15}O_2N_4S_4$ Substance, from chloropierin and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), 1311.

C_{26} Group.

$C_{26}H_{24}O_2N_2$ *m*-Phenylenebisiminocamphor, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), 575.

$C_{26}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Acetylholarrhenine (PYMAN), 165.

C₂₇ Group.

C₂₇H₄₈O₁₀ Dicarbethoxyisocurcumin (GHOSH), 297.

27 III

C₂₇H₃₆O₁₀Br₄ Dibromodicarbethoxycurcumin tetrabromide (GHOSH), 296.

C₂₇H₂₇O₁₀Br Bromodicarbethoxycurcumin (GHOSH), 295.

C₂₇H₂₇O₁₀Br₃ Bromodicarbethoxycurcumin tetrabromide (GHOSH), 295.

C₂₈ Group.

C₂₈H₄₄O₄ Benzylidenecurcumin (GHOSH), 294.

C₂₉ Group.

C₂₉H₃₈O₄N₂ Substance, from curcumin and nitrosodimethylaniline (GHOSH), 284.

C₃₀ Group.

C₃₀H₃₀O₂N₂S₂ Substance, from tribromoresorcinol and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), 1311.

C₃₂ Group.

C₃₂H₃₀O₂N₂ *pp*-Diphenylenebisiminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), 893.

C₃₆ Group.

C₃₆H₄₀O₄ 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzamarone (DAS and GHOSH), 820.

C₄₁H₄₀O₂ *p*-Methylbenzamarone (+ $\frac{1}{2}$ H₂O), (DAS and GHOSH), 820.

ERRATA.

VOL. CXV (TRANS., 1919).

Page	Line	
811	7*	for " <i>a_n</i> " read "[<i>a</i>] _n ."
818	9	for " <i>a_n</i> " read "[<i>a</i>] _n ."
816	1	for "0.1060 H ₂ O" read "0.1066 H ₂ O."
Contents, p. i, line 14, p. 821, in title and headlines pp. 821-825 for "MAZUM-		
BAR" read "MAZUMDER."		
Contents, p. i, line 5, p. 1140, in title and headlines pp. 1140-1144 for "FRED-		
ERICK PAGE EVENS" read "FREDERICK PAGE EVANS."		

* From bottom.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1919.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abbott Laboratories, The, β -bromocetyl
p-nitrobenzoate, A., i, 208.
- Abderhalden, Emil, behaviour of yeast
towards various carbohydrates in
various concentrations, and the
effect of the addition of amino-
acids on the fermentation, A., i,
109.
cystine of urine and of urinary calculi,
A., i, 236.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Egon Eichwald,
optically active propylene glycol and
optically active β -hydroxybutyric
acid, A., i, 2.
synthesis of optically active glycero-
phosphoric acid, A., i, 3.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Andor Fodor,
ferment action. IV. Further studies
on the adsorption of mixtures of
amino-acids with polypeptides and
other substances; behaviour of
amino-acids and polypeptides to-
wards albumin solutions, blood-
serum, and during the coagulation
of sols, A., i, 368.
ferment action. V. Ultrafiltration ex-
periments with mixtures of amino-
acids or polypeptides with yeast
juice; evidence for the colloidal
condition of ferments and extension
of the adsorption theory, A., i,
369.
ferment action. III. Adsorption of
amino-acids and polypeptides by
animal charcoal; relation of the
observed appearances to the cleavage
of polypeptides by yeast juice, A.,
ii, 49.
ferment action. III. Adsorption of
amino-acids and polypeptides and
also of various carbohydrates by
animal charcoal, A., ii, 50.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and H. Schaumann,
influence of certain substances ex-
tracted from yeast by alcohol on the
activity of the yeast enzymes, A., i,
108.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Hans Spinner,
synthesis of polypeptides of which
cystine forms a constituent, A., i,
578.
the problem of the physiological poly-
peptide synthesis, A., i, 583.
- Abel, John Jacob, and Seiko Kubota,
presence of histamine (β -iminazoly-
ethylamine) in the hypophysis cerebri
and other tissues of the body and its
occurrence among the hydrolytic de-
composition products of proteins, A.,
i, 506.
- Abelmann, Arthur, a colour reaction
which may be used for the detection
of mercury in mercury compounds, A.,
ii, 428.
- Abelous, Jacques Emile, and Jules Aloy,
inversion of sucrose by mechanical
ionisation of water, A., i, 310.
oxyhydrase, an oxidising reducing fer-
ment; its antitoxic function, A., i,
365.
- Abram, Harold Helling. See Thomas
Martin Lowry.
- Acree, Solomon Farley. See R. T. Birge,
Charles L. Brightman, and E. C.
White.
- Ackermann, Franz. See Fritz Fichter.
- Adams, Elliot Quincy. See Edgar Theo-
dore Wherry, and Louis Elsborg Wise.
- Adams, Leason H., and Erskine D.
Williamson, physical constants of
"mustard gas" ($\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl
sulphide), A., i, 118.
- Adams, Leason H., Erskine D. William-
son, and John Johnston, determination
of the compressibility of solids at high
pressures, A., ii, 98.

CXVI. ii.

- Adams, Leason, H.** See also *R. E. Hall*.
Adams, Roger, phenols insoluble in alkali hydroxides, A., i, 160.
Adams, Roger, Oliver Kamm, and C. S. Marvel, organic chemical reagents. II. Amylene; *tert.*-amyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
Adams, Roger, and R. E. Rindfusz, cyclic ethers from *o*-allyl phenols; methylenecoumarans [1-methylene-1:2-dihydrobenzofurans], A., i, 340.
Adams, Roger, and E. H. Vollweiler, the reaction between acid haloids and aldehydes, A., i, 20.
Adams, Roger, and J. Voorhees, organic chemical reagents. IV. The preparation of alkyl iodides, A., i, 306.
Adeney, W. E., and H. G. Becker, determination of the rate of solution of atmospheric nitrogen and oxygen by water. I. and II., A., ii, 104, 510.
Adkins, Homer. See *William Lloyd Evans*.
Adler, Leon. See *Duncan A. MacInnes*.
Agostini, P. See *Nicola Parravano*.
Agrestini, Angelo, the value of Walker's method of estimating casein in milk, A., ii, 176.
Ahlqvist, Alfred, carbamylglycollic acids, A., i, 135.
Ainalie, D. S., and D. S. Fuller, new lines in the extreme ultraviolet of certain metals, A., ii, 309.
Ainalie, D. S. See also *John Cunningham McLennan*.
Aita, A., rational preparation of superphosphates, A., ii, 25.
Akermann, A. See *Hans Rupe*.
Albers, Agnes. See *Rudolf Schenck*.
Albert, August, derivatives of the indole and indigotin groups substituted at the nitrogen atom, A., i, 99.
Albert, August, and Leopold Hurtzig, new derivatives in the indole and indigotin groups; isatin. III., A., i, 350.
Albert, Talbot J. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
Aldrich, Thomas Butler, derivatives of trihalogeno-*tert.*-butyl alcohols. II. The propionic and butyric esters of tribromo-*tert.*-butyl alcohol (brometone), A., i, 62.
 an efficient laboratory funnel for filtering neutral liquids, especially the volatile organic solvents, A., ii, 146.
Alemany y Sella, José, the amalgamated copper cathode in electro-analysis, A., ii, 519.
Algar, Joseph. See *Hugh Ryan*.
Alilaire, E., spontaneous inflammation of mixtures of air and ethyl ether vapour, A., i, 194.
Allemann, O., and Hans Schmidt, milk coagulation and the physical condition of milk curd, A., i, 235.
Allen, Eugene Thomas, and Emanuel George Zies, methods of glass analysis, with special reference to boric acid and the two oxides of arsenic, A., ii, 199.
Allison, Vernon C., device for removing plugs from stopcocks, A., ii, 280.
Allison, Vernon C., and M. H. Meighan, estimation of methyl chloride in gas mixtures, A., ii, 527.
Allison, Vernon C. See also *G. W. Jones*.
Allmand, Arthur John, and Wilfrid Gustav Polaek, the free energy of dilution of aqueous sodium chloride solutions, T., 1020.
Almström, G. Karl, some derivatives of pyrrole. IV, A., i, 93.
 micro-methods for the determination of carbon and moisture in minerals, A., ii, 350.
Alons, C. L. See *Hartog Jakob Hamburger*.
Aloy, Jules. See *Jacques Emile Abelous*.
Alsberg, Carl Lucas. See *Joseph F. Brewster*.
Alstine, E. van, absorption pipettes, A., ii, 167.
Alvarez, Hector H. See *Hercules Cori*.
Amadori, Mario, pyromorphite group, A., ii, 195.
 anhydrous phosphates, arsenates, and vanadates of lead, A., ii, 413.
Amadori, Mario. See also *Giuseppe Bruni*.
Amin, Bhaidal M., an improved method of preparing indican from indigo-yielding plants, A., i, 283.
Aminoff, G., nasouite from Långban, Sweden, A., ii, 110.
Anderson, C. O. See *W. L. Argo*.
Anderson, Ross P., analysis of natural gas and the calculation and application of results, A., ii, 249.
Andersson, Hugo. See *Theodor Svedberg*.
Ando, Hideo, behaviour of cinamic acid and its derivatives in the animal body, A., i, 366.
Andre, Gustave, distribution of the mineral elements and nitrogen in the etiolated plant, A., i, 110.
Andreasch, Rudolf, aldehyde derivatives of rhodanines and their fission products. I., A., i, 96.
Andrew, John Harold, a few suggestions on the theories of occlusion of gases by metals, A., ii, 450.

- Andrewes, Frederick William**, accuracy of different methods of measuring small volumes of fluid, A., ii, 294.
- Andrich, K.** See *Maz Le Blanc*.
- Angel, Andrea**, new compounds to be employed as colouring matters or in the production of colouring matters, A., i, 98.
- Angeli, Angelo**, transformations of nitrocellulose, A., i, 196.
formation of azoimide by oxidation of hydrazine, A., ii, 149.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **A. Pieroni**, new mode of formation of pyrrole-black, A., i, 134.
- Anger, Gerda**. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Anslow, Gladys A.**, the logarithmic law connecting atomic number and frequency differences in spectral series, A., ii, 486.
- Antonoff, George Nicolaevich**, surface tension and chemical interaction, A., ii, 392.
- Antropoff, Andreas von**, the solubility of the inert gases in liquids, A., ii, 511.
- Apitzsch, Hermann**. See *Wolfgang Weichardt*.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival**, sodium hypochlorite, T., 1106.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, and **Y. Habaslan**, solubility of aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 66.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, and **John W. Kern**, solubilities of ammonium platichloride, platiuibromide, and iridichloride and the separation of platinum and iridium, A., ii, 70.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, and **L. A. Piguet**, electrolytic deposition of iron from organic solvents, A., ii, 45.
- Argo, W. L.**, **Frank Curry Mathers**, **B. Humiston**, and **C. O. Anderson**, electrolytic production of fluorine, A., ii, 333.
- Ariès, E.**, application to eight different substances of the formula which expresses the heat of vaporisation of a liquid, A., ii, 136.
formula giving the density of a fluid in the saturated state, A., ii, 184.
direct determination of the temperature exponent in the equation of state of fluids, A., ii, 266.
the saturated vapour pressures and the heats of vaporisation of propyl acetate at different temperatures, A., ii, 317.
the density of the saturated vapour of propyl acetate and the density of the liquid which emits this vapour, A., ii, 360.
- Ariès, E.**, the equation of state of ethyl formate, A., ii, 446.
- Arkel, A. E. van**. See *Hugo Rudolph Kruyt*.
- Armbrucht, Walther**, chitose, A., i, 472.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, and **Thomas Percy Hilditch**, conversion of the simple sugars into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms, T., 1410.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces.
I. Hydrogenation of unsaturated fats in the liquid state in presence of nickel, A., ii, 403.
- Arndt, Fritz**, recovery of iodine from its residues, A., ii, 333.
- Arthur, John Stanley**, and **Leonard Gibbs Killby**, new compound of lime and bromine and a process for its manufacture, A., ii, 465.
- Asado, Jun.** See *Yuji Shibata*.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and **Atsushi Fujita**, the reduction of allocinnamic acid and coumarin, A., i, 443.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and **C. Hasegawa**, naphtharesorcinolcarboxylic [1:3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic] acid as a reagent for glycuronic acid, A., ii, 528.
- Asai, Toichi**, physiological investigation of a new yeast which flourishes in tanning liquors, A., i, 57.
- Aschan, Ossian**, monohydrochloride of isoprene, A., i, 1.
substitution by halogens in the aliphatic series, A., i, 306.
new initial materials for the preparation of allyl compounds, A., i, 308.
genetic relationships of the terpenes, A., i, 336.
new terpene in Finnish turpentine, A., i, 336.
Finnish turpentine. V. Formation of terpin hydrate and terpineol, A., i, 336.
Finnish turpentines. VI. The components of high boiling point, A., i, 337.
constituents of higher boiling point in Finnish turpentine, A., i, 337.
the sesquiterpene fraction in the volatile portions of pine resin, A., i, 338.
- Aschan, Ossian**, and **K. E. Ekholm**, pinabietic acid, a resin acid from the sulphate cellulose liquors, A., i, 326.
- Aschan, Ossian**, **Per Ekwall**, and **Teräsvuori**, products of nitration of p-cymene, A., i, 314.

- Asche, Adolf.** See *Robert Behrend*.
Ashcroft, E. A., some chemically reactive alloys, A., ii, 465.
Ashe, Lauren H. See *John H. Northrup*.
Ashida, Eitaro. See *Motooki Matsui*.
Aston, Francis William, a simple form of apparatus for estimating the oxygen content of air from the upper atmosphere, T., 472.
Aston, Francis William. See also *F. A. Lindemann*.
Astruc, A., and (*Mlle.*) *G. Pichard*, gravimetric estimation of glycyrhizin, A., ii, 86.
Aten, Adrian Hendrik Willem, passivity of chromium. III, A., ii, 8.
Atkinson, H. V., Graham Lusk, and G. F. Soderstrom, animal calorimetry. XV. Further experiments relative to the cause of the specific dynamic action of protein, A., i, 105.
Audubert, René. See *Charles Cheneveau*.
Auerbach, Friedrich, electromotive activity of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 212.
Auffenberg, Elisabeth. See *Karl von Auwers*.
Auger, Victor, the estimation of solutions of hydrochloric acid and of ammonia by weighing ammonium chloride, and the volatilisation of this salt at different temperatures, A., ii, 117.
Aurén, Tycho Eson, absorption of X-rays, A., ii, 89.
Auwers, Karl von, spectrochemistry of coumaranones and of allied bicyclic ketones, A., i, 229.
 isomerism among derivatives of indazole, A., i, 455.
 relations between the constitution and the physical properties of the hydrocarbons of the benzene series, A., i, 578.
Auwers, Karl von, and Elisabeth Auffenberg, coumaranones and hydrindones, A., i, 217.
Auwers, Karl von, and R. Dereser, alkyl derivatives of indazole-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 456.
Auwers, Karl von, and Anna Heinze, constitution of aliphatic γ -ketonic acids and the aromatic *o*-aldehyde- and *o*-ketonic-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 328.
Auwers, Karl von, and H. Schütte, alkylated coumaranones, especially 1:1:4 trimethylcoumaranone, A., i, 217.
- B**
- Babington, F. W., and Alfred Tingle**, estimation of small amounts of benzene in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 353.
Bachmann, Freda M., vitamine requirements of certain yeasts, A., i, 613.
Bacon, Nathaniel T., new hypotheses as to different states of matter, A., ii, 506.
Baczyński, Wl., and Stefan von Niementowski, structure of hydroxyquin-acridone, A., i, 352.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of carbon compounds with the aid of catalysts, A., ii, 18.
Bado, Attilio A., Victor J. Bernola, Aurelio F. Mazza, and Leopoldo Dasso, methods of water analysis, A., ii, 118.
Baerfuss, A. See *Emil Briner*.
Bärlocher, Gustav. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., the hydrolysis of ethyl sulphite, A., i, 381.
Bahlau, Gustav. See *Otto Ruff*.
Bailly, Octave, action of alkyl iodides on normal sodium phosphate in aqueous solution, A., i, 194.
 modified method of estimating arsenic as ammonium magnesium arsenate, A., ii, 426.
Bajda, James J., new reflux condenser, A., ii, 146.
Bakker, Gerrit, thickness of the capillary layer of carbonic acid, A., ii, 12.
Balareff, D., estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 426.
Baldwin, M. E., influence of neutral chlorides on chromium chloride solutions, A., ii, 393.
Baldwin, M. E. See also *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
Baljet, H., glucosides with digitals-like action; a new characteristic reaction, A., ii, 439.
Balke, Clarence William. See *Edward Wichers*.
Balloul, Ahmed. See *Elie Michard*.
Bamberger, Eugen, K. Blaschke, Alexander Landau, and Frederick Tschirner, attempts to prepare β -phenylhydroxylamine *o*-methyl ether, A., i, 396.
Bamberger, Eugen, and Alexander Landau, *N*-phenylhydroxylamine and methyl sulphate, A., i, 395.
Bancroft, George R., preparation and hydrolysis of esters derived from the substituted aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 251.

- Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, colour of colloids. VI. Blue eyes, A., i, 421. the colours of colloids. VII. Blue feathers, A., i, 462. colours of colloids. II., III. and IV. and VIII., A., ii, 102, 187, 275, 500. colours of colloids. V. Metallic and vitreous lustre, A., ii, 324.
- Bang, *Ivar*, micro-estimation of lipoids by titration, A., ii, 85. the micro-estimation of the lipoids of the blood, A., ii, 85.
- Barbé, *E.* See *L. Lepicque*.
- Barbe, *P.*, existence of isotungstic acid, A., ii, 234.
- Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, colour reactions of molybdenum and tungsten. I., A., i, 549.
- Barendrecht, *Hendrik Pieter*, urease and the radiation theory of enzyme action. I. and II., A., i, 604.
- Bargellini, *Guido*, some cases of solubility influence. I. Compounds of thioisouamide [allylthiocarbamide] existing in aqueous solution, A., i, 524. 5:6:7-trihydroxyflavone: constitution of scutellarein, A., i, 545. some cases of solubility influence. II. Compounds of caffeine existing in aqueous solution, A., i, 549.
- Bargellini, *Guido*, and *E. Peratoner*, 5:7:2'-trihydroxyflavanol: synthesis of datiscetin, A., i, 547.
- Barger, *George*, and *Frank Tutin*, carnosine, constitution and synthesis, A., i, 170.
- Barker, *E. F.* See *H. M. Randall*.
- Barnes, *Edvard*, benzidine stannichloride, A., i, 416.
- Barnes, *James Hector*, obituary notice of, T., 409.
- Barratt, *Sydney*, and *Alan Francis Tiley*, the catalytic reduction of hydrogen cyanide, T., 902.
- Bartlett, *H. H.* See *C. E. Sands*.
- Bartsch, *A.*, rapid method of estimating sulphide sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 163.
- Batey, *John Percy*, obituary notice of, T., 408.
- Bau, *Adolf*. See *Emil Misslin*.
- Baudisch, *Oskar*, theory of colour lakes; action of potassium ferricyanide on alizarin in alkaline solution and the constitution of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 211. nitrate and nitrite assimilation. XIV. Iron and oxygen as necessary agents for the reduction of alkali nitrates by auto-oxidisable compounds, A., i, 237.
- Baudisch, *Oskar*, nitrate and nitrite assimilation. XV. Iron and oxygen as necessary agents for the reduction of alkali nitrates, A., i, 238.
- Baudisch, *Oskar*. See also *Franz Klaus*.
- Baudrexel, *August*. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Bauer (Frl.) *Constance*. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Bauer, *Hans*, velocity of diffusion, A., ii, 293.
- Bauer, *O.*, and *O. Vogel*, the rusting of iron on contact with other metals and alloys, A., ii, 108.
- Baughman, *W. F.*, and *W. W. Skinner*, estimation of iodide in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 349.
- Baur and *Reveillet*, estimation of quinine in urine, A., ii, 437.
- Baur, *Emil*, dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 12. relationship between electrolysis and photolysis and electrolytic non-reversibility, A., ii, 264.
- Bauzil. See *Bover*.
- Baxter, *Robert Reginald*, and *Robert George Fargher*, 1:3-benzodiazole-arsinic acids and their reduction products, T., 1372.
- Bayer, substitute for hydrogen sulphide water, A., ii, 423.
- Beal, *George Denton*, and *Ruth E. Okey*, a proximate analysis of *Rumex crispus*, and a comparison of its hydroxymethylanthraquinones with those from certain other drugs, A., i, 374.
- Beam, *W.*, and *Gilbert Arthur Freak*, estimation of small quantities of anti-mony, A., ii, 352.
- Bear, *Firman E.*, and *Albert C. Workman*, ammonia-fixing capacity of calcium sulphate, A., i, 511.
- Beck, *A. J.* See *W. E. Tottingham*.
- Beck, *Georg*. See *Israel Lifschitz*.
- Beckenkamp, *J.*, kineto-electro-magnetic theory of crystals, A., ii, 272.
- Becker, *H.*, and *Augustin Bistraycki*, the products of the addition of benzoic acid to aryl thiocarbimides, A., i, 207.
- Becker, *H. G.* See *W. E. Adeney*.
- Becker, *H.*, theory of detonation, A., ii, 460.
- Beegle, *Frank M.* See *John Maurice Nelson*.
- Béhal, *Auguste*, the isolation and characterisation of alcohols as allophanates, A., ii, 301.
- Behrend, *Robert*, constitution of methyl-oxaluric acid, A., i, 258.
- Behrend, *Robert*, and *Adolf Asche*, paratonic acid, A., i, 98.

- Behrend, Robert**, and **Karl Dreyer**, oxidation of organic compounds by silver oxide, A., i, 64.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **George Heyer**, oxidation of muconic acid; synthesis of mucic acid, A., i, 521.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Hermann Kölln**, glycosine, A., i, 66.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Hans Odenwald**, acetyl methylcarbamide, A., i, 70.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **August Früese**, tartaric acid, A., i, 65.
- Bellucci, Italo**, compounds of univalent nickel. II., A., i, 526.
- influence of fluorides on the oxidimetric estimation of nitrous acid, A., ii, 476.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and **F. Lucchesi**, acidimetric estimations in liquids from aluminium sulphate manufacture, A., ii, 474.
- alkalimetric titrations in presence of alumina, A., ii, 474.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter**, estimation of blood sugar by the modified picric acid method, A., ii, 302.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter**. See also **Kanematsu Sugina**.
- Bennett, George Macdonald**, the nitration of diphenylethylenediamine, T., 576.
- Benoist, Louis**, reagent for, and method of estimating, ozones, A., ii, 198.
- Benrath, Alfred**, photochemical reactions of compounds of less common elements, A., ii, 443.
- Benvenuti, P.**, the electrolytic potential of copper in the presence of various electrolytes, A., ii, 386.
- alloys of iron and nickel deposited electrolytically, A., ii, 416.
- Berkmans, F. S. F.** See **Andreas Smits**.
- Berczeller, Ludislaus**, the consumption of oxygen and production of carbon dioxide in the blood of dogs. I., A., i, 53.
- negative adsorption, A., ii, 12.
- dialysers made from colloidal membranes, A., ii, 14.
- the hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 327.
- Berg, Ragnar**, occurrence of difficultly reducing carbohydrates in urine, A., i, 471.
- volumetric method for the estimation of salicylic acid in the presence of salicylaldehyde, A., ii, 203.
- Bergdahl, Bernhard**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Bergell, Peter**, preparation of bromo-lectithalalbumin and bromo-lectithin, A., i, 49.
- n.-w. compounds of glutamic acid, A., i, 262.
- Bergmann, Hans**, the storage and excretion of arsenic after administration by salvarsan in serum and water, A., i, 55.
- Bergmann, Max**, and **Paul Dangeschat**, the *O*-benzoyl derivatives of β -resorcylic and gentisic acids, A., i, 273.
- Bergmann, Max**. See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Berkeley, (the Earl of)**, **Ernahl George Justinian Hartley**, and **C. F. Burton**, osmotic pressures derived from vapour pressure measurements: aqueous solutions of cane-sugar and methyl glucoside, A., ii, 271.
- Bernaola, Victor J.** See **Attilio A. Bado**.
- Bernoulli, August L.**, and **W. Wege**, kinetics of reactions with substituted malonic acids, A., ii, 503.
- Berthelot, Daniel**, and **René Trautz**, the absorbent power of dry or moist earth with respect to chlorine gas, A., i, 142.
- Besson, Adolphe, A. Ranque**, and **Ch. Senez**, biochemical action of microbials on sugars and alcohols, A., i, 424.
- Best, J. W.**, the sugars of the blood, A., i, 232.
- Bettinger**, estimation of reducing sugars volumetrically by Schindler's modification of Bertrand's method, A., ii, 302.
- Bettinger and Delavale**, influence of different agents on the saccharifying and fermenting powers of *Mutarbalar*, A., i, 301.
- Bettschart, A.**, and **Augustin Bistrzycki**, transformations of some *O*-esters of arylated or alkylated thiocarbamic acids, A., i, 207.
- Budet, M.** See **J. Koetschet**.
- Bentell, Albert**, and **P. Oberhoffer**, automatic mercury pump, with device for collecting the aspirated gases, A., ii, 507.
- Beutner, Richard**, cause of the small electrical conductivity of non-aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 266.
- behaviour of non-aqueous solutions of salts, A., ii, 493.
- Bhandarkar, Divwar S.** See **Max Trautz**.
- Bianu, B.**, the secondary radiation produced by α -rays, A., ii, 383.
- Bichowsky, F. Russell von**, an unusual sulphur crystal, A., ii, 189.
- Biedermann, W.**, studies in fermentation. III. Pepsin and pepsic digestion, A., i, 102.
- autolysis of starch, A., i, 107.
- Bierry, Henri**, the protein sugar, A., i, 421.

- Bijl, *A. J.*, and *N. H. Kolkmeijer*, the crystalline structure of grey tin, *A.*, ii, 67.
 investigation of the crystal structure of white and grey tin by means of X-rays, *A.*, ii, 108, 161.
- Bijvoet, *J. M.* See *Andreas Smits*.
- Billhuber, *Ernst A.* See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Billeter, *Otto C.*, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, *A.*, ii, 32.
- Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Anna Gross*, preparation of phosphorus trioxide as a lecture experiment, *A.*, ii, 226.
- Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Myron Heyn*, 8-methyluric acid, *A.*, i, 292.
 α -, γ -, and 8-methyluric acids, *A.*, i, 293.
- Biltz, *Heinrich*, *Myron Heyn*, and *H. Bielow*, hydriuric acid and 8-dimethylhydriuric acid, *A.*, i, 458.
- Binder, *O.*, estimation of arsenic in ferromolybdenum and other alloys, *A.*, ii, 117.
- Binder, *O.* See also *W. Hoepfner*.
- ingham, *Eugene C.*, and *R. F. Jackson*, standard substances for the calibration of viscometers, *A.*, ii, 268.
- inz, *Arthur*, silver sodium salvarsan, *I. A.*, ii, 440.
- irkenstock. See *C. Marie*.
- irkner, *Victor*, the zinc content of some food products, *A.*, i, 420.
 acidimetric titration of grain extracts and amino-acids in the presence of alcohol, *A.*, i, 428.
- irge, *R. T.*, and *Solomon Farley Acree*, quinone phenolate theory of indicators: a spectro-photometric method for measuring the concentrations of the quinoidal and lactoidal salts and the equilibrium and affinity constants of the phenolphthaleins and phenol-sulphonphthaleins, *A.*, ii, 400.
- Bistrzycki, *Augustin*. See *H. Becker*, and *A. Bettschart*.
- Ejerrum, *Niels*, dissociation of strong electrolytes, *A.*, ii, 9.
- Blaauw, *A. H.*, the radioactivity of the mud from Rockanje, *A.*, ii, 42.
- Blanc, *Gustave*, improved preparation of aromatic aldehydes, *A.*, i, 276.
- Blaskopf, *K.* See *Emmy Bamberger*.
- Blaylock, *F. R.* See *F. P. Venable*.
- Blix, *Ragnar*. See *Hans von Euler*.
- Bloch, *J. J.*, reduction of the nitrile group, *A.*, i, 351.
- Block, *Walter*, normal temperature for the standardisation of chemical apparatus, etc., *A.*, ii, 421.
- Blom, *A. V.*, calculation of temperatures of explosion, *A.*, ii, 277.
- Blount, *Bertram*, and *James Harry Sequeira*, "Blue John" and other forms of fluorite, *T.*, 705.
- Blount, *Eugenia*. See *Kaufman George Falk*.
- Blümich, *E.* See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Blumer, *F.* See *J. V. Dubsky*.
- Boake, *Roberts & Co., Ltd.*, and *Thomas Harold Durrans*, preparation of sulphuryl chloride, *A.*, ii, 228.
- Boake, *Roberts & Co., Ltd.*, *A.* See also *Thomas Harold Durrans*.
- Boas, *Friedrich*, the formation of soluble starch in relationship to selective nitrogen metabolism, *A.*, i, 508.
- Boas, *Friedrich*, and *Hans Leberle*, for mation of acids by moulds and yeast, *III.*, *A.*, i, 508.
- Bodansky, *Aaron*. See *James B. Sumner*.
- Bodenstein, *Max*, apparatus for facilitating the manipulation of gases, *A.*, ii, 21.
- Bodforss, *Sven*, some ketone condensation reactions, *A.*, i, 211.
- Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *W. M. Deerns*, the mutual influence on the electrolytic conductivity of gallotannic acid and boric acid in connexion with the composition of the tannins, *A.*, i, 412.
- Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *Chr. van Loon*, determination of the configuration of *cis-trans*-isomeric substances, *A.*, i, 4.
- Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, preparation of hydrogenated alkaloids, *A.*, i, 33.
- Boersch, *Erich*. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Böttger, *H.*, apparatus [to demonstrate] the decomposition of nitric acid at a red heat, *A.*, ii, 150.
- Böttler, *Theodor*. See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Jacob Ehrlich*, synthesis of certain substituted pyrogallol ethers, including a new acetophenetide derived from the ethyl ether of syringic acid, *A.*, i, 483.
 unique case of a liquid that exhibits a minimum solubility in an unstable region, *A.*, ii, 451.
- Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Joseph K. Marcus*, synthesis of aminonaphthones, of flavone-azo-8-naphthol dyes and of other flavone derivatives, *A.*, i, 169.
- Bohn, *R. T.* See *George Leslie Kelley*.
- Bokorny, *Thomas*, capacity of alcohols and acids to sustain the growth of yeasts and other common fungi, *A.*, i, 108.
 fixation of formaldehyde by enzymes, *A.*, i, 361.

- Bokorny, Thomas**, enzymatic power of yeast, A., i, 370.
organic nutrients for green plants, A., i, 376.
- Bole, G. A.**, an apparatus for studying the dissociation of carbonate rocks, A., ii, 320.
- Boll, Marcel**, evolution of very dilute solutions of tetrachloroplatinic acid in complete darkness and at different temperatures, A., ii, 256.
- Bolland, A.**, microchemical reactions with thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 524.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and **Reginald J. Sarjant**, chemistry of coal. I. Action of pyridine on the coal substance, A., ii, 419.
- Bonis, A.**, estimation of "saccharin" in tablets, A., ii, 174.
- Born, M.**, characteristic ultra-red vibrations of diatomic crystals, A., ii, 127.
the cubic atom model, A., ii, 188.
thermochemical application of the grating theory, A., ii, 214.
- Born, M.**, and **A. Landé**, crystal gratings and Bohr's atom model, A., ii, 188, 453.
calculation of the compressibility of regular crystals from the theory of the grating, A., ii, 188.
- Borntraeger, Arturo**, reactions between potassium sulphate and tartaric acid under various conditions: behaviour of potassium hydrogen sulphate with alcohol, A., i, 522.
- Borsche, Walther**, constitution of bile acids. II. Dehydrocholic acid, A., i, 446.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Rudolf Quast**, some derivatives of 6:7-dihydroxyquinoline, A., i, 285.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Emmy Rosenkranz**, constitution of bile acids. I. Cholic, isocholic, and β -cholic acids, A., i, 276.
- Bose, Alike**, arsenite titrations of permanganate solutions, A., ii, 36.
- Boswell, Mailland Crewe**, and **J. F. Dickson**, the action of sodium hydroxide on carbon monoxide, sodium formate, and sodium oxalate, A., i, 62.
the fusion of sodium hydroxide with several phenols and sulphonic acids, A., i, 72.
the adsorption of arsenious acid by ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 49.
the fusion of sodium hydroxide with some inorganic salts, A., ii, 63.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.** See **Lucius Lincoln van Slyke**.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, haemocyanin. I. Reduction of oxyhaemocyanin by physical and biological means, A., i, 360.
- Bottiglieri, N.** See **C. Finzi**.
- Boudet, Jean**. See **Paul Nicolardot**.
- Bougault, J.**, the acylsemicarbazides and the acylhydroxamides (rectification), A., i, 444.
reaction of iodoantipyrine, A., i, 498.
- Bougault, J.**, and **Paul Robin**, oxidation of benzaldoxime, A., i, 489.
- Boulin, Ch.**, and **Louis Jacques Simon**, interaction between methyl sulphate and chlorosulphonic acid, A., i, 465.
the action of stannic chloride on methyl sulphate, A., i, 516.
- Bourion, F.**, and **A. Sénéchal**, the evolution and oxidation of chromic hydroxide in alkaline solution, A., ii, 66.
the evolution and magnetic properties of chromic hydroxide in alkaline solution, A., ii, 104.
- Bourquelot, Emile**, and **Marc Bridel**, simultaneous biochemical syntheses of gentiobiose and of the two β -glucosides of glycol by emulsin, A., i, 137.
biochemical synthesis, by means of emulsin, of α -naphthylcarbiaryl β -glucoside, A., i, 166.
application of the biochemical method to the study of several species of indigenous orchids; discovery of a new glucoside, loroglossin, A., i, 243.
biochemical synthesis of cellulose by means of emulsin, A., i, 361.
- Bourquelot, Emile**, and **Henri Hérissey**, application of the biochemical method to the study of the leaves of *Robea laurina*; extraction of a glucoside (arbutin) and of quebrachitol, A., i, 182.
- Bousfield, C. Elsieph**. See **William Robert Bousfield**.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, mixtures of nitrogen peroxide and nitric acid, T., 45.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, and **C. Elsieph Bousfield**, specific heat of aqueous solutions with special reference to sodium and potassium chlorides, A., ii, 134.
- Boutarie, A.**, calculation of the relation between the vapour pressure of a solid and that of a supercooled liquid at various temperatures, A., ii, 390.
- Boutin, A.**, and **André Sanfourche**, reciprocal solubility of mixtures of water, alcohol, and ether, A., ii, 452.

- Bonyoucos, George**, and **M. M. McCool**, determining the absolute salt content of soils by means of the freezing-point method, A., i, 115.
- Boyd, David Runciman**, and (*Miss*) **Doris Feltham Thomas**, the velocities of combination of sodium derivatives of phenols with olefine oxides. II., T., 1239.
- Boyd, H. T.** See **G. G. Oberfell**.
- Boyer**, ureometer with a reaction bulb of variable capacity, A., ii, 375.
- Boyer, Sylvester**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Boyer and Bauzil**, action of iodine on hypophosphorous acid and phosphorus acid; application to the estimation of hypophosphites and phosphites, A., ii, 77.
- Boyle, (Miss) Mary**, the conductivities of iodoanilinesulphonic acids, T., 1505.
- Bracewell, Russel S.**, molecular mechanism of colloidal behaviour. III. Chemical nature of the adsorption of acids and alkalis by the protein molecule, A., ii, 500.
- Bracewell, Russel S.** See also **Richard C. Tolman**.
- Bradford, Samuel Clement**, the theory of gels, A., ii, 139.
- Braeco, P.**, precipitated amorphous silica, A., ii, 153.
- Brauer, P.**, simple method of determining the velocity of sound in gases and vapours and the density of gases, A., ii, 495.
- Branch, Gerald Eyre Kirkwood**, and **H. E. Hudson Branch**, effect of sodium on mixtures of malonic and succinic esters, A., i, 6.
- Branch, H. E. Hudson**. See **Gerald Eyre Kirkwood Branch**.
- Brandt, Leopold**, estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 373, 423.
- Bratz, L. T.**, and **Stefan von Niementowski**, syntheses of 8:8'-dihydroxy-5:5'-diquinolyl and a case of direct chlorination by means of ferric chloride A., i, 223.
- Brauer, Kurt**. See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Braun, Julius von, Karl Heider**, and **Wanda Wyczatkowska**, bases of the julolidine type, A., i, 40.
- Bray, William Crowell Miriam E. Simpson**, and **Anna A. MacKenzie**. Volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 475.
- Bredig, Georg**, mercury as a contact poison, A., ii, 20.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **R. A. Joyner**, catalytic scission of carbon dioxide from keto-carboxylic acids, A., ii, 19.
- Bredt, Julius, H. Dussier, F. Goblet, A. C. Heinemann**, and **Maria Savelsberg**, *sec*.-*B*-methylcamphor and *sec*.-*B*-phenylcamphor, a new series of synthetic camphors, and *tert*.-naphthyl-borneol and naphthylcamphene, A., i, 125.
- Brehmer, Elisabeth**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Breuer, P. K.** See **Wilhelm Gland**.
- Brewster, Joseph F.**, and **Carl Lucas Alsberg**, determination of the distribution of nitrogen in certain seeds, A., i, 239.
- Bricq, Robert**. See **Roger Douris**.
- Bridel, Marc**. See **Emile Bourquelot**.
- Brieger, Käthe**, the optical behaviour of water of crystallisation, A., ii, 37.
- Brieger, Walter**, and **Hans Schinank**, explosion, implosion, and bursting, A., ii, 219.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, chromato-cobaltamines, T., 67.
- the theory of duplex affinity, T., 278.
- Brightman, Charles L.**, **J. J. Hopfield**, **M. R. Meacham**, and **Solomon Parley Acree**, the quinone phenolate theory of indicators; spectrophotometric study of the end points and fading of phenol-sulphonphthalein indicators, A., ii, 75.
- Briner, Emil**, formation of ammonia at high temperatures, A., ii, 190.
- Briner, Emil**, and **A. Baerfuss**, formation of ammonia by the electric discharge, A., ii, 148.
- formation of ammonia by means of an electric arc; influence of diminishing the pressure, A., ii, 338.
- Briner, Emil**, and **Ph. Naville**, effect of diminution of pressure on the fixation of nitrogen as nitric oxide by means of the electric arc, A., ii, 464.
- Brinkman, E.** See **Hartog Jakob Hamburger**.
- Brinton, Paul H. M. P.**, single deflexion method of weighing, A., ii, 461.
- Brinton, Paul H. M. P.**, and **Charles James**, estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by precipitation as ceric iodate, A., ii, 430.
- British Dyes, Ltd.** See **Robert Robinson**.
- Britton, Edgar C.** See **William Jay Hale**.
- Brogie, Maurice de**, X-ray spectroscopy; the *L*-absorption spectrum of radium, A., ii, 207.
- the X-ray spectra of the elements, A., ii, 358.

- Brooks, Adin P.** See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer**, comparative studies on respiration. VIII. The respiration of *Bacillus subtilis* in relation to antagonism, A., i, 611.
- Brown, F. E.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Brown, O. W., and L. L. Carrick**, catalytic preparation of the aminophenols and the phenylenediamines, A., i, 266.
- Brown, Wade H.** See *Walter Abraham Jacobs*.
- Browning, Philip Embury, and Seardell E. Scott**, separation of germanium from arsenic by the distillation of the chloride in the presence of a chromate, A., ii, 36.
- Browning, Philip Embury.** See also *Lynona E. Porter*.
- Brüninghaus, L.**, the conditions of excitation of fluorescence, A., ii, 442.
- Brühns, Gustav**, estimation of copper and sugar, A., ii, 80.
- Brunetti, Rita**, the magnetic field and the high frequency spectrum of the elements, A., ii, 128.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, boundaries of existence of the liquid state, A., ii, 145.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Mario Amadori**, existence of polythionic chlorides in solutions of sulphur in sulphur monochloride, A., ii, 231.
- Brunner, Erich**, influence of different ammonium salts on the precipitation of magnesium hydroxide, A., ii, 283.
- Brunner, Karl**, very simple form of electrolytic current interrupter for demonstration purposes, A., ii, 225. lecture experiment [combustion of phosphorus], A., ii, 226.
- Bruyn, Corneis Adriaan Lebray de.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Bubánović, Franc.** See *Otto von Fürth*.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, the radioactivity of mud from Rockanje, A., ii, 42.
- the atom of Bohr in organic chemistry, A., i, 245.
- Bülöw, Carl**, oxidative fission by means of chlorine of organic substances containing the hydrazine and hydrazidrazone groups, A., i, 287.
- Bülöw, Carl, and Richard Engler**, synthesis of new chloroarylhydrazones of oxalamono-ester and -monoamide acid chlorides and of the corresponding nitriles, A., i, 47.
- Bülöw, Carl, and Richard Engler**, syntheses and reactions of new mono-aryl-hydrazidine carboxylic esters, A., i, 287.
- Bülöw, H.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Bürki, Friedrich**, Neumann-Kopp's law, A., ii, 135.
- Bull, Anders**, gravitational attraction and uranium-lead, A., ii, 513.
- Burd, John S.** See *G. R. Stewart*.
- Burdick, Charles L., and E. A. Owen**, the atomic structure of carbonium determined by X-rays, A., ii, 62.
- Burge, W. E.**, the effect of acetone and of β -hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids on the blood catalase, A., i, 233.
- Burgess, H. A.** See *E. F. Mueller*.
- Burke, Oliver D.**, gas bubbler for gas analysis, A., ii, 30.
- Burns, J. Edward, E. C. White, and J. G. Chestam**, experimental nephropathy produced by an organo-mercury compound of phenolsulphonaphthalen, A., i, 610.
- Burrows, George Joseph**, the rate of hydrolysis of methyl acetate by hydrochloric acid in water-acetone mixtures, T., 1230.
- Burrows, George Joseph, and Eustace Ebenezer Turner**, the constitution of the nitroprussides. I. Conductivity and cryoscopic measurements, T., 1429.
- Burrows, George H., and Edwin J. Cohn**, quantitative evaporation of blood serum, A., i, 102.
- Burt, C. Pauline.** See *Emma P. Carr*.
- Burton, C. F.** See *(the Earl of) Berkeley*.
- Burton, E. F.**, new method of weighing colloidal particles, A., ii, 323.
- Burton, R. Cooksey**, hambergite from Kaslovar, A., ii, 109.
- Buschmann, Ernst**, chemical constituents of *Lathus scilla*, A., i, 484.
- Busolt, Ernst**, carbohydrates of vegetables. V. Carbohydrates of carrots. VI. Carbohydrates of green peas, A., i, 564.
- Butler Brandenfels, R. von.** See *Georg Schroeter*.

Cabrera, B., and Santiago Piña de Rubies, magneto-chemistry of chromous and oxychromic salts, A., ii, 492.

- Cadwell, *Sidney M.*, and *Chalys Leavelle*, estimation of gold, especially in animal tissues, A., ii, 121.
- Cain, *John R.*, and *L. G. Maxwell*, electrolytic resistance method of estimating carbon in steel, A., ii, 476.
- Caldwell, *Mary L.* See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Calhoun, *Henrietta A.* See *David Murray Cowie*.
- Calvert, *Jackson*. See *David Baird Macdonald*.
- Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, some mixed crystals of calcium ferrite and aluminate, A., ii, 159.
- Campbell, *Norman*. See *Clifford C. Paterson*.
- Campetti, *Adolfo*, conductivity and absorption of sodium vapour, A., ii, 205.
- physical constants of chlorine under the action of light, A., ii, 463.
- Canals, *E.*, estimation of calcium and magnesium in different saline solutions, A., ii, 34, 477.
- Canals, *E.*, and *J. Serre*, a compound of strontium bromide and sodium benzoate in galenic pharmacy, A., i, 14.
- Cappelli, *G.*, thiophenol in synthetic phenol, A., i, 74.
- Capps, *Julian H.* See *Guy E. Taylor*.
- Carbonelli, *C. Emilio*, variation of the vapour pressure with the temperature, A., ii, 316.
- Cardot, *Henry*. See *Charles Richet*.
- Carlé, *O.* See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Carnot, *P.*, and *Pierre Gérard*, mechanism of the toxic action of urease, A., i, 462.
- Caron, *Hubert*, and *Désiré Alphonse Raquet*, sensitive reaction of manganese salts, A., ii, 351.
- specific colour reaction of oxalates, A., ii, 438.
- Carpenter, *Charles William*. See *Hubert Frank Coward*.
- Carr, *Emma P.*, and *C. Pauline Burt*, absorption spectra of some derivatives of cyclopropane, A., ii, 3.
- Carrasco, *P.*, spectrum of the chromosphere; an eruptive protuberance of the 6th July, 1917, A., ii, 33.
- Carrascia, *P.*, estimation of small quantities of mercury in toxicological investigations, A., ii, 479.
- Carriek, *L. L.* See *O. W. Brown*.
- Carter, *E. G.* See *Joseph E. Greaves*.
- Carter, *S. Raymond*. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Cartledge, *G. H.*, emanation method of estimating thorium, A., ii, 120.
- Cartledge, *G. H.* See also *Herbert Newby McCoy*.
- Catalán, *M. A.*, the ultimate rays in the arc spectra of the elements, A., ii, 486.
- Catalano, *Luciano R.*, a titaniferous mineral from the Sierra del Pié de Palo, San Juan (Argentina), A., ii, 294.
- Cath, *P. G.*, the measurement of very low temperatures. XXIX. Vapour pressures of oxygen and nitrogen for obtaining fixed points on the temperature scale below 0°, A., ii, 218.
- Cathcart, *P. H.* See *Lawrence Joseph Henderson*.
- Cattaneo, *U.*, and *L. Maddalena*, ferri-ferrous sands in Italy, A., ii, 368.
- Cauer, *Marianne*. See *Gerhard Grüttnner*.
- Cauwood, *J. D.*, and *T. E. Wilson*, estimation of boric oxide in glass, A., ii, 169.
- Cavazzi, *Alfredo*, estimation of phosphorus and silicon in cast iron, A., ii, 117.
- Caven, *Robert Martin*. See *Edmund Brydges Indrhill Prideaux*.
- Cerbeland, analysis of gastric juice, A., ii, 532.
- Cerveny, *J.* See *Emil Votoček*.
- Cesaro, *Giuseppe*, the rôle of boron in silicates, A., ii, 517.
- Challenger, *Frederick*. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Chapin, *Robert M.*, arsenious oxide as a standard substance in iodometry, A., ii, 193.
- Chapman, *David Leonard*, and *William Job Jenkins*, the interaction of acetylene and mercuric chloride, T., 847.
- Chapman, *David Leonard*, and *John Reginald Harvey Whiston*, the interaction of chlorine and hydrogen; the influence of mass, T., 1264.
- Chapman, *S.*, the possibility of separating isotopes, A., ii, 390.
- Chatelet, *Chloé*. See *Paul Nicolardot*.
- Chatterjee, *Nihar Ranjan*. See *Rasik Lal Datta*.
- Chatterjee, *Sarat Chandra*, and *Ananda Kishore Das*, condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with anhydrides, A., i, 357.
- Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *H. Colin*.
- Chauvière, *Marc*, a new indicator for bases and acids, A., ii, 196.
- a new periodic classification of the chemical elements, A., ii, 331.

- Chavanne, Georges, and Louis Jacques Simon**, preparation of some volatile, saturated acyclic or cyclic hydrocarbons contained in light petroleum, A., i, 380.
- critical temperatures of solution in aniline of the principal hydrocarbons occurring in light petroleum, A., ii, 267.
- use of the critical temperature of solution in aniline in the summary analysis of a petroleum, A., ii, 432.
- critical temperatures of solution in aniline of mixtures of hydrocarbons; application to the analysis of petroleum, A., ii, 433.
- the composition of some Asiatic petroleum, A., ii, 433.
- Chavanne, Georges.** See also *Louis Jacques Simon*.
- Cheetam, J. G.** See *J. Edward Burns*.
- Chelle, L.**, detection and estimation of traces of hydrocyanic acid in complex mixtures, A., ii, 529.
- detection and estimation of traces of thiocyanate in complex mixtures, A., ii, 530.
- the transformation of hydrocyanic acid into thiocyanic acid in the course of cadaverous putrefactions; experiments made in vitro, A., ii, 530.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Actien (vorm. H. Schering)**, preparation of 6-hydroxy-2 phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, A., i, 496.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden**, preparation of hydantoins, A., i, 351, 417.
- Chéneveau, Charles, and Ren. Audubert**, absorption by troubled media; application to the estimation of suspensions, A., ii, 205.
- Cherbuliez, Emil.** See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Chesnut, Victor K.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Chiarieri, P.** See *Angelo de Dominicis*.
- Chiavarino, Giuseppe**, crystallography of the compound of nickel dichromate and ethylenediamine, $\text{NiCr}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{C}_2\text{H}_4(\text{NH}_2)_2$, A., i, 522.
- Chick, Harriette, and E. Margaret Hume**, importance of accurate and quantitative measurements in experimental work on nutrition and accessory food factors, A., i, 561.
- Chiò, Mario**, the coagulation of blood, A., i, 184.
- Christiansen, C.**, generation of electricity by atomising liquids (ballo-electricity). IV. and V., A., ii, 385, 386.
- Christiansen, J. A.**, reaction between hydrogen and bromine, A., ii, 508.
- Christiansen, J. A.** See also *Søren Peter Lauritz Sørensen*.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, comparisons and similarities; water and ammonia, A., i, 68.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi, and Ciro Ravenna**, behaviour of organic compounds in plants. X., A., i, 58.
- action of vegetable enzymes on certain organic compounds, A., i, 140.
- influence of certain organic compounds on the development of plants. III., A., i, 241.
- Citron, H.**, quantitative estimation of sugar; a new apparatus for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 122.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, some aromatic β -unsaturated ketonic acids, A., i, 402.
- Claisen, Ludwig, Otto Eisleb, and F. Kremers**, transformation of phenyl allyl ethers into the isomeric allylphenols. II., A., i, 266.
- Clarens, J.**, the estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 169.
- Clark, E. P.**, the preparation of rhamnose, A., i, 387.
- Clark, George L.**, critical study of the potassium and sodium double salts of lead tetrafluoride as sources of fluorine, A., ii, 513.
- Clark, Janet H.**, photochemical effect of certain fluorescent substances on rennin, A., i, 182.
- Clark, John Marshall**, solubilities, separation, and purification of anthracene, carbazole, and phenanthrene, A., i, 200.
- Clark, H. Blair**, volumetric estimation of reducing sugars; a simplification of Scales's method for titrating the reduced copper without removing it from the residual copper solution, A., ii, 83.
- Clarke, Hans Thacker.** See *Charles Edward Kenneth Mees*.
- Clausen, S. W.**, method for the estimation of potassium in blood, A., ii, 79.
- Clausmann, Paul.** See *Armand Gantier*.
- Clementi, Antonio**, biochemical properties of aminoglucose, A., i, 9.
- Clevenger, C. B.**, preparation of conductivity water, A., ii, 490.
- Clewer, Hubert William Bentley.** See *John Augustus Goodson*.

- Clifford, *Charles William*, liquid ammonia-sodium method for [estimating] halogens in organic compounds, the formation of cyanide and the method of removing [it] from the solution, A., ii, 423.
- Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, trimethylene disalicylate and method of preparing the same, A., i, 402.
- Cofman, *Victor*, the active substance in the iodination of phenols, T., 1040.
- Cohen, *Barnett*, and *Arthur H. Smith*, the colorimetric estimation of haemoglobin, A., ii, 532.
- Cohen, *Ernst*, and *A. L. T. Moesveld*, piezo-chemical studies. XV. Experimental proof of Braun's law, A., ii, 321.
- Cohen, *W. D.*, the reduction of aromatic ketones, A., i, 124, 210.
- Cohn, *Edwin J.* See *George H. Burrows*, and *Lawrence Joseph Henderson*.
- Colin, *H.*, utilisation of dextrose and levulose by higher plants, A., i, 241.
- Colin, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. Chaudun*, the law of action of sucrase; influence of viscosity on the velocity of hydrolysis, A., ii, 327.
- Colin, *H.*, and *M. Lebert*, action of neutral salts on the inversion of sucrose by acids, A., i, 196.
- Colin, *H.*, and *O. Liévin*, the spontaneous oxidation of organic complexes of cobalt, A., i, 430.
- Collatz, *Ferdinand A.* See *R. Adams Dutcher*.
- Collins, *Hawkeworth*, constitution and structure of an atom of nitrogen, A., ii, 405.
- Colson, *Albert*, theory of solubility, A., ii, 186.
- deduction of cryoscopy from the general laws of solubility, A., ii, 265.
- entesis and dilute solutions, A., ii, 274.
- Coma y Roca, *F.* See *A. Orékhoff*.
- Compagnie des Produits Chimiques d'Alsai et de la Camargue, preparation of trichloroethylene from tetrachloroethane, A., i, 513.
- Compton, *Arthur H.*, size and shape of the electron, A., ii, 504.
- Conat, *James B.*, preparation of sodium *p*-hydroxyphenylarsinate, A., i, 230.
- Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd., *Francis Edward Matthews*, *Albert Theodore King*, and *Thomas Kane*, preparation of vanillin, A., i, 592.
- Cover, *S. D.*, soil acidity as affected by moisture conditions of the soil, A., i, 115.
- Connstein, *Wilhelm*, and *K. Lüdecke*, preparation of glycerol by fermentation, A., i, 463.
- Coolidge, *Albert Sprague*. See *George Shannon Forbes*.
- Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley*, and *Joseph Alan Heward*, albuminoid ammonia test, A., ii, 296.
- Copaux, *Hippolyte*, method of treating beryl for the extraction of glucinum, A., ii, 192.
- Copisarow, *Maurice*, theory of allotropy: allotropes and allotropoids, A., ii, 279.
- allotropy of carbon, A., ii, 340.
- Coppin, *Noel Guilbert Stevenson*, and *F. Holt*, estimation of monochlorobenzene in mixtures containing benzene, monochlorobenzene, and dichlorobenzene, A., ii, 354.
- Cornec, *Eugène*, spectrographic study of the ashes of marine plants, A., i, 192.
- Cornec, *Eugène*, and *Georges Urbain*, cryoscopic investigation of double salts and complex salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 218.
- cryoscopic study of couples; cadmium iodide-alkali iodide, A., ii, 232.
- cryoscopic study of couples; cadmium bromide-alkali bromide, A., ii, 234.
- cryoscopic study of couples; cadmium chloride-alkali chloride, A., ii, 234.
- Cornelius, *Martha*. See *Sigmund Frankel*.
- Corti, *Hercules*, the thermal springs of Rio Hondo, A., ii, 72.
- chabutte, a new lead mineral, A., ii, 293.
- Corti, *Hercules*, and *Héctor H. Álvarez*, the waters of the Atlantic Ocean on the Argentine coasts, A., ii, 61.
- Costantino, *A.*, estimation of mercury in mercury salicylate, A., ii, 299.
- Cottrell, *Frederick Gardner*, determination of boiling points of solutions, A., ii, 447.
- Coward, *Hubert Frank*, *Charles William Carpenter*, and *William Payman*, the dilution limits of inflammability of gaseous mixtures. III. The lower limits of some mixed inflammable gases with air. IV. The upper limits of some gases, singly and mixed, in air, T., 27.
- Coward, *Hubert Frank*, and *Stanley Pierce Wilson*, the equilibrium between carbon, hydrogen and methane, T., 1380.
- Cowie, *David Murray*, and *Henrietta A. Calhoun*, the presence of calcium in the red blood corpuscles, A., i, 297.

- Cowie, *G. A.*, decomposition of cyanamide and dicyanodiamide in the soil, A., i, 376.
- Cox, *Henry Edward*, estimation of small quantities of ethyl ether in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 83.
- Craig, *Archibald*, analysis of alloys of tin, A., ii, 430.
- Craig, *Thomas J. I.*, volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 241. estimation of alkali in permanganate liquors, A., ii, 245.
- Craig, *W. M.* See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Cramer, *Marc*. See *Amé Pictet*.
- Cramm, *E. von*. See *Hans Thierfelder*.
- Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, electrolytic conductivity in non-aqueous solutions. III. Relations between the conductivity of the solute and several physical properties of the solvent, A., ii, 182.
- Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, and *H. Herbert Way*, electrolytic conductivity in non-aqueous solutions. II. Electrical conductivity of *p*-tolyl-trimethylammonium iodide in water and several organic solvents, A., ii, 44.
- Crémieu, *Victor*, and *Adolphe Lepape*, separation by solidification of pure carbon dioxide from a gaseous mixture, A., ii, 511.
- Crespo, *Mario*. See *Ernest Fourneau*.
- Crocker, *William*, and *George T. Harrington*, catalase and oxydase content of seeds in relation to their dormancy, agr. vitality, and respiration, A., i, 110.
- Crommelin, *Claude Auguste*, the state of super-conductivity in metals, A., ii, 315.
- Crookes, *(Sir) William*, arc spectrum of scandium, A., ii, 310.
- Crozier, *W. J.*, Fischer's theory of water absorption in edema, A., i, 55.
- Csányi, *Wilhelm*, statics and dynamics of the two phthalyl chlorides, A., i, 327.
- Csányi, *Wilhelm*. See also *Robert Kremann*.
- Cullen, *Glenn E.*, and *Roger S. Hubbard*, stabilisation of dilute sodium hypochlorite solutions (Dakin's solution), A., ii, 231. electrolytic preparation of dilute sodium hypochlorite solutions (Dakin's solution), A., ii, 231.
- Cullen, *Glenn E.* See also *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Ben R. Harris*, the test for tartarates depending on the formation of the copper tartrate complex, A., ii, 173.
- Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *David Hart*, systematic procedure for the detection of acids of Group I., A., ii, 425.
- Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, [physiological action of] optical isomerides. V. The tropeines, A., i, 507.
- Cusmano, *Guido*, keto-cineole, A., i, 212. halogenated compounds of keto-cineole, A., i, 213. synthesis of sulphuryl chloride in presence of organic compounds, A., ii, 61.
- Cwach, *J.* See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Czernay, *Rudolf*, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 297.

D

- Dahm, *Henry L.*, acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 124.
- Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *H. W. Greider*, and *C. H. Kidwell*, action of ammonia and amines on the substituted carbamides and urethanes. I. Carbonyl diurethane, A., i, 400.
- Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, amino-acids, A., i, 150.
- Dalmas, *D.* See *Demetrius E. Tsakalotos*.
- Dalmer, *O.* See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Dalton, *J.* See *S. Elliott*.
- Damianovich, *Horacio*, and *Adolfo Williams*, study of the stability of some solutions of enzymes and alkaloids by means of ultraviolet absorption spectra; the particular cases of pancreatin and morphine, A., ii, 487.
- Damiens, *A.*, the carburation of ceric oxide, A., ii, 156.
- Dame, *Percy A.* See *Ernest Jenkins Hoffman*.
- Dandridge, *Arthur Gilbert*. See *Jones Morton*.
- Dandurand, *F.* See *Paul Nicolardot*.
- Dangschat, *Paul*. See *Max Bergmann*.
- Darapsky, *August*, hydrazino-acids III., A., i, 601.
- Das, *Ananda Kisore*, and *Brinjendra Nath Ghosh*, condensation of deoxybenzoin and aldehydes, T., 817. diketohydrindene. III., A., i, 542.
- Das, *Ananda Kisore*. See also *Sard Chandra Chatterjee*.
- Das, *Rudra Kishen*. See *(Sir) Prafulla Chandra Ray*.
- Daschavsky, *Peter G.* See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Dasso, *Leopoldo*. See *Attilio A. Bado*.

- Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Nihar Ranjan Chatterjee*, the temperature of explosion for endothermic substances, T., 1909.
halogenation. XVIII. Direct iodination by means of iodine and nitric acid, A., i, 153.
- Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Haraprabhuty Kumar Mitter*, halogenation. XVII. Action of halogens on the Grignard reagent and replacement of halogen atoms by one another, A., i, 183.
- Davenport, *Audrey*. See *Edwin Brown Fred*.
- Davidson, *J. G.*, formation of aromatic hydrocarbons from natural gas condensates, A., i, 10.
- Davies, *Ann Catherine*. See *Frank Horton*.
- Davis, *Arthur L.*, atomic weight of lead from samarskite, A., ii, 107.
- Davis, *C. W.*, the reduction of tungstic oxide, A., ii, 194.
- Davis, *Lewis*, and *Harvey M. Merker*, pepsin. I. Chemical changes in the purification of pepsin, A., i, 180.
- Davis, *Tenney L.*, some factors bearing on i:6-addition, A., i, 530.
- Davis, *Tenney L.* See also *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Davis, *Walter S.* See *Philip Adolph Kober*.
- Davison, *B. S.*, scrubber for ammonia distillations, A., ii, 296.
- Davison, *B. S.*, and *J. T. Parsons*, estimation of total nitrogen, including nitric nitrogen [in soil extracts], A., ii, 242.
- Day, *Jesse E.* See *William Lloyd Evans*.
- De, *Rajendralal*, polar and non-polar valency, T., 127.
- Dean, *George*, trustworthiness of the balance over long periods of time, T., 826.
- Dearle, *Raymond C.*, emission and absorption in the infra-red spectra of mercury, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 126.
- Deatriek, *E. P.*, effect of manganese compounds on soils and plants, A., i, 428.
- Debye, *Peter*, molecular electric field in gases, A., ii, 211.
- Debye, *Peter*, and *P. Scherrer*, atomic structure, A., ii, 20.
- Decarrière, *Eugène*. See *Paul Pascal*.
- Deerna, *W. M.* See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Dehn, *William Maurice*. See *Charles R. Stark*.
- Déjardin, *G.*, calculation of the ratio of the principal specific heats of benzene and cyclohexane by Leduc's cyclic method, A., ii, 95.
- Déjardin, *G.*, maximum vapour pressures of benzene and cyclohexane at moderate temperatures and calculation of their principal specific heats, A., ii, 317.
- Dejassieu, identification and estimation of solanine, A., ii, 532.
- Delavale. See *Bettinger*.
- Delezenne, *C.*, zinc, a cellular constituent of the animal organism; its presence and rôle in the venom of serpents, A., i, 187.
- Delezenne, *C.*, and *H. Morel*, catalytic action of serpent venoms on the nucleic acids, A., i, 188.
- Deslort, *Maurice*, and *Roche*, colorimetric scale for the rapid estimation of the free hydrochloric acid in liquids by means of a solution of brilliant-green, A., ii, 471.
- Demoussy, *Em.* See *Léon Maquenne*.
- Denham, *Henry George*, the sub-acetate and sub-sulphate of lead, T., 109.
the preparation of cadmium suboxide, T., 556.
- Denham, *Henry George*. See also *Stewart Byron Watkins*.
- Denigès, *Georges*, microchemical identification of stovaine and cocaine, A., ii, 175.
application of the Grimbert-Ledire reaction of *apomorphine* to alkaloids and adrenaline, A., ii, 251.
microchemical reaction of various bismuth compounds, A., ii, 431.
microchemical identification of lead, A., ii, 523.
- Denis, *Willig*, and *Anna S. Minot*, creatinuria and acidosis, A., i, 188.
the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of cow's milk, A., i, 462.
estimation of the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of milk, A., ii, 251.
estimation of minute amounts of lead in urine, feces, and tissues, A., ii, 372.
- Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *J. P. Koller*, selenic acid and copper selenate, A., ii, 336.
- Deroser, *R.* See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Desgrez and *Labat*, detection of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 476.
- Deslandres, *Henri [Alexandre]*, the constitution of the atom and the properties of band spectra, A., ii, 206, 310, 441, 486.
- Dexheimer, *Ludwig*, continuous process for the estimation of nitrogen by Dumas's method, A., ii, 295.
- Dey, *Binan Eibori*, and *Mahendra Nath Goswami*, ϕ -1:8-isonaphthoxazones, T., 531.

- Dezani, Serafino**, genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals. V. and VI., A., i, 138, 423.
 genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals. VII. From what substances is normal thiocyanic acid derived in animals? A., i, 506.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, temperature-coefficient of catalysed and non-catalysed reactions, A., ii, 224.
 catalysis. VI. Temperature-coefficients of heterogeneous reactions, A., ii, 401.
- Dick, Charles William**, obituary notice of, T., 408.
- Dickson, J. V.** See *Maitland Crease Boswell*.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and *Albin Hardt*, fission of acid salts in aqueous solution into normal salts and free acids, A., ii, 325.
- Diehl, Rudolf**. See *Hans Salomon*.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Curry Salomon*, di-hydroxydihydroglyoxalines and their conversion into glyoxalines. II., A., i, 226.
- Dienert, F.**, and *F. Wandenbulcke*, action of sodium thiosulphate on the hypochlorites, A., ii, 358.
- Dienes, Ludwig**, estimation of very small amounts of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in animal substances, A., ii, 427.
- Diepolder, Emil**, microelementary analysis, A., ii, 350.
- Diergart, Paul**, the *Hollandus Writings*: a forgery in the second half of the sixteenth century, A., ii, 280.
- Diesselhorst, G.** See *F. Reiss*, and *Georg Schroeter*.
- Dieterich, Karl**, the "dracorubin" and "dracorubin capillary" tests for identifying and differentiating colourless liquids, A., ii, 202.
- Dilthey, Walther**, pyrylium compounds. IV. Hydroxypyrylium salts, their pseudo- and anhydro-bases, A., i, 413.
- Dimitrow, P.** See *Z. Karaoglanow*.
- Dittler, Emil**, use of colloidal silica in iron titrations, A., ii, 299.
- Doane, F. B.** See *David Shepard Pratt*.
- Dobbie, (Sir) James Johnston** and *John Jacob Fox*, constitution of sulphur vapour, A., ii, 334.
- Dobbin, Leonard**, manganous tartrate and potassium manganous tartrate, A., i, 385.
 presence of formic acid in the stinging hairs of the nettle, A., i, 614.
- Dodge, Francis D.**, constituents of oil of cassia. II., A., i, 83.
- Dodge, Francis D.**, the isomeric lactones, caryophyllin and urson, A., i, 91.
- Dolgow, Boris**. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Dominicis, Angelo de**, and *P. Chiarieri*, connection between absorption and coagulation and its relation to the inorganic colloids of the soil. III., A., i, 142.
- Dominkiewicz, M.**, classification of organic colouring matters, A., i, 86.
- Donegan, Joseph Francis**. See *Thomas Hugh Milroy*.
- Douleavy, John J.** See *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and *William Eticard Garner*, equilibria across a copper ferrocyanide and an amyl alcohol membrane, T., 1313.
- Dormüller, Gustav**. See *Siegfried J. Thannhauser*.
- Dorrance, R. L.** See *Frank T. Shutt*.
- Dott, David Brown**, opium analysis, A., ii, 123.
- Dott, Hans**. See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Dougherty, R. H.** See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Doughty, Howard Waters**, the action of cuprous chloride with compounds containing the trichloromethyl group, A., i, 513.
- Dorn, W.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Douris, Roger**, and *Robert Briegleb*, Vernes' method (sero-diagnosis of syphilis), A., ii, 176.
- Douris, Roger**. See also *Arthur Vernes*.
- Dow, H. H.**, preparation of phenol, A., i, 264.
- Dow Chemical Company, The**, preparation of benzaldehyde, A., i, 209.
- Dowell, C. T.**, the action of chlorine on hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and carbamide, A., i, 152.
- Dowell, C. T.** See also *W. G. Friedemann*.
- Doyle, G. B.**, method of analysis of fluor spar and of basic slags containing fluorine, A., ii, 349.
- Dressel, Oskar**. See *E. Heymann*.
- Dreyer, Karl**. See *Robert Behrend*.
- Druce, John Gerald Frederick**, preparation of organic stannous and stannic chlorides. III. Compounds of the amino-acids, A., i, 485.
 estimation of nitro-groups in organic compounds by means of stannous chloride, A., ii, 199.
- Drumm, James J.** See *Hugh Ryan*.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil**, the fat-soluble accessory substance. I. Its nature and properties, A., i, 362.
 the fat-soluble accessory factor. II. Its role in nutrition and influence on fat metabolism, A., i, 363.

- Drummond, Jack Cecil**, rôle of the anti-scorbutic factor in nutrition, A., i, 363.
- Duane, William**, and **T. Shimizu**, relation between general X-radiation and the atomic number of the target, A., ii, 368.
- Dubois, Raphael**, formation of glycogen and sugar at the expense of fats, A., i, 362.
- Woluminescence**, A., i, 364.
- Dubriany, René, Tripiet, and Toquet**, the miscibility of phenol and alkaline solutions, A., i, 73.
- a physico-chemical method of estimating alkali carbonates in the presence of alkali hydroxides; application to the analysis of flue gases, A., ii, 78.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, micro-elementary analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 169.
- valency isomerism, A., ii, 408.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, and **P. Blumer**, diketopiperazines. VII. Action of oxalyl chloride on alkyloxamides, A., i, 258.
- diketopiperazines. VIII. Action of absolute nitric acid on 3:5-diketo-1-benzenesulphonyl piperazine, A., i, 288.
- diketopiperazines. IX. Action of absolute nitric acid on 3:5-diketo-1-ethyl piperazine, A., i, 289.
- Dubsky, J. V., Ch. Gräscher, S. Izdebaka-Domanska, W. D. van Lier, Wensink, and M. Spritzmann**, diketopiperazines. X., A., i, 289.
- Ducoux, Enrique Herrero**, graphic representation of the chemical composition of natural waters, A., ii, 519.
- Dudley, Harold Ward, and Herbert Ernest Woodman**, proteins of cow's colostrum. I. The relation between the englobulin and ψ -globulin of cow's colostrum, A., i, 178.
- Duffour, Alexis**, the double magnesium potassium chromate hexahydrate, A., ii, 367.
- Dufflo, E.**, tincture of muscari as an indicator, A., ii, 518.
- Dufraisse, Charles**. See **Charles Moreau**.
- Dufton, Samuel Felix**, limits of separation by fractional distillation; a new still-head, A., ii, 136.
- Duin, C. F. van**, the mobility of the methylnitroamino-group in the derivatives of tetranitrophenylmethylnitroamine and in trinitrodimethylnitroamino)benzene, A., i, 121.
- Duparc, Louis**, new method of analysis of platinum ores and compositions of native platinum from the Urals, A., ii, 469.
- Duret, Paul**, new preparation of a very dissociable calomel, A., ii, 232.
- Durrans, Thomas Harold**, the relationship between odour and chemical constitution, A., i, 364.
- Durrans, Thomas Harold, and A. Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd.**, preparation of anhydrides and chlorides of organic acids, A., i, 521.
- Durrans, Thomas Harold**. See also **A. Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd.**
- Durrant, Reginald Graham**, the interaction of stannous and arsenious chlorides, T., 131.
- Dussier, H.** See **Julius Bredt**.
- Dutcher, R. Adams**, vitamine studies. IV. Antineuritic properties of certain physiological stimulants, A., i, 507.
- Dutcher, R. Adams, and Ferdinand A. Collatz**, vitamine studies. II. Does water-soluble vitamine function as a catalase activator? A., i, 106.
- Dutcher, R. Adams, and L. V. France**, vitamine studies. III. Curative properties of honey, nectar, and maize-pollen in avian polyneuritis, A., i, 106.

E.

- Eakle, Arthur Starr**, minerals in the crystalline limestone of Crestmore, California, A., ii, 113.
- Early, Reginald George, and Thomas Martin Lowry**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. I. The freezing point and transition-temperatures, T., 1387.
- Eckert, Alfred, and Rudolf Tomaschek**, mesonaphthodianthrones, A., i, 163.
- Eckstein, H. C., and Harry Sands Grindley**, reduction of the quantity of lumin nitrogen formed in the hydrolysis of the nitrogenous constituents of feeding-stuffs, A., ii, 204.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, the arc spectrum of dysprosium, A., ii, 381.
- Edie, Edward Stafford**, the effect of alcohol on the digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by trypsin, A., i, 460.
- Edlbacher, Siegfried**, a colour reaction of the proteins, A., ii, 438.
- Edmondson, J. S.** See **George Sisson**.
- Edwards, Fred. G.**, mechanical philosophy and surface tension, A., ii, 278.
- Edwards, W. F.**, estimation of metallic zinc content of zinc dust, A., ii, 478.
- Egerer, Grete, and F. Ford**, picramic acid as a standard in colorimetric estimation of nitrogen by Nessler's method, A., ii, 370.

- Eggert, John**, and **Lotte Zipfel**, cyanometric method of estimating silver and halogens in ammoniacal solutions, A., ii, 351.
- Egloff, Gustav**. See **William Malisoff**.
- Ehrenfest, P.**, the position of the electron orbits in the atom and the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 405.
- Ehrlich, Alfred**. See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, fumaric acid fermentation of sugar, A., i, 239.
- Ehrlich, Jacob**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Eichel, (Frl.) Annaliese**. See **Kurt Hess**.
- Eichwald, Egon**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Einbeck, Hans**, quantitative studies on the succinic oxidase of Battelli and Stern, A., i, 467.
- Einecke, Albert**. See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Eislob, Otto**. See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Ekholm, K. E.** See **Ossian Aschan**.
- Ekl, Elisabeth**. See **Alfons Klemenc**.
- Ekwall, Per**. See **Ossian Aschan**.
- Elias, H.**, and **E. Schubert**, the part played by acid in carbohydrate metabolism. III. Acid and the glycogen of the muscles, A., i, 54.
- Elliott, S.**, and **J. Dalton**, estimation of small quantities of acetone, alcohol, and benzene in air, A., ii, 251.
- Elworthy, R. T.**, examination of the hot springs at Banff, Alberta, A., ii, 72.
- Elworthy, R. T.** See also **John Satterly**.
- Emberg, F.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Emich, Friedrich**, a microchemical reaction for gold, silver, and iridium (caesium), A., ii, 171.
- Emmert, Bruno**, constitution of the dialkyltetrahydrodipyrrolys, A., i, 455.
- Emmett, A. D.**, and **G. O. Luros**, is lactalbumin a complete protein for growth? A., i, 363.
- the stability of lactalbumin towards heat, A., i, 429.
- Endell, Kurd**. See **Andreas Smits**.
- Engelbrecht, H. F.** See **Elmer Peter Kohler**.
- Engfeldt, N. O.**, influence of acetone on Bang's method of 1914 for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 434.
- Engler, Richard**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- English, Frank Albert**. See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Engstrand, O. J.** See **J. F. McClendon**.
- Ennos, F. R.** See **John Jacob Fox**.
- Enslow, Linn H.** See **Abel Wolman**.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXIII. Thermal degradation of the amines of zinc, A., ii, 284.
- the nature of subsidiary valencies. XX. Amines of cuprous and lithium salts, A., ii, 286.
- the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXII. Thermal degradation of amines of copper, A., ii, 287.
- the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXI. Gold compounds; amines of double salts; thermal decomposition of double haloids, A., ii, 291.
- chemical affinity, A., ii, 325.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Eduard Michel**, regularities in the magnitudes of molecular volumes, A., ii, 268.
- Ernst, Rse.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Ero.** See **Paul Pascal**.
- Escaich**, application of pyrazinone in analysis, A., ii, 439.
- Eschbaum, Friedrich**, the guttometer and its application to the study of drugs and poisons, A., i, 139.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Ragnar Blix**, increase of the action of catalase in yeast cells, A., i, 425.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **F. Emberg**, the sensitiveness of living yeast to H^+ and OH^- concentration, A., i, 392.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **S. Heintze**, role of the phosphate in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 53.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Inger Lauria**, the augmentation of the catalase activity of yeasts, A., i, 614.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Olof Svanberg**, degradation of sugars by enzymes, A., i, 471.
- the content and the formation of invertase in yeast, A., i, 614.
- Euler, Hans von**, **Olof Svanberg**, and **S. Heintze**, quantitative estimations of the enzymic activity of living cells I., A., i, 103.
- Evans, Frederick Page**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and **Henry Adkins**, the oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline potassium permanganate. I. The oxidation of acetaldehyde. II. The oxidation of ethylene glycol, glycollaldehyde, glyoxal, glycolic acid, and glyoxylic acid, A., i, 572.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and **Jesse E. Day**, the oxidation of ethyl alcohol by means of potassium permanganate, A., i, 514.
- Evans, Eric Doddrell**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.

Everest, *Arthur Ernest*, [in part with *Harold Rogerson*], the preparation of diacetoneamine, T., 588.
 Eyvard, *John M.* See *Alvin R. Lamb*.
 Ewing, *Clare Olin*. See *E. C. Merrill*.

F.

Fabaron, *P.*, cerium nitride, A., ii, 288.
 Faerber, *Eduard*. See *Hans Stobbe*.
 Faerden, *Gunnar*. See *Hartwig Franzen*.
 Falllebin, *See Gustave Vavon*.
 Fajans, *Kasimir F. Richter*, and (*Fr.*) *J. Rauchenberger*, thorium-lead, A., ii, 7.
 Falek, *A.*, sulphonol, A., ii, 527.
 Fales, *Harold A.*, and *Gertrude M. Ware*, conditions affecting the precise estimation of zinc as the sulphide, A., ii, 246.
 Falk, *Kaufman George*, chemical study of enzyme action, A., i, 102.
 Falk, *Kaufman George*, *Grace McGuire*, and *Eugenia Bloont*, studies on enzyme action. XVII. The oxydase, peroxydase, catalase, and amylase of fresh and dehydrated vegetables, A., i, 426.
 Fall, *Paul H.* See *Harry N. Holmes*.
 Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich Bayer & Co.*, preparation of 4-sulphamino-benzene-2-carboxylic [6-amino-*m*-sulphobenzoic] acid, A., i, 15.
 preparation of acetic acid from acetylene, A., i, 147.
 preparation of monoazo-dyes, A., i, 358.
 Farbwerke vorm. *Meister, Lucius, & Brünig*, preparation of ethyl acetate from acetaldehyde, A., i, 4.
 preparation of β -anthrimides, A., i, 125.
 preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 498.
 Fargher, *Robert George*, substituted phenylarsinic acids and their reduction products, and the estimation of arsenic in such compounds, T., 982.
 Fargher, *Robert George*, and *Frank Lee Pyman*, nitro-, arylazo-, and amino-glyoxalines, T., 217.
 the abnormal behaviour of glyoxal-inicarboxylic esters and anilides towards diazonium salts, T., 1015.
 Fargher, *Robert George*. See also *Robert Reginald Baxter*.
 Paul, *M.* See *Alfred Helduschka*.
 Faust, *Otto*, laboratory condensers for use in reflux condensation and distillation apparatus, A., ii, 332.

Faust, *Otto*, use of refraction in analysis, A., ii, 433.
 Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, the freezing point of solutions, with special reference to solutions containing several solutes, T., 790.
 the use of freezing-point determinations in quantitative analysis, T., 801.
 Fazi, *Reno de*, syntheses of naphthyl-lactic and naphthyleinnamic acids. I. β -Phenyl- β -a-naphthyl-lactic acid and β -a-naphthyleinnamic acid, A., i, 529.
 Fehrlé, *Karl*, connexion between the atomic weights, densities, and heats of reaction of the elements. II., A., ii, 391.
 Feigl, *Johann*, the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. VII., A., i, 185.
 non-protein nitrogen of human blood, A., i, 362.
 the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. VIII. The partition of phosphorus, with especial reference to the phosphorus in combination with proteins, A., i, 419.
 the presence of phosphate in human blood-serum. IX. A study of methods and the distribution of phosphorus in normal erythrocytes, A., i, 419.
 Felsing, *William A.* See *Frederick G. Keyes*.
 Fenger, *Frederic*, and *Mary Hull*, relationship of the pancreatic enzymes, A., i, 461.
 Fenn, *W. O.* See *Laurence Joseph Henderson*.
 Fenner, *Clarence N.*, relations between tridymite and cristobalite, A., ii, 420.
 Ferguson, *John E.*, equilibrium between carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, and free sulphur, A., ii, 15.
 thermal dissociation of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 99.
 Ferguson, *John E.*, and *Herbert Eugene Merwin*, the ternary system: CaO-MgO-SiO_2 , A., ii, 401.
 wollastonite (CaO.SiO_2) and related solid solutions in the ternary system: lime-magnesia-silica, A., ii, 459.
 Fernandez, *Amancio*. See *Luciano P. J. Palet*.
 Fernández-Espina, *Emilio*, electroanalysis of nickel without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 526.
 Ferrer, *Jaime*, xanthates of quaternary ammonium, sulphine, and analogous bases, A., i, 258.

- Ferry, Edna L. See Thomas Burr Osborne.
- Féry, Ch., the chemical process of the lead accumulator, A., ii, 263.
- Faulgen, R., pyrrole reaction of the true nucleic acids, A., i, 179.
an optically inactive sodium nucleate, A., i, 360.
guanylic acid, its preparation and precipitability, A., i, 603.
- Feyer, Joseph, electrolytic preparation of chloroform, A., i, 305.
- Fichter, [Carl] Fritz [Rudolf], two lecture experiments, A., ii, 22.
- Fichter, Fritz, and Franz Ackermann, electrochemical oxidation of phenols and cresols, A., i, 586.
- Fichter, Fritz, and Antonio Rins y Miró, electrochemical preparation of salts of perphosphoric acid and of monoperphosphoric acid, A., ii, 150.
- Fichter, Fritz, Heinrich Steiger, and Theophil Stanischa, formation of carbamide from ammonium carbonate and related substances, A., i, 69.
- Fielding, William R., critical phenomena, A., ii, 45.
- Filippi, Eduardo, methods for the quantitative estimation of hippuric acid; new, simple, and accurate method, A., ii, 355.
- Finks, A. J. See Carl Oscar Johns.
- Finzi, C., and N. Bottiglieri, nitro-2:4-phenylenedithioglycollic acid and some of its coloured derivatives, A., i, 75.
- Fischer, Emil, glycollonitrile-*d*-glucoside, $C_6H_{11}O_5 \cdot O \cdot CH_2 \cdot CN$, A., i, 256.
syntheses of depsides, lichen substances, and tannins. II., A., i, 278.
- Fischer, Emil, and Gerda Anger, syntheses of linamarin and glycollonitrile celloside, A., i, 256.
- Fischer, Emil, and Max Bergmann, tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. V., A., i, 87.
structure of β -glucosidogallic acid, A., i, 89.
- Fischer, Emil, Max Bergmann, and (Frl.) Hertha von Pelchraim, tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. VI., A., i, 278.
- Fischer, Emil, and A. Refik Kadişadé, application of acetylated phenolcarboxylic acids to the synthesis of depsides, A., i, 206.
- Fischer, Franz, preparation of thickening material for lubricating oils from naphthalene, A., i, 392.
- Fischer, Franz, and Wilhelm Glaud, new practical method of carbonising coal at low temperatures, A., i, 377.
light petroleum from coal, A., i, 379.
- Fischer, Franz, Siegfried Hilpert, and Wilhelm Schneider, preparation of liquid hydrocarbons by the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene under pressure, A., i, 391.
- Fischer, Franz, and Hermann Niggemann, conversion of naphthalene into liquid products by hydrogenation in pressure furnaces in the presence of non-metallic catalysts, A., i, 393.
- Fischer, Franz, and Wilhelm Schneider, conversion of naphthalene into liquid products by alkylation, A., i, 393.
- Fischer, Hans, Pregl's micro-estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 32.
- Fischer, Otto, (Frl.) Constanze Bauer, (Frl.) Paula Merkel, R. Müller, and Gunter Scheibe, quinoxalines (phencyanols, dicyanines), A., i, 172.
- Fisher, Ernest Arthur, the vegetable proteases. I. Introductory, A., i, 464.
- Fisher, Harry L., stopcock for dropping liquids arranged for equalising the pressure above and below the outlet in the stopcock, A., ii, 60.
- Fisher, Harry L., and A. H. Wright, rapid organic combustions of substances containing nitrogen, A., ii, 113.
- Fitz, Reginald. See Donald D. van Slyke.
- Fleischauer, Ch. See Hans Meerwein.
- Flink, Gust., new Swedish minerals, A., ii, 112.
- Flohr, A. L., the influence of saponin on the action of lipases, A., i, 229.
- Fodor, Andor. See Emil Abderhalden.
- Foerster, G. See Richard Stoermer.
- Fogg, H. C., and Charles James, extraction of gallium and germanium from zinc oxide, A., ii, 344.
- Folin, Otto, estimation of ammonia in blood, A., ii, 475.
- Folin, Otto, and Eugene C. Peck, a revision of the copper phosphate method for the titration of sugar, A., ii, 354.
- Folin, Otto, and L. E. Wright, a simplified macro-Kjeldahl method for urine, A., ii, 371.
- Folin, Otto, and Hsien Wu, a system of blood analysis, A., ii, 308.
a revised colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 438.
- Folin, Otto, and Guy E. Youngburg, estimation of urea in urine by direct nesslerization, A., ii, 304.
- Fonnes-Diacon, H., the stability of jaré extracts, A., ii, 231.
- Footo, Harry Ward, literature on the solubility of systems relating to nitre cake, A., ii, 24.
equilibrium in the system: $Na_2SO_4 \cdot CuSO_4 \cdot H_2SO_4 \cdot H_2O$, A., ii, 361.

- Foot, *Paul D.*, and *Fred L. Mohler*, ionisation and resonance potential for electrons in vapours of magnesium and thallium, A., ii, 42.
- Forbes, *George Shannon*, and *Albert Sprague Coolidge*, relations between distribution ratio, temperature, and concentration in system: water, ethyl ether, succinic acid, A., ii, 141.
- Forcrand, *Robert de*, and *Félix Taboury*, the sulphones formed by the iodides of sodium, rubidium, and caesium, A., ii, 341.
the stability of the sulphones formed by the iodides of sodium, rubidium, and caesium, A., ii, 366.
- Ford, *F.* See *Grete Egerar*.
- Fornasir, *V.* See *Leopold Buzicka*.
- Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hans Spinner*, studies in the camphane series. XXXVII. Aryl derivatives of imino- and amino-camphor, T., 889.
- Fosse, *Robert*, formation, by oxidation, of organic substances, of an intermediate substance spontaneously producing carbamide, A., i, 152.
simultaneous oxidation of blood and of dextrose, A., i, 297.
the mechanism of the artificial formation of carbamide by oxidation, and the synthesis of the natural principles in plants, A., i, 313.
formation of cyanic acid by oxidation of organic substances; its identification based on quantitative analysis, A., i, 459.
- Foster, (*Miss*) *A. W.*, periodic precipitation, A., ii, 322.
- Foster, *George Carey*, obituary notice of, T., 412.
- Foster, (*Miss*) *M. G.*, and *C. W. Hooper*, the metabolism of bile acids. I. A quantitative method for analysis of bile acids in dog's bile, A., ii, 376.
- Fournneau, *Ernest*, and *Mario Crespo*, alcoholysis of balsams, A., i, 448.
- Fournneau, *Ernest*, and (*Mme.*) *Pauline Ramart-Lucas*, α -amino-alcohols with secondary alcohol function, A., i, 435.
- Fowler, *Alfred*, and *C. C. L. Gregory*, ultraviolet band of ammonia and its occurrence in the solar spectrum, A., ii, 253.
- Fox, *Francis William*. See *John Addyman Gardner*.
- Fox, *John Jacob*, *E. W. Skelton*, and *F. R. Ennos*, analysis of aluminium alloys and metallic aluminium, A., ii, 81.
- Fox, *John Jacob*. See also (*Sir*) *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Martha Cornelius*, β -aminoethyl alcohol and its derivatives, A., i, 66.
- France, *L. V.* See *R. Adams Dutcher*.
- Franck, *J.*, and *Gustav Hertz*, the verification of Bohr's atomic theory of optical spectra by investigations of the non-elastic collisions of slow electrons with gas molecules, A., ii, 206.
- Francois, *Maurice*, estimation of metals by electrolytic deposition without using an external supply of electricity, A., ii, 34.
- Frank, *Philipp*, velocity of diffusion, A., ii, 100.
- Frankfurter, *Fritz*. See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *S. Raymond Carter*, and (*Miss*) *Dorothy Webster*, chlorination of benzene; analysis of mixtures of benzene, chlorobenzene, and dichlorobenzene, etc., A., ii, 353.
- Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Frederick Challenger*, and *Noel Albert Nicholls*, the preparation of monomethylamine from chloropierin, T., 159.
the preparation of monomethylaniline, T., 198.
- Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Frederic Horace Garner*, the rotation-dispersion of butyl, heptyl, and octyl tartrates, T., 656.
- Franklin, *Edvard C.*, potassium ammonosulfate, potassium ammonolithiate, rubidium ammonosulfate, and ammonolithiate, A., ii, 191.
- Franzen, *Hartwig*, influence of substituents of reactions. III. Influence of substituents on the colour of benzene picrate, A., ii, 4.
- Franzen, *Hartwig*, *Arvid Onsager*, and *Gunnar Faerden*, influence of substituents on reactions. II. Rate of reduction of polymethylphenylhydrazines, A., i, 46.
- Freak, *Gilbert Arthur*, the effect of dilution in electro-titrimetric analyses, T., 55.
- Freak, *Gilbert Arthur*. See also *W. Beam*.
- Fred, *Edwin Brown*, *W. H. Peterson*, and *Audrey Davenport*, acid fermentation of xylose, A., i, 612.
- Frederick, *Robert C.*, method for the estimation of nitrates in water by means of the phenolsulphonic acid reaction, A., ii, 371.
- Fresenius, *C.* See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Fresenius, *Ludwig*. See *Otto Lemmarmann*.

- Freudenberg, Karl**, alkaloids of the betel nut, A., i, 93.
 tannins. I. Hamameli-tannin, A., i, 215.
 tannins. II. Chebulic acid, A., i, 412.
Freund, Erich, action of carbon disulphide on nitromethane, A., i, 309.
Freund, Martin, and **Elisabeth Kessler**, action of organomagnesium compounds on quinoline methiodide; stereochemistry of compounds of nitrogen, A., i, 283.
Freund, Martin, and **Edmund Speyer**, oxydihydrocodeinone hydrochloride [eukoda], A., i, 345.
Freundlich, Herbert, theory of the velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 52.
Friedemann, W. G., and **C. T. Dowell**, presence of acetylmethylcarbinol in saccharine sorghum silage, A., i, 244.
Friedenthal, Hans, absolute and relative disinfecting power of elements and chemical compounds, A., i, 366.
Friedlander, Frank V., tetramethylammonium azide, A., i, 65.
Friedrichs, Fritz, gas washing and absorption apparatus, A., ii, 462.
Friedrichs, J., efficiency of potash absorption apparatus and comparative trials with a new form of helical apparatus, A., ii, 297.
Friedrichs, Oscar von, optical activity and quantitative estimation of menthol dissolved in eugenol and phenol, A., ii, 301.
Fritsch, E., is selenium present in the vegetable and animal organism? A., i, 191.
Frivold, O. E., diamagnetism in weak [magnetic] fields, A., ii, 94.
Fröboese, Victor, precipitation and filtration of barium sulphate in water analysis, A., ii, 370.
Fryer, C. Henry. See **Percival J. Fryer**.
Fryer, Percival J., and **C. Henry Fryer**, examination of commercial samples of nicotine, A., ii, 530.
Fuchs, Paul, thallium-tin alloys, A., ii, 414.
Fürth, Otto von, the diazo-reaction of normal human urine and the influence of the mode of nutrition on the "diazo value," A., i, 608.
Fürth, Otto von, and **Franc Bubanovic**, the diffusion of electrolytes into jellies. I. The relationship between the distance of diffusion and the concentration, A., ii, 13.
Fujita, Atsushi. See **Tsuhiko Asahina**.
Fukagawa, Kurazo. See **Fuji Shibata**.
Fuller, D. S. See **D. S. Ainslie**, and **John Cunningham McLennan**.

G.

- Gabriel, Siegmund**, some quinoline derivatives, A., i, 38.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and **Bruno Löwenberg**, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on sodionalonic esters. V., A., i, 37.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and **Arthur Thieme**, 3-nitro-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 398.
Gadamer, Johannes (Georg), wax of a South Brazilian wild bee, A., i, 466.
Gad-Andersen, K. L., concentration of ammonia in blood; comparison with concentration of ammonia in different secretions and tissues, especially muscle tissue, A., i, 561.
Gainey, P. L., effect of carbon disulphide and toluene on nitrogen fixing and nitrifying organisms, A., i, 189.
 parallel formation of carbon dioxide, ammonia, and nitrate in soil, A., i, 509.
Gaiter, Augusto. See **Guido Pellizzari**.
Ganassini, Domenico, Schiff's reaction for the detection of carbamide, A., ii, 356.
Gardiner, R. F., solubility of the calcium, magnesium, and potassium in such minerals as epidote, chrysotile, and muscovite, especially in regard to soil relationships, A., i, 375.
Gardner, John Addynan, and **Francis William Fox**, chloropirrin. I., T., 1188.
Garner, Frederic Horace. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
Garner, William Eduard, the nature of the ethylenic and acetylenic linkings in carbon compounds, A., i, 377.
Garner, William Eduard. See also **Frederick George Donnan**.
Garnier, M. See **Paul Pascal**.
Garrison, Allen. See **Harry B. Weiss**.
Garvin. See **A. Portevin**.
Gaubert, Paul, the liquid crystals of agaric acid, A., i, 119.
 the artificial coloration of liquid crystals, A., ii, 52.
 optical properties of magnesium platinocyanide, A., ii, 309.
Gandon, Georges. See **Paul Sabatier**.
Gantier, Armand, and **Paul Clausmann**, influence of fluorides on vegetation. A. Preliminary experiments in flower pots, A., i, 371.
 action of fluorides on vegetation. B. Field trials, A., i, 512.
Geigy, J. E., preparation of isatin and its substitution derivatives and intermediate products, A., i, 593.

- Goppert, J., reasons for the movements of camphor [on water] and allied phenomena, A., ii, 184.
- Gérard, Pierre. See P. Carnot.
- Gericke, W. F. See Charles Bernard Lipman.
- Gerke, Roscoe H. See Richard C. Tolman, and P. V. Wells.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel. See Society of Chemical Industry in Basel.
- Gettler, A. O., detection of small amounts of chloral in the presence of chloroform and formalin embalming fluid, A., ii, 528.
- Ghosh, Brojendra Nath. See Ananda Kisore Das.
- Ghosh, Praphulla Chandra, curcumin, T., 292.
dyes derived from quinolinic acid, T., 1102.
- Giemsas, G., and Josef Halberkann, cinchona alkaloids. I. Cupreine, hydrocupreine, and their methyl and ethyl ethers, A., i, 33.
cinchona alkaloids. II. 5-azo- and 5-amino-compounds of cupreine, hydrocupreine, and their methyl and ethyl ethers, A., i, 342.
- Gierisch, W. See Percy Wäentig.
- Gildemeister, Martin, and Jansuf Schkri, alleged irreciprocal permeability of the frog's skin to ions, A., i, 608.
- Giles, L. V. See F. P. Venable.
- Gill, H. E. See William Allen Hamor.
- Gillespie, Louis J., and Lewis A. Hurst, hydrogen-ion concentration-soil type-common potato scab, A., i, 115.
- Gillet, R., estimation of furfuroids (furfurosans) in the different products of beet-sugar factories. II., A., ii, 302.
- Gilman, H. See Elmer Peter Kohler.
- Girard, Pierre, physical scheme for the study of the mineral nutrition of the cell, A., i, 419.
relation between the electric state of the cell wall and its permeability to a given ion, A., i, 461.
- Giza, Michele, development of atonism, I., A., ii, 460.
- Glatzel, Emanuel, "hydramnocalcite" from the Tatra Mountains, Carpathians, A., ii, 30.
- Glover, Thomas. See Hugh Ryan.
- Gluske, A. See Georg Schroeter.
- Glud, Wilhelm, and P. K. Breuer, xylyloxyacetic acids, A., i, 402.
- Glud, Wilhelm, and (Frl.) Henry Hövermann, paraffin from coal, A., i, 378.
- Glud, Wilhelm. See also Franz Fischer.
- Goblet, F. See Julius Bredt.
- Godchor, Marcel. See Félix Taboury.
- Godfrin, Paul, estimation of iodides, A., ii, 472.
- Godlewski, M. See Victor Lampe.
- Goebel, J., lead-sodium-mercury and lead-sodium-tin alloys, A., ii, 342.
- Goerne, M. G. H. See Karl Thomas.
- Goldschmidt, S. See Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan, hypochlorous acid and chlorine monoxide, A., ii, 227.
- Goldstein, Henri. See Friedrich Kehrman.
- Goldthorpe, H. C. See Joseph E. Greaves.
- Gole, volumetric method for the estimation of urea; applicable to urine, blood, serum, etc., A., ii, 203.
- Gomberg, Moses, ethylene chlorohydrin and 88'-dichloroethyl sulphide, A., i, 567.
- Gómez, León, principal methods for the determination of the ionic constitution of solutions of electrolytes and the application of these to the solution of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 181.
- Gonnermann, Max, the quantitative excretion of silicic acid in human urine, A., i, 365.
- González, F., and Enrique Moles, attempted synthesis of carbonyl sulphide by means of the electric spark, A., ii, 229.
- Goodson, John Augustus, and Hubert William Bentley Clewer, examination of the bark of *Croton guboga*; isolation of 4-hydroxyhygric acid, T., 923.
- Goodwin, Harry Manley, and W. G. Horsch, electrical conductivity and other properties of saturated solutions of copper sulphate in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 443.
- Goost, T. See Edgar Wedekind.
- Gorski, Maryan, comparison of two fertilisers according to Mitscherlich's law of the minimum, A., i, 616.
- Goswami, Mitendra Nath. See Dima Dihar Dey.
- Goto, Kinyo, mineral metabolism in experimental acidosis, A., i, 104.
- Goudrian, F., corrosion of metals. I. The rusting of iron, A., ii, 467.
- Gough, William Henry, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, asymmetric replacement in the meta-series. I., T., 1155.
- Gourmain, Georges. See Paul Nicolardot.

- Gränacher, Ch.**, microelementary analysis of compounds containing sulphur, halogens, and oxidised nitrogen; double combustion, A., ii, 189.
- Gränacher, Ch.** See also *J. V. Dubskey*.
- Graham, Ewart A.**, and *Helen Tredway*
- Graham**, retardation by sugars of diffusion of acids in gels, A., ii, 50.
- Graham, Helen Tredway.** See *Ewart A. Graham*.
- Graham, J. Ivor**, accurate estimation of carbon monoxide in gas mixtures, A., ii, 117.
- Graham, R. P. D.**, ferrierite, a new zeolitic mineral, from British Columbia, A., ii, 237.
- Canadian minerals [thaumasite, saponite, etc.], A., ii, 369.
- Grahmann, Werner**, production of ammonia from "nitrolime," and the time yield under various conditions, A., ii, 105.
- Graumont, Arnaud de.** See *Alfred Lacroix*.
- Grandjean, Francis**, orientation of anisotropic liquids on contact with crystals. II., A., ii, 322.
- Grasser, Georg.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Gray, Harold.** See *E. A. Wildman*.
- Greaves, Joseph E.**, azotification, A., i, 108.
- Greaves, Joseph E.**, and *E. G. Carter*, the action of some common soil amendments, A., i, 564.
- Greaves, Joseph E.**, *E. G. Carter*, and *H. C. Goldthorpe*, influence of salts on the nitric-nitrogen accumulation in the soil, A., i, 238.
- Greaves, Joseph E.**, and *C. T. Hirst*, composition of the waters of the intermountain region, A., i, 116.
- Green, Newton Baldwin**, the effect of ions of sodium chloride and calcium chloride on the electrical conductivity of certain colloidal mixtures, A., ii, 398.
- Greenwald, Isidor**, the supposed occurrence of methylguanidine in meat, with observations on the oxidation of creatine by mercuric acetate, A., i, 562.
- estimation of the inorganic constituents of blood and other physiological material, A., ii, 432.
- Greenwood, Harold Cecil**, and *A. T. S. Zealley*, apparatus for the automatic estimation of small amounts of oxygen in combustible gas mixtures or of combustible gases in air, A., ii, 197.
- Gregory, C. C. L.** See *Alfred Fowler*.
- Greider, H. W.** See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
- Griebel, Constant**, and *A. Schäfer*, composition of inclusion cells and their relation to the mellowing of fruits, A., i, 427.
- Griffiths-Jones, E.**, fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 173.
- Grigaut, A.**, and *Fr. Guérin*, estimation of urea and non-protein nitrogen in blood and tissue by means of Nessler reagent, A., ii, 304.
- Grignard, Victor**, and *G. Rivat*, with *Ch. Mangin*, additive compounds of the halogen acids with diphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 460.
- Grignard, Victor**, and *Edouard Urbain*, the preparation of carbonyl chloride by means of carbon tetrachloride and oleum or ordinary sulphuric acid, A., ii, 340.
- Grjns, G.**, is there a relationship between the power of absorbing radiant heat and the odour of substances? A., i, 423.
- Grimbirt, Léon**, estimation of the amylolytic power of saliva, A., ii, 356.
- Grindley, Harry Sands.** See *H. C. Eckstein*.
- Gros & Bouchard, Ferdinand**, and *Lucien Jean Joseph Ferruche*, production of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 527.
- Groschuff, Erich.** See *Carl Didrich Harries*.
- Gross, Anna.** See *Heinrich Blitz*.
- Gross, E. G.** See *H. Steenbock*.
- Gross, R.**, crystal assemblage in relation to the atomic field of the crystal, A., ii, 100.
- the experimental investigation of crystal structure by means of X-rays, A., ii, 272.
- Grossfeld, Johannes**, recovery of ether in fat estimations, A., ii, 303.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and *Kurt Brauer*, rotation dispersion and inversion of *l*-menthone, A., ii, 5.
- Grote, Emma.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Grün, Adolf**, preparation of optically active propylene glycol, A., i, 249.
- the action of sulphuric acid on colophony, A., i, 448.
- Grün, Adolf**, and *Th. Wirth*, estimation of glycerol by means of the specific gravity and boiling point, A., ii, 202.
- Grün, Adolf**, *Franz Wittka*, and *Emil Kunze*, alcoholysis, A., i, 308.
- Grünwald, Wilhelm**, oceanic salt deposits, A., ii, 469.
- Grünhut, Leo**, lecture experiments [to illustrate] the reduction of hydrogen concentration, A., ii, 332.

- Grüttesden, W.**, compound of yohimbine containing arsenic, A., i, 549.
- Grüttner, Gerhard**, organic lead compounds. IX. Lead triphenyl haloids, A., i, 52.
- Grüttner, Gerhard**, and **Marianne Cauer**, silicon-hydrocarbons with nuclei containing halogens, and their use in syntheses, A., i, 50.
- Grüttner, Gerhard**, and **Gertrud Grüttner**, organic lead compounds. VIII. Mixed lead aryl alkyls of the type $PbArR_3$, A., i, 52.
- Grüttner, Gertrud**. See **Gerhard Grüttner**.
- Gruhl, Paul**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weiland**.
- Guaracchi, Icilio**, general reaction of ketones, A., i, 94.
- gaseous products of the putrid fermentation and the odour of truffles, A., i, 114.
- water of crystallisation: compounds with $2H_2O$ and $3H_2O$, A., i, 382.
- new $\beta\beta$ -dialkylglutaric acids, A., i, 384.
- sulphite leuco-derivatives of triamino-triphenylmethane as reagents for alkalinity and for dissociation of salts, A., ii, 348.
- Gubler, Hans**. See **Josef Tambor**.
- Günther-Schulze, A.**, behaviour of electrolytic ions in solid substances; conductivity of permittite mixtures, A., ii, 490.
- Guerin, Fr.** See **A. Grigaut**.
- Guggenheim, Markus**, and **E. Hug**, ethanoltalkylarsonium hydroxides, A., i, 577.
- ethanoltalkylarsonium compounds, A., i, 577.
- Guglielmelli, Luis**, arsenotungstic and arsenotungstomolybdic complexes as reagents for phenolic amines, A., ii, 87.
- tungstic and molybdic complexes as precipitants of organic bases, A., ii, 305.
- Guha, Prafulla Chandra**. See (*Sir*) **Prafulla Chandra Bâi**.
- Guiteras, Juan**, electroanalysis of copper without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 524.
- Gumlich, E.**, dependence of the magnetic properties, the specific resistance, and the density of iron alloys on their thermal treatment, A., ii, 93.
- Gurevich, L. J.**, and **Edward Wichers**, comparative tests of "pala" and "rotanium" ware as substitutes for platinum laboratory utensils, A., ii, 347.
- Gustafson, F. G.**, comparative studies on respiration. IX. The effects of antagonistic salts on the respiration of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 611.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **O. Maisch**, behaviour of hydrogen towards platinum, A., ii, 368.
- Gutbier, Alexander, Berta Ottenstein**, and **G. L. Weise**, behaviour of hydrogen towards iridium, A., ii, 367.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **G. L. Weise**, electrolytic preparation of colloidal selenium, A., ii, 365.
- Gutmann, August**, action of alkaline reducing agents on iodoform, A., i, 247.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, calculation of the divergences from Avogadro's law by the method of compressibilities; application to hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 318.
- physico-chemical revision of the atomic weight of bromine; necessity of correcting the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 333.
- Guyot, J.**, and **Louis Jacques Simon**, action of heat on the alkali and alkali-earth methyl sulphates, A., i, 308.
- action of methyl sulphate on the alkali and alkali-earth sulphates, A., i, 381.
- action of methyl sulphate and methyl alkali sulphate on dry alkali chlorides and bromides, A., i, 465.
- action of metallic hydroxides and oxides and alkaline-earth carbonates on methyl sulphates, A., i, 515.
- action of concentrated sulphuric acid on methyl alcohol, A., i, 565.
- action of sulphuric anhydride and of fuming sulphuric acid on methyl alcohol; preparation of methyl sulphate, A., i, 566.
- Guzmán, Julio de**, electroanalysis of gold without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 300.
- Guzmán, Julio de**, and **Pelayo Pooh**, the electrolytic estimation of mercury without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 247.

H

- Haarmann, R.** See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Haas, A. R. C.**, colorimetric determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration in small quantities of solution, A., ii, 294.
- Haas, A. R. C.** See also **Windthrop John Vanleuren Osterhout**.
- Haas, Otfried**. See **Robert Kremann**.

- Haas, R. N. de**, the lowering of the degree of dissociation, A., ii, 53.
- Habasian, Y.** See *Ebenezer Henry Archibald*.
- Hackh, Tago W. D.**, organic symbols, A., i, 245.
bioelements; the chemical elements of living matter, A., i, 297.
the structure of radioactive elements, A., ii, 358.
"old age" of chemical elements, A., ii, 358.
- Hackl, O.**, direct estimation of combined ferric oxide in silicates insoluble in acids, A., ii, 120.
use of filter-paper pulp in analysis, A., ii, 166.
microchemical distinction of sericite and talc, A., ii, 298.
device for guarding against over-titration, A., ii, 370.
apparatus for the collection of gases in springs, A., ii, 421.
- Hackspill, Louis**, and **Mathieu**, a new method for the rapid determination of critical temperatures; application to carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 446.
- Haddfield, (Sir) Robert**, the occlusion of gases by metals; introductory address to general discussion, A., ii, 448.
- Haenni, P.** See *Folkmar Kohlschütter*.
- Hagelin, A.** See *Hökan Sandqvist*.
- Hageman, Aurora M.**, preparation of certain organic salts of tellurium, A., i, 195.
tellurium sulphide, A., ii, 190.
- Hager, G.**, and **J. Kern**, solubility of calcium carbonate of different origins and degrees of fineness in water containing carbon dioxide in relation to soil and plants, A., i, 615.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.**, and **Milly Loos**, synthesis of derivatives of diethyl-aminoacetylsalicylic [*o*-diethylamino-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 18.
- Hahn, Otto**, and **Lise Meitner**, protactinium and the life period of actinium, A., ii, 209.
- Hahn, Otto**, and **Martin Rothenbach**, the radioactivity of rubidium, A., ii, 312.
- Halberkann, Josef**, quinine and hydroquinine in the human body; behaviour of quinine towards red blood cells, A., i, 506.
- Halberkann, Josef**. See also *G. Giemsa*.
- Haldane, John Scott**, the extension of the gas laws to liquids and solids. I., A., ii, 133.
- Hale, William Jay**, four-membered cyclic ureas. I. History and nomenclature, A., i, 224.
- Hale, William Jay**, and **Edgar C. Britton**, the preparation of phenyl β -aminoethyl ketone, A., i, 332.
condensation of phenyl β -aminoethyl ketone with nitromalonaldehyde, A., i, 405.
- Hale, William Jay**, and **Edward M. Honan**, condensation of amino-compounds with nitromalonaldehyde, A., i, 469.
- Hale, William Jay**, and **Norbert A. Lange**, four-membered cyclic ureas. II. Condensation of isocyanic acid with a Schiff base, A., i, 224.
- Hall, R. E.**, and **Leason H. Adams**, application of the thermionic amplifier to conductivity measurements, A., ii, 490.
- Halla, Franz**, and **A. Schuller**, law of blackening of layers sensitive to light, A., ii, 6.
- Haller, Percy**, estimation of sulphites and of sulphur dioxide in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 193.
- Haller, R.**, adsorption compounds. II., A., ii, 184.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, the nomenclature of blood pigment and its derivatives, A., i, 460.
- Hallimond, A. F.**, crystallography of vogtite, an anorthic metaulicite of iron, calcium, manganese, and magnesium, from acid steel-furnace slags, A., ii, 517.
- Halverson, John O.**, modified Benedict method for the estimation of sulphur in feeds, feces, and foods, A., ii, 520.
- Halverson, John O.**, and **J. A. Schulz**, action of 10 per cent. thymol-chloroform preservative on the chlorine content of urine, A., i, 235.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, a reaction for lecithin, A., ii, 375.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, and **C. L. Alons**, the retention power of the kidney for dextrose; can the calcium in the perfusion fluid be replaced by strontium, barium, or magnesium? A., i, 361.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, and **E. Brinkman**, behaviour of the kidneys towards some isomeric sugars (dextrose, levulose, galactose, mannose, and sucrose, maltose, lactose), A., i, 187.
- Hamburger, L.**, ultramicroscopic examination of very thin deposits, of metals and salts, obtained by evaporation in high vacua, A., ii, 136.
removal of residual gases, especially from the electric glow lamp, A., ii, 333.

- Hamburger, L., G. Holst, D. Lely, and E. Oosterhuis**, influence of different substances on the absorption of light by thin tungsten layers, *A.*, ii, 383.
- Hamel, F.**, estimation of dextrose in the blood, *A.*, ii, 84.
- Hammick, D. L.**, latent heat and surface energy, *A.*, ii, 389.
- Hamor, William Allen, and H. E. Gill**, new synthesis of phosgenite, *A.*, ii, 243.
- Hampel, H., and R. Steinau**, new method for the synthesis of ammonia, *A.*, ii, 62.
- Hanke, Milton Th., and Karl K. Koessler**, electronic constitutions of acetoacetic and citric acids and some of their derivatives, *A.*, i, 4.
- Hanke, Milton Th.** See also **Karl K. Koessler**.
- Hansen, Svend.** See **S. Marcussen**.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, absorption and constitution of the simplest triphenylmethane- and azo-dyes, and related compounds, *A.*, ii, 255.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, F. Hein, and M. Hardtmann**, absorption and constitution of the coloured alkali salts of nitrotriphenylmethanes and related compounds, *A.*, ii, 254.
- Hanzlik, Paul J., and N. C. Wetzol**, the salicylates. XI. The stability and destruction of the salicyl group under biological conditions, *A.*, i, 563.
- the salicylates. XII. The excretion of salicyl after administration of methyl salicylate to animals, *A.*, i, 563.
- Harden, Arthur, and Robert Robison**, antiscorbutic properties of concentrated fruit juices, *A.*, i, 186.
- Harden, Arthur, and Sylvester Solomon Zilva**, accessory factors in the nutrition of the rat, *A.*, i, 186.
- Hardt, Albin.** See **Walter Dieckmann**.
- Hardtke, O.** See **Johannes Stark**.
- Hardtmann, M.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Harger, Holla N.**, preparation of "metol" (*N*-methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate), *A.*, i, 153.
- Häri, Paul**, absorption of light by neutral solutions of oxyhaemoglobin, *A.*, i, 505.
- is the absorption [of light] (Vierordt) a characteristic value, independent of the apparatus (spectrophotometer) employed? *A.*, ii, 381.
- Harkins, William Draper, and F. E. Brown**, determination of surface tension (free surface energy), and the weight of falling drops; surface tension of water and benzene by the capillary height method, *A.*, ii, 221.
- Harkins, William Draper, and H. H. King**, electromagnetic hypothesis of the kinetics of heterogeneous equilibrium; the structure of liquids and cohesion, *A.*, ii, 324.
- Harkins, William Draper, and H. M. Paine**, intermediate and complex ions. V. The solubility product and activity of the ions in bivalent salts, *A.*, ii, 452.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, neutral salt catalysis [corrections], *A.*, ii, 404.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, nature of the fatty acids produced by the oxidation of brown coal tar oil, *A.*, i, 195.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, August Baudrexel, Erich Groschuff, R. Haarmann, H. Hohenemser, Bernhard Schellhorn, Herbert Thörel, and Arthur Zart**, cyclic acetone bases, *A.*, i, 131.
- Harrington, George T.** See **William Crocker**.
- Harris, Ben R.** See **Louis J. Curtman**.
- Harris, Joseph Walter**, the optically active neomethylhydrazines, *T.*, 61.
- Harris, Leslie J.**, alignment chart for the solution of molecular weight and vapour density problems, *A.*, ii, 410.
- Harrison, Edward Frank**, obituary notice of, *T.*, 562.
- Hart, David.** See **Louis J. Curtman**.
- Hart, Edwin Bret, V. E. Nelson, and Walter Pitz**, synthetic capacity of the mammary gland. I. Can this gland synthesise lysine? *A.*, i, 106.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian.** See (*the Earl of*) **Berkeley**.
- Hartmann, Max, and Ernst Wybert**, thienylquinolinecarboxylic acid, *A.*, i, 172.
- Hartmann, Willy**, separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic by Plato's method, *A.*, ii, 430.
- Hartwell, Bart Luns, and F. R. Pember**, the presence of aluminium as a reason for the difference in the effect of so-called acid soil on barley and rye, *A.*, i, 143.
- Harvey, A. W.** See **David Shepard Pratt**.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, bioluminescence. VII. Reversibility of the photogenic reaction in *Cypridina*, *A.*, i, 299.
- bioluminescence. IX. Chemical nature of *Cypridina* luciferin and *Cypridina* luciferase, *A.*, i, 299.
- the relation between the oxygen concentration and rate of reduction of methylene-blue by milk, *A.*, ii, 241.

- Hasegawa, C.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Haskins, Howard D.**, modifications of Benedict's and Folin's quantitative sugar methods, A., ii, 171.
- Hatschek, Emil**, forms assumed by drops and vortices of a gelatinising liquid in various coagulating solutions, A., ii, 140.
- Hatt, Daniel.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Hauser, Otto**, and *H. Herzfeld*, crystalline substances with colloidal properties; basic zirconium sulphates and the molecular state of zirconium sulphate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 290.
- Hawkins, Alfred C.**, fibrous quartz from Rhode Island, A., ii, 109.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, and *James Colquhoun Irvine*, preparation of methyl sulphate, A., i, 147.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, and (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming Leitch*, the constitution of the disaccharides. III. Maltose, T., 809.
- Hawse, F. P.** See *Ernest Jenkins Hoffmann*.
- Haynes, Dorothy**, electrical conductivity as a measure of the content of electrolytes of vegetable saps, A., i, 512.
- Heap, William**, and *Edgar Newbery*, manufacture of metal chlorides, A., ii, 411.
- Heberlein, Christian.** See *Robert Ludwig Mond*.
- Hedin, Sven Gustaf**, proteolytic relationships in the serum of the horse and ox, A., i, 184.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid**, the decomposition of barium peroxide and the reactivity of the resulting barium oxide, A., ii, 26.
- Heidelberger, Michael**, and *Walter Abraham Jacobs*, synthesis in the cinchona series. I. The simpler cinchona alkaloids and their dihydro-derivatives, A., i, 493.
- certin amino- and acylamino-phenol ethers, A., i, 553.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See also *Walter Abraham Jacobs*.
- Heider, Karl.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and *M. Faul*, meconic acid and its behaviour in the estimation of morphine in opium, A., i, 493.
- estimation of morphine and solubility of morphine in ammonia, A., ii, 437.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and *K. Lüft*, fatty oil from the seeds of the evening primrose [*Oenothera biennis*], and a new linolenic acid, A., i, 372.
- Hein, F.**, organo-chromium compounds, A., i, 232.
- Hein, F.** See also *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Heinemann, A. C.** See *Julius Brett*.
- Heintze, S.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Heintze, Anna.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Heintze, Ernst**, the reduction of sulphurous acid by hydrogen sulphide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 334.
- Heinzler, Josef.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Heitz, W.** See *Fritz Straus*.
- Heiferich, Burckhardt**, γ -hydroxyvaleraldehyde, A., i, 350.
- Keller, Gustaf**, new cases of isomerism in the isatin series. II. and III., A., i, 36, 282.
- new transitions from the indole to the quinoline series, A., i, 283.
- indophenols and indamines. II. A., i, 542.
- Hempel, Jenny.** See *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, *Edwin J. Cohn*, *P. H. Cathcart*, *J. D. Wachman*, and *W. O. Fenn*, action of acid and alkali on gluten, A., i, 294.
- Hepworth, Harry**, the absorption spectra of the nitric esters of glycerol, T., 840.
- the action of Grignard reagents on the esters of certain dicarboxylic acids, T., 1203.
- Herbig, W.**, influence of temporary hardness on the estimation of chlorides in water, A., ii, 425.
- Hérissey, Henri.** See *Emile Bourquelot*.
- Herman, Albert G.** See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Herrmann, Ernst**, ultraviolet absorption of pyridine, α -picoline, β -picoline, and piperidine, A., ii, 382.
- Hertz, Gustaf.** See *J. Franck*.
- Herz, Edmund von**, decomposition of tetranitromethyl-aniline [2:4:6-trinitrophenylmethyl-nitroamines], A., i, 583.
- lead nitrate-hypophosphate and related substances, A., ii, 284.
- Herz, Walter (Georg)**, the change of density of liquid mixtures with increasing temperature, A., ii, 47.
- vapour pressure regularities. I. and II., A., ii, 184, 218.
- thermal conductivity of organic compounds, A., ii, 214.
- calculation of the density of some elements at the absolute zero, A., ii, 220.
- density and temperature. I. and II., A., ii, 268, 391.
- calculation of the latent heat of vaporisation from critical data, A., ii, 494.

- Herzberg, G.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
Herzenberg, Johann. See *Alfred Schaarschmidt*.
Herzfeld, E., and R. Klinger, chemical studies in physiology and pathology. VI. The biochemistry of oxidation (cell respiration; oxidising enzymes; the theory of narcosis), A., i, 297.
 chemical studies in physiology and pathology. VIII. The question as to iodine fixation in the thyroid gland, A., i, 608.
Herzfeld, H. See *Otto Hauser*.
Herzfeld, Karl F., theory of the velocity of reaction in gases, A., ii, 503.
Herzig, Josef, and P. Schiff, guaiaretic acid, A., i, 275.
Herzog, Walter, method for the preparation of phthalimide, A., i, 536.
Hess, Kurt, the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. VII. Natural occurrence of isopelletierine, A., i, 348.
Hess, Kurt, (Frl.) Annaliese Eichel, and H. Munderloh, the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. VI. The relationship between methylisopelletierine, di-methylconhydrinone, and *N*-methylpiperidylpropan- α -one; an instance of isomerism with substances containing an asymmetric tervalent nitrogen atom, A., i, 345.
Hess, Kurt, and Friedrich Leibbrandt, guracine, A., i, 220.
Hesse, Erich. See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
Heubner, Wolfgang, steric hindrance of methyl groups in the nucleus, A., i, 294.
Heurlinger, T., and E. Hulthén, structure of the band spectra of burning hydrocarbons, A., ii, 378.
Heuse, Wilhelm, specific heat of argon and several polyatomic gases, A., ii, 338.
Heuse, Wilhelm. See also *Karl Scheel*.
Heward, Joseph Alan. See *Evelyn Ashley Cooper*.
Hewitt, John Theodore, and William Jacob Jones, the estimation of the methoxyl group, T., 193.
Heyer, George. See *Robert Behrend*.
Heyl, Frederick William, the protein extract of ragweed pollen, A., i, 373.
 the yellow colouring substances of ragweed pollen, A., i, 615.
Heymann, B., Oskar Dressel, Richard Kothe, and A. Ossenbeck, ureides of substituted aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 601.
Heyn, Myron. See *Heinrich Biltz*.
Hibbard, P. L., alkalimetric estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 423.
 method for estimation of carbon by wet combustion, using barium hydroxide as absorbent, A., ii, 523.
Hibbert, (Miss) Eva. See *Edmund Knecht*.
Hickinbottom, Wilfred John. See *Joseph Reilly*.
Hicks, J. F. G., preparation and properties of yttrium mixed metal, A., ii, 27.
Hicks, William Mitchinson, value of the silver coin, A., ii, 377.
 series system in the spectrum of gold, A., ii, 441.
Hieber, Walter. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
Higson, Geoffrey Isherwood. See *Roland Edgar Slade*.
Hildebrand, Joel H., solubility. III. Relative values of internal pressures and their practical application, A., ii, 392.
Hilditch, Thomas Percy. See *Edward Frankland Armstrong*.
Hildt, E., estimation of lactose, A., ii, 84.
Hill, Charles Alfred. See *Henry Droop Richmond*.
Hilpert, Siegfried, decomposition of acetylene at high temperatures in the presence of various catalysts, A., i, 380.
Hilpert, Siegfried. See also *Franz Fischer*.
Hiltner, R. S., and H. J. Wichmann, zinc in oysters, A., i, 421.
Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel], theory of acids, A., i, 148.
 derivatives of *iso*- α -naphthyl-1:4-dihydroxy-*β*-naphthylsulphone, A., i, 202.
peri-naphthylenediamine and selenious acid, A., i, 226.
 valency centres, A., ii, 505.
Hinschelwood, Cyril Norman, the oxidation of phenol derivatives, T., 1180.
Hintikka, S. V., camphenecamphoric acid, A., i, 488.
Hintikka, S. V., and Linda Melander, some esters of *p*-nitro- and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 485.
Hintzelmann, Ulrich, identification of iodine in blood by a microcrystallographic method, A., ii, 294.
Hiral, K., formation of *d*- β -iminazolyllactic acid from *l*-histidine by bacteria, A., i, 612.
Hirschberg, Elso, and Hans Winterstein, the degradation of fatty substances in the central nervous system, A., i, 420.

- Hirst, C. T. See *Joseph E. Groves*, and *C. W. Porter*.
- Hissink, *David Jacobus*, the Brownian movement in relation to the mechanism of flocculation, A., ii, 52.
- Hogland, D. R. See *Carl L. A. Schmidt*.
- Hodges, E. *Rattenbury*, aluminium and a double salt, A. ii, 414.
- Hodgson, G. H., rapid estimation of lead in brass and alloys, A., ii, 119.
- Hoeltzenbein, *Sophie*, measurements in the arc spectrum of iron for the purpose of determining tertiary normals, A., ii, 441.
- Hönig, M., [estimation of methoxyl groups], A., ii, 171.
- Hönlgschmid, *Otto*, new atomic weight determinations; [thorium-lead and scandium], A., ii, 285.
- thorium-lead, A., ii, 465.
- Hoepfner, W., and O. Binder, estimation of molybdenum in ferromolybdenum, A., ii, 81.
- Hoepner, *Karl*, estimation of ethyl alcohol in the presence of volatile substances, especially aldehyde and acetone, and the simultaneous estimation of the latter, A., ii, 434.
- Hoerenz, J. See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Hövermann, (Erl.) *Henny*. See *Wilhelm Glud*.
- Höyrup, *Margrethe*. See *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Hoffman, *Ernest Jenkins*, and *Perry J. Dame*, preparation of hexanitrodiphenylamine from chlorobenzene, A., i, 394.
- Hoffman, *Ernest Jenkins*, and V. P. Hawse, nitration of sucrose; sucrose octanitrate, A., i, 148.
- Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, activation of carbon monoxide by metallic copper, the generator gas-cell and the electromotive activation of alkali formates, A., ii, 8.
- oxidation of carbon monoxide in contact with copper, A., ii, 23.
- Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Helge Schibsted*, reducibility of formic acid, A., i, 7.
- production of formaldehyde and methyl alcohol from formates, A., i, 7.
- Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and B. Wurthmann, electromotive activity of carbon monoxide. II., A., ii, 315.
- Hogewind, F. See *Hendrik Zwaardemaker*.
- Hohenemser, H. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Hollande, A. Ch., precipitation of proteins by ammonium sulphate and biochemical reactions, A., ii, 439.
- Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, Eykman's refractometric investigations in connexion with the presentation of the edition of his works, A., ii, 483.
- Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and B. F. H. J. Matthes, the addition of hydrogen bromide to allyl bromide, A., i, 1.
- Holmberg, *Bror*, lactic acids, A., i, 309.
- electrolytic dissociation of sodium iodide, A., ii, 283.
- Holmes, *Harry N.*, and *Paul H. Fall*, influence of the age of ferric arsenate on its peptisation, A., ii, 454.
- jellies [formed] by slow neutralisation, A., ii, 455.
- Holmes, *Harry N.*, *Wlford E. Kaufmann*, and *Henry O. Nicholas*, vibration and syneresis of silicic acid gels, A., ii, 454.
- Holmsen, *Paul*, estimation of iron, zinc, copper, and aluminium in aluminium alloys, A., ii, 429.
- titrimetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 523.
- Holst, G. See *L. Hamburger*.
- Holt, F. See *Noël Guilebert Stenerson Coppin*.
- Hommel, W., the mythical Basil Valentine, A., ii, 224.
- Honan, *Edward M.* See *William Jay Hale*.
- Honda, *Kômarô*, latent heat of fusion as the energy of molecular rotation, A., ii, 11.
- Honegger, P. See *G. Oosterheld*.
- Hood, H. P., and H. R. Murdock, superpalite [trichloromethyl chloroformate], A., i, 568.
- Hooper, C. W. See (Miss) M. G. Foster.
- Hopfgartner, *Karl*, transport number of chromic ions in violet chloride solutions, A., ii, 444.
- Hopfield, J. J. See *Charles L. Brightman*.
- Hopkins, R. Smith. See H. C. Kromers, and *Edward Wichers*.
- Hopkins, F. F., dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas). III. Solubility and hydrolysis of dichloroethyl eniphide with a new method for estimating small amounts of the same, A., i, 259.
- Horák, O. See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Horiba, *Shinkichi*, chemical resistance. II. Applications of the theory of quanta to chemical dynamics, A., ii, 188.
- Horsch, rapid method of reduction of potassium platinumchloride, A., ii, 118.

- Horsch, *W. G.* See *Harry Manley Goodwin*.
- Horton, *Frank*, and *Ann Catherine Davies*, determination of the ionisation potential for electrons in helium, A., ii, 210.
- Horváth, *Béla von*, amount of amorphous silica in the soil, A., ii, 33.
- Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, hydrochloric acid colour method for estimating iron, A., ii, 625.
- Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, and *Howard S. Roberts*, electrometric titrations, with special reference to the estimation of ferrous and ferric iron, A., ii, 480.
- Hough, *George J.*, an automatic burette, A., ii, 186.
- an unlisted mineral, A., ii, 469.
- Howden, *R.*, condenser, A., ii, 22.
- volumetric estimation of the sulphion, A., ii, 76.
- Howe, *L. Isabel*, stearic and palmitic esters of the isomeric propylene glycols, A., i, 383.
- Hubbard, *Roger S.* See *Glenn E. Cullen*.
- Hudig, *J.*, and *W. Sturm*, a modified hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 212.
- Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *Shigeru Komatsu*, the rotatory powers of the amides of several α -hydroxy-acids of the sugar group, A., i, 524.
- Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *K. P. Monroe*, the amide of α -*D*-mannoheptonic acid, A., i, 525.
- Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *S. F. Sherwood*, the occurrence of melezitose in a manna from the Douglas fir, A., i, 59.
- Huffer, *E. J. E.*, the applications of Beer's law in organic chemistry, A., ii, 358.
- Hug, *E.* See *Markus Guggenheim*.
- Hughes, *William*, the reaction between sodium chloride solution and metallic magnesium, T., 272.
- Hull, *A. W.*, new method of chemical analysis, A., ii, 470.
- Hull, *Mary*. See *Frederic Fenger*.
- Hultbén, *E.* See *T. Heurlinger*.
- Hume, *E. Margaret*. See *Harriette Chick*.
- Hamilton, *B.* See *W. L. Argo*.
- Hurst, *Lewis A.* See *Louis J. Gillespie*.
- Hurtzig, *Leopold*. See *August Albert*.
- Hutchinson, *G. F.* See *David Sheppard Pratt*.
- I.
- Iffland, *F.* See *Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich*.
- Ihnatowicz, *K. von*, and *Stefan von Niementowski*, 3:2'-diquinolyl-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 223.
- Itaka, *Irité*, variation of the specific heat during melting and the heat of fusion of some metals, A., ii, 494.
- Illingworth, *C. B.* See *George Leslie Kelley*.
- Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, experiments on the elimination of the carboxy group from tautomeric systems. I. Derivatives of indene, T., 143.
- the formation and stability of spiro-compounds. II. Bridged-spiro-compounds derived from cyclohexane, T., 320.
- Ireton, *H. J. C.* See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Irineu, *D.* See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *James Scott Dick*, the constitution of maltose; a new example of degradation in the sugar group, T., 593.
- Irvine, *James Colquhoun*. See also *Walter Norman Haworth*.
- Issoglio, *G.*, nephelometric estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 304.
- Izdebska-Domanska, *S.* See *J. V. Dubsky*.
- J.
- Jackson, *R. F.* See *Eugene C. Bingham*.
- Jacobs, *W.*, the valency-hypothesis of J. Stark, A., ii, 58.
- Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, *Wade H. Brown*, *Michael Heidelberger*, and *Louise Pearce*, arsenical compounds, A., i, 231.
- Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, and *Michael Heidelberger*, the isomeric hydroxy-phenylarsinic acids and the direct arsenation of phenol, A., i, 604.
- Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, *Michael Heidelberger*, and *Ida P. Rolf*, nitro- and amino-arylsarmonic acids, A., i, 50.
- some aromatic amines and chloroacetyl derivatives, A., i, 264.
- Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*. See also *Michael Heidelberger*.
- Jacobson, *Carl Alfred*, alfalfa [lucerne] investigation. VII. Alfalfa saponin, A., i, 375.
- Jacoby, *Martin*, the supposed degradation of starch by formaldehyde, A., i, 311.
- bacterial catalase. III., A., i, 503.

- Jaeger, Frans Mauritz**, Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. V. Optically active complex salts of iridium-tetroxalic acid, A., i, 5.
- Theobald van Hogelande**, A., ii, 189.
- researches on Pasteur's principle, A., ii, 310.
- Jaeger, Frans Mauritz**, and **William Thomas**, Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. VI. The fission of potassium rhodium malonate into its optically active compounds, A., i, 5.
- Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. VII. Optically active salts of the triethylenediamine-chromi-series, A., i, 8.
- Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. VIII. On the spontaneous fission of racemic potassium-cobalti-oxalate into its optically active antipodes, A., i, 252.
- Jäger, Gustav**, osmotic-kinetic theory of dilute solutions, A., ii, 222.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, a new method of determining the allotropic transformation of nickel, A., ii, 159.
- constitution of iron-chromium alloys, A., ii, 468.
- Jahr, H. M.** See **Sergius Morgulis**.
- Jakob, Johann**, theory of magmatic mineral-forming agents, A., ii, 419.
- James, Charles**, scandium from a Brazilian source, A., ii, 27.
- James, Charles**. See also **Paul H. M. P. Brinton**, and **H. C. Fogg**.
- James, Thomas Campbell**, **James Ivor Morgan Jones**, and **Robert Wylph Lewis**, preparation of explosives, A., i, 480.
- James, Thomas Campbell**. See also **Eric Walker**.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**, gravimetric and volumetric estimation of mercury precipitated as mercury zinc thiocyanate, A., ii, 249.
- Jander, Gerhart**, antimonite acids and antimonates, A., ii, 29.
- Jander, Gerhart**. See also **Richard Zsigmondy**.
- Jänecke, Franz**. See **Daniel Vorlander**.
- Jankowsky, Walther**, theory of specific heat. II. and III., A., ii, 133.
- maximum temperature [limit], A., ii, 493.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Friedrich Noll**, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 207.
- Jantsch, G.**, and **W. Urbach**, compounds of thorium. I. Addition and substitution compounds of thorium chloride, A., i, 566.
- Jastrowitz, H.**, the biological action of thorium, A., i, 423.
- Jeans, James Hopwood**, the quantum theory and new theories of atomic structure, T., 865.
- Jellinek, E.** See **Karl Jellinek**.
- Jellinek, Karl**, and **E. Jellinek**, chemical decomposition and electrolytic formation of sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 231.
- Jenkins, William Job**. See **David Leonard Chapman**.
- Jennesseaux, L.**, action of potassium cyanide on ammoniacal copper sulphate and its application to the estimation of hydrocyanic acid and copper, A., ii, 122.
- Jennings, W. L.**, and **W. B. Scott**, preparation of cyanogen chloride, A., i, 526.
- Jephcott, Harry**, the physical constants of nicotine. I. Specific rotatory power of nicotine in aqueous solution, T., 104.
- Jirsa, Fr.**, disgregation of the oxidation products produced on silver anodes in alkaline media, A., ii, 264.
- Joachimowitz, Marianne**. See **Richard Wasicky**.
- Joannis, A.**, some properties of acid phosphates, A., ii, 340.
- Jodidi, Samuel L.**, and **S. C. Moulton**, cause of and remedy for certain inaccuracies in Hausmann's nitrogen distribution method, A., i, 603.
- Jönsson, Edc.** See **Manne Siegbahn**.
- Johansson, Hjalmar**, and **Hugo Sebelius**, hydrolysis of glycolide and lactide in acid solution, A., i, 251.
- Johns, Cosmo**, the physical properties of metals as affected by their occluded gases, A., ii, 449.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **A. J. Fink**, lysine as a hydrolytic product of hordein, A., i, 359.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **David Brew Jones**, proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*. III. The hydrolysis of arachin, A., i, 102.
- estimation of tyrosine in proteins, A., ii, 88.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**. See also **David Breese Jones**.
- Johnson, Alfred J.** See **Harrison Edman Patten**.
- Johnson, Chas. Morris**, estimation of phosphorus in vanadium steels, ferrovanadium, non-vanadium steels, and pig iron, A., ii, 168.

- Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Peter G. Daschavsky*, researches on proteins. VI. The destructive distillation of fibroin, A., i, 559.
- Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Iwao Matsuo*, pyrimidines. LXXXVII. Alkylation of 5-aminouracil, A., i, 498.
- Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Louis A. Mikeska*, pyrimidines. LXXXVIII. Synthesis of cytosine aldehyde, A., i, 499.
- Johnston, E. N. See *Ralph Stagner Lillie*.
- Johnston, *John*. See *Leason H. Adams*.
- Jolibot, *Pierre*, and *André Sanfourche*, the constitution of nitrous vapours, A., ii, 105.
- Jons, *Mario*, dependence on temperature of the dielectric constant of some gases and vapours, A., ii, 130.
- Jones, A. J., detection of the halogens in mixtures of their salts, A., ii, 472.
- Jones, *David Bruce*, and *Carl Oscar Johns*, hydrolysis of kaifrin, A., i, 101.
- Jones, *David Bruce*. See also *Carl Oscar Johns*.
- Jones, *David Charles*, dehydration of formic acid solutions, A., i, 520.
- Jones, *David Charles*. See also *Kennedy Joseph Percival Orton*.
- Jones, *David Trevor*, glyceryl methyl ether dinitrate (a-methylin dinitrate), T., 76.
- Jones, F. Butler, analysis of commercial "pure" benzols, A., ii, 82.
- Jones, F. Butler. See also *Percy Edwin Spielmann*.
- Jones, G. W., and *Vernon C. Allison*, carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, and carbon hexachloride from natural gas, A., i, 429.
- Jones, G. W., and *M. H. Meighan*, sodium pyrogalloxide solution as an absorbent for oxygen, A., ii, 240.
- Jones, *James Ivor Morgan*. See *Thomas Campbell James*.
- Jones, *Walter*, application of the Kjeldahl method to compounds of brucine, with reference to the brucine salt of a new nucleotide, A., i, 559.
- Jones, *Walter*, and *R. P. Kennedy*, adenine mononucleotide, A., i, 234, 360.
- Jones, *William Jacob*. See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Jones, W. N. See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, heterocinnamic acids of Erlenmeyer, jun., A., i, 486.
- estimation of the geraniol content of citronella oil, A., ii, 171.
- Jong, D. J. de, the determination of the melting points of fats and similar substances by means of the "ascension" method, A., ii, 316.
- Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, a relation between boiling points at one atmosphere and in a "vacuum," A., ii, 10.
- oxidation pressure limits (a theory of the pressure limit in autoxidation), A., ii, 62.
- Jovanovich, P. See *Nicola Parravano*.
- Joyner, R. A. See *Georg Bredig*.
- Junk, A., preparation of stable starch and oxalic acid solutions by means of metallic mercury, A., ii, 294.
- Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, solubility of cupric hydroxide, to a certain concentration in sodium hydroxide and potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 27.
- preparation of a solution of cupric hydroxide in sodium hydroxide for the detection and estimation of sugars, A., ii, 202.
- alkali hypochlorites; free or combined salts, A., ii, 464.

K.

- Kaase, W. See *P. Karrer*.
- Kadisadé, A. *Rafik*. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Kaiser (Mlle.) L., equilibrium between potassium, rubidium, cesium, and uranium, A., i, 562.
- Kam, *James*, molecular attraction and attraction of mass, and some new gas equations, A., ii, 48.
- Kam, *James*. See also *James William McBain*.
- Kamm, *Oliver*. See *Roger Adams*, and *C. N. Marvel*.
- Kane, *Thomas*. See *Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.*
- Kangro, W. See *Max Le Blanc*.
- Karaoglanow, Z., gravimetric estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 242.
- Karaoglanow, Z., and *P. Dimitrow*, some properties of magnesium ammonium phosphate and magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 64.
- Karrer, P., occurrence of hydrogen selenide in rain and snow, A., ii, 23.
- hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. I. New synthesis of hydroxy-aldehydes, A., i, 160.
- hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. II. Synthetic experiments in the *Filix* group, A., i, 592.
- hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. III. synthesis of *lucotoin*, A., i, 594.

- Karrer, P., and W. Kaase, the Walden inversion, A., i, 570.
- Karrer, P., C. Nägeli, and H. Weidmann, glucosides. IV. The glucosides of mandelic, lactic, and salicylic acids; a new chemical resolution of mandelic acid, A., i, 594.
- Karrer, P., C. Nägeli, H. Weidmann, and L. Wilbuschewich, synthetic glucosides. III. A contribution to the constitution of internally complex salts, A., i, 338.
- Karrer, P., and Fr. Widmer, syntheses in the catechin group, A., i, 595.
- Karrer, P., and E. Zeller, action of cyanogen bromide on aromatic hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 591.
- Kasiwagi, *Riko*. See *Keita Shibata*.
- Kast, H., and Alfred Langhans, salts of hexanitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 394.
- Kather, B. See *Carl Mannich*.
- Katz, *Gertrud*, the influence of narcotics on the permeability of blood-corpuscles for dextrose and carbamide, A., i, 54.
- Kaufmann, H. F., products of the action of the silent electric discharge on acetylene, A., i, 117.
- benzoic acid as a disinfectant, A., i, 124.
- Kaufmann, W. von, and A. Lewite, the nature of solutions of starch in formalin, and the quantitative re-conversion of formalin-starch into starch; the colour of iodine solutions, A., i, 312.
- Kaufmann, Wilford E. See *Harry N. Holmes*.
- Kay, Francis William. See *Robert Robinson*.
- Kayser, Ed., production of ethyl alcohol from algae, A., i, 193.
- Kehrman, Friedrich, Henri Goldstein, and Peter Tschudi, nitro-derivatives of 5-diphenyldihydroacridine, A., i, 551.
- carbasine dyes, a new class of quinone-imide derivatives, A., i, 552.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Pauline Zybs, amino-derivatives of *N*-methylbenzothionium, A., i, 222.
- Keller, J. See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Keller, Rudolf, electrical characteristics of pigment colloids, A., ii, 491.
- Kelley, George Leslie, F. E. Meyers, and C. B. Illingworth, estimation of uranium in alloy steels and ferro-uranium, A., ii, 248.
- Kelley, George Leslie, J. A. Wiley, R. T. Bohn, and W. C. Wright, electro-metric titration of vanadium; selective oxidation of vanadyl salts in presence of chromic salts, A., ii, 431.
- Kemp, William Joel, obituary notice of T., 427.
- Kendall, E. C., isolation of the iodine compound which occurs in thyroid, A., i, 496.
- the use of turpentine resin in turpentine as a foam breaker, A., ii, 361.
- use of coal as a substitute for talcum to induce rapid boiling, A., ii, 448.
- Kennedy, Cornelia, the forms of nitrogen in protein-free milk, A., i, 235.
- Kerb, (Mme.) E. See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Kern, J. See *G. Hager*.
- Kern, John W. See *Ebenezer Henry Archibald*.
- Kertess, Ernst, place and mode of origin of the acetone substances, A., i, 607.
- Kertész, Paul. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Kessler, Elisabeth. See *Martin Freund*.
- Keyes, Frederick G., and William A. Felsing, equation of state for liquids and vapours. I. Vapour phase of ethyl ether, A., ii, 215.
- Kidd, Franklin. See *Walter Stiles*.
- Kidwell, C. H. See *Frank Burgess Dains*.
- Kilian, Heinrich, digitalis substances. XXXVIII. and XXXIX, A., i, 90, 214.
- Kilby, Leonard Gibbs. See *John Stanley Arthur*.
- Kindermann, E. See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Kindler, Karl. See *Paul Haba*.
- King, Albert Theodore, the production of methyl ethyl ketone from methyl alcohol, T., 1404.
- King, Albert Theodore. See also *Ce-factionery Ingredients, Ltd.*
- King, Francis. See *J. P. McClelland*.
- King, George, degree of dispersion of colloids and its determination, A., ii, 192.
- King, Harold, the resolution of hyoscyne and its components, tropic acid and oscine, T., 476.
- the stereochemistry of hyoscyne, T., 974.
- King, H. H. See *William Duff Harkins*.
- King, J. T., new and rapid apparatus for electrochemical analyses, A., ii, 347.
- Kirchhof, F., the relation between the *L*-series of X-ray spectra and the atomic weight, A., ii, 312.
- Kita, *Gen-Iku*, and Minoru Ozaki, studies on lipase, A., i, 503.
- Klaften, E., identification of bilirubin, A., ii, 308.
- Klaften, M. See *Alex. Skutsky*.

- Klaus, *Franz*, and *Oskar Baudisch*, transformation of arylhydroxylamines into aminophenols, A., i, 14.
- Klein, *Philipp*, measurement of the short wave-length portion of the cerium arc spectrum in terms of the international normal, A., ii, 2.
- Klemen, *Alfons*, and *Elisabeth Ekl*, velocity of nitration of phenols in ethereal solution. II., A., i, 122.
- Kling, *André*, and *René Schmutz*, characterisation and estimation of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 244. estimation of traces of carbonyl chloride in air, A., ii, 244.
- Klinger, *R.* See *E. Harzfeld*.
- Klinz, *Jos.* See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Kloppenburger, *C. A.* See *Hans Rupe*.
- Klut, *Hartwig*, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 297.
- Knecht, *Edmund*, and (*Miss*) *Eva Hibbert*, some constituents of French and American resins, A., i, 338.
- Knoevenagel, *Emil*, *Wilhelm Mamontoff*, *Gustav Wechtersheimer*, *Paul Sehler*, *Adolf Stang*, *Rudolf Steinle*, and *Wilhelm Stötzner*, citral series; condensation of citral with acetoacetic ester, A., i, 15.
- Knoll & Co., preparation of a calcium tannate sparingly soluble in dilute acids, A., i, 20.
- Knox, *Joseph*, and *Douglas M. Reid*, the decomposition of nitrous acid, A., ii, 228.
- Knox, *Joseph*, and (*Miss*) *Marion Brock Richards*, the basic properties of oxygen in organic acids and phenols; and the quadrivalence of oxygen, T., 508.
- Knox, *Joseph*, and (*Miss*) *Helen Reid Will*, the basic properties of phenanthraquinone, T., 850.
- Kober, *Philip Adolph*, method of the solubility of silver acetate in acetic acid and of silver propionate in propionic acid, T., 853.
- Kober, *Philip Adolph*, method of preparing pure dihydrochloride of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene [salvarsan], A., i, 183.
- Kober, *Philip Adolph*, preparation of arspenamine [sylvarsan], A., i, 231.
- Kober, *Philip Adolph*, and *Walter S. Davis*, simple method of making *p*-arsanilic acid, A., i, 182.
- Kober, *Philip Adolph*, preparation of primary and secondary arsanilic acids, A., i, 229.
- Koch, *Alfred*, and *Alice Oelmer*, decomposition of betaine by the bacteria of "guanol," a fertiliser prepared from molasses waste, A., i, 368.
- Koch, *Alfred*. See also *Alice Oelmer*.
- Koch, *G.* See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Kögel, *P. R.*, photosynthesis of formaldhyde and sugar, A., i, 471.
- Köhler, *Willy*. See *Konrad Schaefer*.
- Kölliker, *Alfred*, thallous oxide, A., ii, 288.
- Kölln, *Hermann*. See *Robert Behrend*.
- Koelsch, *Hermann*, estimation of sulphates in the presence of iron, A., ii, 198.
- König, *J.*, separation of lead in metallic calcium and "lurgie" metal, A., ii, 247.
- Koessler, *Karl K.*, and *Milton Th. Hanke*, proteinogenous amines. I. Synthesis of β -iminazolyethylamine [histamine], A., i, 41.
- Koessler, *Karl K.*, and *Milton Th. Hanke*, proteinogenous amines. V. The preparation of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride (tyramine hydrochloride), A., i, 583.
- Koessler, *Karl K.*, and *Milton Th. Hanke*, proteinogenous amines. IV. The production of histamine from histidine by *Bacillus coli communis*, A., i, 611.
- Koessler, *Karl K.* See also *Milton Th. Hanke*.
- Koetschet, *J.*, and *M. Boudet*, [preparation of] acetic anhydride and paraldehyde from ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 569.
- Koetschet, *J.*, and *M. Boudet*, [preparation of] ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 569.
- Koffler, *Ludwig*, uzarin from *Gomphocarpus* root, A., i, 492.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *Tenney L. Davis*, the cyclopropane series, IV., A., i, 404.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *H. F. Engelbrecht*, the addition of nitromethane to unsaturated esters, A., i, 330.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *H. F. Engelbrecht*, the cyclopropane series. VII. Nitro-cyclopropanes, A., i, 582.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *H. Gilman*, the bromination and bromine derivatives of certain β -ketonic esters, A., i, 326.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *W. N. Jones*, the cyclopropane series, VI., A., i, 533.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *L. L. Steele*, the cyclopropane series. V., A., i, 530.
- Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *L. L. Steele*, coloured condensation products from ketonic pyrazoline derivatives, A., i, 557.
- Kohlshütter, *Folkmar*, graphitic carbon, A., ii, 151.
- Kohlshütter, *Folkmar*, disperse aluminium hydroxide, I., A., ii, 156.
- Kohlshütter, *Folkmar*, discharge electrolysis; electrical colloid syntheses, A., ii, 492.

- Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and P. Haenni.** graphitic carbon and graphitic acid, A., ii, 152.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and E. Vuilleumier.** mechanism of cathodic metal separation, A., ii, 9.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and G. Walther.** lime mortars; solution and conversion of solid substances into colloids, A., ii, 342.
- Kohlweiler, Emil.** systematic valency theory and the explanation on this theory of complex compounds; ionogen and labile bonds, gaseous molecules, polymerisation and isomerisation.
- Kokatsu, T. R.** the influence of catalysts on the chlorination of hydrocarbons, A., i, 145.
- Kokubu, Noboru.** See **Toshio Takamine.**
- Kolkmeijer, N. H.** See **A. J. Bijl.**
- Koller, J. P.** See **Louis Monroe Dennis.**
- Kolthoff, I. M.** oxidation potential of ferri-ferrocyanide solution, A., i, 577.
- complex ions, A., ii, 57.
- the importance of electrical conductivity in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 74.
- the significance of the electrical conductivity in the analysis of potable water, A., ii, 76.
- estimation of copper by means of potassium thiocyanate, potassium iodide, and thiosulphate, A., ii, 80.
- end-point in oxidation titrations determined by means of the potentiometer, A., ii, 196.
- iometric studies; the starch-iodine reaction, A., ii, 239.
- the iometric estimation of bromate (and iodate), A., ii, 240.
- stability of sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 341.
- estimation of ferrous iron by means of the oxidation potential, A., ii, 352.
- reaction of thiosulphate with iodine, A., ii, 365.
- the estimation of hydrogen peroxide and the conservation of hydrogen peroxide solutions, A., ii, 370.
- the titration of iodides by means of conductivity measurements, A., ii, 370.
- iometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 427.
- estimation of iodide, bromide, and chloride in presence of each other, A., ii, 472.
- iometric estimation of sulphurous acid and sulphites, A., ii, 473.
- coloured indicator papers, A., ii, 518.
- Kolthoff, I. M.** reaction between arsenious oxide and iodine, A., ii, 522.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and E. H. Vogelenzang.** iometric estimation of chromic acid, A., ii, 300.
- gravimetric estimation of sulphate as barium sulphate, A., ii, 521.
- estimation of sulphate as strontium sulphate, A., ii, 522.
- Komatsu, Shigeru.** See **Claude S. Hudson and Phobus A. Levene.**
- Komminos, Telemachos.** new synthetic passage from aliphatic to aromatic compounds, A., i, 6.
- Kon, George Armand Robert, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe.** the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. XIX. The chemistry of the cyanoacetamide and Guareschi condensations, T., 686.
- Kondo, Heisaburo, and Seitaro Yamaguchi.** essential oil of *Perilla citriodora*, Makino, A., i, 492.
- Kondo, S.** effect of various aromatic substances on the blood vessels; comparison of the constitution and action of drugs, A., i, 423.
- Kornfeld, Gertrud.** interchange of bases in permutite, A., ii, 459.
- Kossel, Walther.** structure of the atomic nucleus and its tendency to disintegrate, A., ii, 405.
- physical nature of valency, A., ii, 408.
- Kossel, Walther, and A. Sommerfeld.** principle of choice and the displacement law for series spectra, A., ii, 378.
- Koche, Richard.** See **E. Heymann.**
- Kowarsky, A.** micro-estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 351.
- Kôzu, S.** anorthite from Japan, A., ii, 111.
- Krahmer, Anna.** See **Wilhelm Traube.**
- Krause, Erich.** fluorides of organometallic compounds. I. Tin trialkyl fluorides and tin dialkyl difluorides, A., i, 9.
- Krause, Hugo.** β -hydroxytrimethylacetyl-glycine, A., i, 67.
- a new method for the estimation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 203, 355.
- Kremann, Robert, and Alois Auer.** influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XII. Binary solutions equilibria between acid amides and phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 15.
- Kremann, Robert, and Wilhelm Casag.** influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. VIII., A., ii, 456.

- Kremann, Robert, and Georg Grasser**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. VII. Binary solutions equilibria of α - and β -naphthylamine respectively with nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 455.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. IX. A comparative determination of the degree of dissociation of some additive compounds in the molten condition, A., ii, 456.
- Kremann, Robert, and Olfried Haas**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XIX. The binary systems of antipyrine with phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 456.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XX. The binary systems of acenaphthene with some nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 457.
- Kremann, Robert, and Rudolf Schädinger**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XVI. The binary systems of benzophenone and certain amines, A., ii, 143.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XVII. Binary solutions equilibria of diphenylamine with phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 275.
- Kremann, Robert, and Norbert Schniderschitsch**, solubility of carbon dioxide in solutions of chlorophyll, A., i, 544.
- Kremann, Robert, and Wolfgang Strohschneider**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XIII. The solution equilibria of the three isomeric phenylenediamines with phenols and the dinitro-derivatives of benzene respectively, A., ii, 54.
- Kremann, Robert, and Otto Wlk**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XVIII. Binary solutions equilibria between nitrosodimethylaniline and some amines, A., ii, 275.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XXI. The binary systems of trimethylcarbinol with phenols and amines respectively, A., ii, 457.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XXII. The binary systems triphenylcarbinol with phenols and amines respectively, A., ii, 458.
- Kremann, Robert, and Ludwig Zechner**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XIV. Binary solution equilibria between pyrogallol and the aromatic amines or acid amides, A., ii, 142.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XV. The binary systems of benzophenone with phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 142.
- Kremers, F.** See *Ludwig Claissen*.
- Kremers, H. C., and E. Smith Hopkins**, rare earths. IX. Atomic weight of yttrium. III., A., ii, 466.
- Krieble, Vernon K., and Autrey W. Mangum**, estimation of sulphates in a concentrated electrolyte and the estimation of sulphur in foods, A., ii, 473.
- Krizewsky, Jacob, and Eustace Ebenezer Turner**, formation of diphenyl by the action of cupric salts on organometallic compounds of magnesium, T., 559.
- Krok, Gustav**, the blood sugar, A., i, 137.
- Kruber, O.** See *Rudolf Weissgerber*.
- Krüger, Friedrich, Otto Reinkober, and Haas Riegger**, determination of the methane content of mine gases or of the concentration of a gas in a gaseous mixture, A., ii, 301.
- Kruys, Marinus Johannes van't**, a modified Scheibler apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 77.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph, and A. E. van Arkel**, velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 140.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph, and Joe. van der Spek**, heat of coagulation, A., ii, 318.
- coagulation process [of colloids], A., ii, 198.
- Kuber, J.** See *Alfred Wegrinz*.
- Kubota, Siko.** See *John Jacob Abel*.
- Kuhn, E.** See *Hans Hugo Pringsheim*.
- Kunze, Emil.** See *Adolf Grün*.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann, and Rudolf Richter**, conditions for obtaining pure sodium carbonate for standardising acid and applicability of crystallised oxalic acid in place of the anhydrous acid as a titration standard, A., ii, 423.
- applicability of cuprammonium sulphate for the acidimetric estimation of alkaloids according to E. Falières, A., ii, 136.

L.

- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, the course of the values of a and b for hydrogen at different temperatures and volumes. III. and IV., A., ii, 11.
the heat of dissociation of diatomic gases in relation to the increase in the value of \sqrt{a} of the dissociated atoms, A., ii, 97.
determination of molecular and atomic weights; the density of gases under normal conditions and critical constants, A., ii, 461.
- Labat**. See **Desgrees**.
- Lacomblé, A. E.**, geometrical isomerism, A., i, 61.
the atom model of Rutherford and Bohr in chemistry, A., i, 377.
valency theory, A., ii, 224.
- Lacroix, Alfred**, scapolite of gem quality from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 420.
- Lacroix, Alfred**, and **Arnaud de Gramont**, the presence of boron in some natural basic silicoaluminates, A., ii, 237.
- La Forge, Frederick Burr**, preparation of gulonolactone, A., i, 65.
- Lagerlöf, Daniel**, thermochemical studies; simplified formula for calculating the molecular latent heat of evaporation, A., ii, 95.
- Laing, (Miss) Mary Evelyn**. See **James William McBain**.
- Laird, J. S.**, and **T. C. Simpson**, estimation of nitrous acid and nitrites, A., ii, 242.
- Lamb, Alvin R.**, and **John M. Eppard**, the acid-base balance in animal nutrition. I. The effect of certain organic and mineral acids on the growth, well-being, and reproduction of swine, A., i, 185.
the acid-base balance in animal nutrition. II. Metabolism studies on the effect of certain organic and mineral acids on swine, A., i, 185.
- Lambert, Bertram**. See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Lamps, Victor**, synthesis of curcumin, A., i, 30.
- Lampe, Victor**, and **M. Godlewska**, synthesis of pp' -dihydroxy and p -hydroxydicycinnamylmethane, A., i, 31.
- Landau, Alexander**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Landé, A.**, coupling of electron rings and optical activity of asymmetric molecules, A., ii, 21.
series spectrum of helium, A., ii, 309.
- Landé, A.** See also **M. Born**.
- Lang, R. J.** See **John Cunningham McLennan**.
- Lange, C.**, the starch-iodine reaction and its application in the colorimetric estimation of proteins in immunity reactions, A., ii, 438.
- Lange, Norbert A.** See **William Jay Hale**.
- Lange, P. W. de**, the formation of phenol in the action of sodium methoxide on the higher chlorobenzenes, A., i, 122.
- Langen, Amélie**, calculation of the chemical constants of polyatomic gases, A., ii, 183.
- Langhans, Alfred**, action of halogenates and hypohalogenites on mercury fulminate, A., i, 259.
analysis of mercury fulminate, A., ii, 305.
definition of the terms: explosion, explosive action, thermite, A., ii, 327.
- Langhans, Alfred**. See also **H. Kaut**.
- Langlois, G.**, a new synthesis of styryl methyl ketone, A., i, 332.
- Langmuir, Irving**, chemical reactions at low pressures. IV. The clean-up [complete removal] of nitrogen by a heated molybdenum filament, A., ii, 147.
arrangement of electrons in atoms and molecules, A., ii, 328.
isomorphism, isosterism, and covalence, A., ii, 506.
- Langstroth, Lorell**, Folin's direct nesslerisation method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 77.
- Lapicque, L.**, and **E. Barbé**, chlorine index as a comparative measure of the richness of soils in humus, A., i, 116.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **Levinstein, Ltd.**, preparation of N -monoalkyl derivatives of certain aromatic compounds, A., i, 527.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **(Mrs.) Leonora Kletz Pearson**, the direct replacement of glycerol in fats by higher polyhydric alcohols. I. Interaction of olein and stearin with mannitol, A., i, 570.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **Frank Albert Boyle**, capsaicin. I, T., 1109.
- Lasala, E.**, indirect electrolytic estimation of anions without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 239.
- Lausanne, Ed.**, estimation of small quantities of alkali iodides in the presence of bromides and nitrites, A., ii, 520.
estimation of iodine in cuprous iodide, A., ii, 520.

- Lasch, Walter**, oxidation procedure in the human organism, A., i, 609.
- Laski, Gerda**, characteristic ultra-red frequencies of diatomic Bohr gas molecules and the specific heat at high temperatures, A., ii, 406.
- Laurin, Ingvar**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Lautenschläger, Ludwig**, diazo-reaction of morphine, A., i, 344.
- preparation and physiological action of some derivatives of meconic acid, A., i, 609.
- Lavaux, James**, phenomena of electrolytic luminescence shown by certain metallic anodes. I., A., ii, 359.
- Lawrance, Walter Albert**. See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Leavell, Gladys**. See **Sidney M. Cadwell**.
- Leberle, Hans**. See **Friedrich Boas**.
- Lebert, M.** See **H. Colin**.
- Le Blanc, Max K. Andrich, and W. Kangro**, photochemical change in the system $\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2 = \text{SO}_2 + \text{Cl}_2$ under the influence of light rays of definite wavelength, A., ii, 442.
- Lecomte, Octave**, chlorimetry, A., ii, 76.
- Lederle, P.** See **F. Mach**.
- Lee, O. Ivan, and Edgar Theodore Wherry**, manganotantalite from Amelia, Virginia, A., ii, 369.
- Lee, T. H.**, two new zircon minerals—ortovillite and olivite, A., ii, 115.
- Lee, T. H., and Luis Flores de Moraes**, ferrazite, a new associate of the diamond, A., ii, 517.
- Lesuven, W. Storm van**, nicotine content of the smoke of heavy, light, and "nicotine-free" cigars, A., i, 150.
- Léger, Eugène**, the α - and β -hydroxydihydrocinchonines and their role in the production of certain isomerides of cinchonine, A., i, 170.
- cinchonidine, A., i, 451.
- δ -cinchonine and its isomerides; its relations to niquine, A., i, 597.
- Legg, Albert T.**, the preparation of silica jelly for use as a bacteriological medium, A., i, 463.
- Le Henz, J. W.**, estimation of ethyl ether in blood, A., ii, 250.
- Lehmann, Franz**. See **Erica Rupp**.
- Lehmann, Otto**, ionic migration in liquid crystals of hydrated ammonium oleate, A., ii, 9.
- relationship between mechanical and chemical rotation and the structure of liquid crystals, A., ii, 256.
- Lehmstedt, K.**, freezing-point curves of mixtures of nitro- and dinitro-benzene, A., i, 389.
- Leibbrandt, Friedrich**. See **Kurt Hess**.
- Leichtentritt, Bruno**, secondary action of arsenic and salicylic acid preparations on the normal stomach, A., i, 300.
- Leide, A. B.** See **Manne Siegbahn**.
- Leitch, (Miss) Grace Cumming**. See **Walter Norman Haworth**.
- Leitmeier, H.**, the behaviour of some alkali aluminosilicates at high temperatures, A., ii, 157.
- Lely, D.** See **L. Hamburger**.
- Lemmermann, Otto, Albert Einecke, and Ludwig Fresenius**, determination of the efficacy of the soil feeding stuffs, phosphoric acid and potash, by culture experiments, and determination of their relative solubility by acids, A., i, 616.
- Lemoigne, M.** See **Pierre Mazé**.
- Le Neour, F.**, estimation of tin, A., ii, 526.
- Lendenfeld, Paul R. von**. See **Hans Meyer**.
- Leo, H., and Eberhard Rimbsch**, solubility of camphor in water, A., i, 492.
- Leonard, Alfred Geoffrey Gordon, and P. Whelan**, quantitative spectra of lithium, rubidium, cesium, and gold, A., ii, 89.
- Lepape, Adolphe**. See **Victor Crémieu, and Charles Moureu**.
- Leroux, Désiré**. See **Lucien Leroux**.
- Leroux, Henri**, melting point of pure phenol, A., i, 482.
- Leroux, Lucien, and Désiré Leroux**, mineral matter in plants; the ashes of some roots and tubers, A., i, 563.
- Lespieau, Robert**, cryoscopy in acetylene tetrabromide, A., ii, 316.
- Lester, O. C.**, the radioactive properties of the mineral springs of Colorado, A., ii, 6.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, strychnine alkaloids. XXIV. Cause of the violet colour reaction of caecotheline and of nitro-compounds of the brucine series allied to it, A., i, 35.
- Leulier, Albert**, preparation of soluble starch, A., i, 120.
- Levillaint, R., and Louis Jacques Simon**, action of chlorosulphonic acid on methyl hydrogen sulphate, A., i, 430.
- action of chlorosulphonic acid on methyl sulphate; preparation of methyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 431.
- Levene, Phaeus A.**, epichitosamine and epichitose, A., i, 475.
- cytidine-phosphoric acid, A., i, 504.
- Levene, Phaeus A., and Shigeru Komatsu**, lipoids of the heart muscle, A., i, 466.

- Levene, Phabius A.**, and **Shigeru Komatsu**, kephalin. VI. The bearing of cuorin on the structure of kephalin, A., i, 466.
- Levene, Phabius A.**, and **Iwao Matsuo**, *d*-chondrosamino- and *d*-chitosamino-heptonic acids, A., i, 476.
- Levi, A.** See **Paul Nicolardot**.
- Levi, Augusto**, index of refraction and molecular refraction of aqueous solutions of nicotine, A., ii, 377.
the molecular heat of binary metallic alloys, A., ii, 389.
- Levinstein, Ltd.** See **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Lewis, Robert M'gtl.** See **Thomas Campbell James**.
- Lewis, Samuel Judd**, a new sector spectrophotometer, T., 312.
- Lewis, William Cuthbert McCullagh**, studies in catalysis. X. The applicability of the radiation hypothesis to heterogeneous reactions, T., 182.
studies in catalysis. XI. The Le Chatelier-Braun principle from the point of view of the radiation hypothesis, T., 710.
studies in catalysis. XII. Catalytic criteria and the radiation hypothesis, T., 1369.
- Lewite, A.** See **W. von Kaufmann**, and **Carl Neuberg**.
- Ley, Heinrich**, the ethylene chromophore, A., ii, 40.
ultraviolet light absorption of unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 178.
- Leyseffer, G.**, relations between the viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions and the nitration process, with special reference to wood cellulose, A., i, 149.
- Liang, Chuan Ling.** See **James Henri Walton**.
- Lichtenstadt, L.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Lieb, Hans**, condensation of aromatic orthodiamines with phthalic anhydride, A., i, 174.
- Lieb, Hans.** See also **Alvin Zinke**.
- Liebers**, use of methylene-blue for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 301.
- Liebert, F.**, stable solution of silver nitrate, A., ii, 107.
- Liebert, G.**, effect of an electric field on the ultraviolet lines of helium, A., ii, 38.
a new helium series under the influence of an electric field, A., ii, 38.
- Liebert, G.** See also **Johannes Stark**.
- Lier-Wensink, H. D. van.** See **J. F. Dubsky**.
- Liévin, O.** See **H. Colin**.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, chemiluminescence, A., ii, 4.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and **Georg Beck**, internally complex salts and conjugated salts of alkali metals. II., A., ii, 182.
- Lifschütz, Isaac**, hydroxycholesterol, A., i, 591.
- Liljenroth, F. G.**, starting and stability phenomena of the oxidation of ammonia and similar reactions, A., ii, 23.
- Lillie, Ralph Stayner**, and **E. N. Johnston**, precipitation structures simulating organic growth. II. Physico-chemical analysis of growth and heredity, A., i, 606.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**, chemical action produced by radium emanation. I. Combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 210.
chemical action produced by radium emanation. II. Chemical effect of recoil atoms, A., ii, 210.
- Lindemann, F. A.**, vapour pressure and affinity of isotopes, A., ii, 390.
- Lindemann, F. A.**, and **Francis William Aston**, the possibility of separating isotopes, A., ii, 209.
- Linhart, George Augustus**, applicability of the precipitated silver-silver chloride electrode to the measurement of the activity of hydrochloric acid in extremely dilute solution, A., ii, 444.
- Lipkin, I. J.** See **W. Rameden**.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, and **W. F. Gericke**, copper and zinc as antagonistic agents to the "alkali" salts in soil, A., i, 244.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, occurrence of vanillin, A., i, 373.
the alchemists known as Hollanders, A., ii, 331.
- Ljungdahl, Malte**, some iodometric estimations; preliminary studies on a micro-method for the estimation of acetone, A., ii, 529.
a micro-method for the estimation of the total acetone in blood, A., ii, 529.
- Lloyd, Francis E.**, colloidal properties of protoplasm; imbibition in relation to growth, A., i, 111.
- Loeb, Jacques**, amphoteric colloids. II. Volumetric analysis of ion-potential compounds; the significance of the isoelectric point for the purification of amphoteric colloids, A., i, 295.
amphoteric colloids. III. Chemical lysis of the influence of acid on the physical properties of gelatin, A., i, 295.
amphoteric colloids. IV. The influence of the valency of cations on the physical properties of gelatin, A., i, 296.

- Loeb, *Jacques*, amphoteric colloids. V. The influence of the valency of anions on the physical properties of gelatin, A., i, 418.
- amphoteric colloids. I. Chemical influence of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 14.
- the influence of electrolytes on the electrification and the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes, A., ii, 399.
- electrification of water and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 497.
- Löffler, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl Spiro*, hydrogen and hydroxyl-ion equilibrium in solutions. I. and II., A., i, 561; ii, 497.
- Löfman, *N.*, hydrolysis of some metallic acetates, A., ii, 402.
- Löwenberg, *Bruno*. See *Siegmund Gabriel*.
- Loewenthal, *Else*. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Loisel, *P.*, the radioactivity of the water from the principal spring at Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and its variations, A., ii, 489.
- Lombroso, *Ugo*, and *Luigi Paterni*, metabolism of dextrose in surviving organs. VII. Action of muscular tissue of the dog (during feeding and fasting) on dextrose circulating in it and on the glycogen contained in it, A., i, 563.
- Loon, *G. van*. See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Loos, *Milly*. See *Friedrich L. Hahn*.
- Lorenz, *Richard*, the theory of electrolytic ions. IX. Space-filling and mobility of univalent organic ions, A., ii, 212.
- the theory of electrolytic ions. X. The conductivity of multi-valent and multi-stage electrolytes, A., ii, 262.
- an explanation of space-filling numbers, A., ii, 264.
- Loriette, *P.* See *M. Marquoyrol*.
- Loring, *Frederick Henry*, is the electrical conductivity of the elements conditioned by the presence of isotopes? A., ii, 313, 384, 491.
- Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Harold Helting Abram*, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. IX. Simple rotatory dispersion in the terpene series, T., 300.
- Lowry, *Thomas Martin*. See also *Reginald George Early*.
- Lowry, *Alexander*, modified graphic formulae for organic cyclic compounds, A., i, 389.
- Lubs, *Herbert A.*, *p-cymene*. II. Utilization of cymene for the preparation of photographic developers, A., i, 398.
- Lubsen, *C. A.*, the estimation of the nuclein content of yeast, A., ii, 124.
- Lucchesi, *F.* See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Luce, *Enile*. See *Armand Valeur*.
- Lück, *E.*, catalytic action of hydrogen peroxide on potassium ferro- and ferricyanides, A., i, 389.
- Lüdecke, *K.* See *Wilhelm Connstein*.
- Lüers, *Heinrich*, identity of hordein and hynin, A., i, 603.
- Lüft, *K.* See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Lumsden, *John Scott*, criteria of the degree of purity of commercial toluene, T., 1366.
- Lund, *Carl H.*, and *Louis Elsberg Wise*, intermediates used in the preparation of photosensitising dyes. II. Quaternary haloids, A., i, 415.
- Lund, *Carl H.* See also *Louis Elsberg Wise*.
- Lungo, *C. del*, movement of the ions during electrolysis, A., ii, 213.
- Lunn, *Arthur C.*, formulae concerning surface tension, A., ii, 220.
- Lupton, *Hartley*. See *Edgar Newbery*.
- Lupton, *Sydney*, obituary notice of, T., 430.
- Luros, *G. O.* See *A. D. Emmett*.
- Lusk, *Graham*. See *H. V. Atkinson*.
- Lynde, *C. J.*, an electrical method of determining the lime requirement of soils, A., ii, 376.
- Lynn, *E. V.*, optically active pinene nitro-ochloride, and synthetic active pinene, A., i, 212.
- a new reaction of paraffin hydrocarbons, A., i, 245.

M.

- McBain, James William**, and **James Kam**, the effect of salts on the vapour pressure and degree of dissociation of acetic acid in solution; an experimental refutation of the hypothesis that neutral salts increase the dissociation constants of weak acids and bases, T., 1332.
- McBain, James William**, (*Miss*) **Mary Evelyn Laing**, and **Alan Francis Titley**, colloidal electrolytes; soap solutions as a type T., 1279.
- McBain, James William**, and (*Miss*) **Willcent Taylor**, the degree of hydration of the particles which form the structural basis of soap curd, determined in experiments on sorption and salting out, T., 1300.
- McCance, Andrew**, balanced reactions in steel manufacture, A., ii, 450.
- McCaughy, William J.**, copiapite in coal, A., ii, 110.
- McClendon, J. F.**, **L. von Meysenbug**, **O. J. Engstrand**, and **Frances King**, effect of diet on the alkaline reserve of the blood, A., i, 461.
- McClendon, J. F.**, and **H. J. Prendergast**, ultramicroscopy of egg-albumin, A., i, 459.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, **Nina Simmonds**, and **H. T. Parsons**, dietary properties of the pea (*Vicia sativa*), A., i, 186.
- McCool, M. M.** See **George J. Bouyoucos**.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, and **G. H. Cartledge**, gamma ray activity of thorium-D, A., ii, 89.
- McCrooky, Carl R.**, oxidising action of potassium dichromate as compared with that of pure iodine, A., ii, 31.
- Macdonald, David Baird**, and **Jackson Calvert**, improvements in the manufacture of nitrophenols, A., i, 325.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, the action of ptyalin, A., i, 560.
- McGuire, Grace**. See **Kaufman George Falk**.
- Mach, F.**, and **P. Lederle**, filter for use in the estimation of crude fibre, etc., A., ii, 303.
- McHargue, James S.**, effect of certain compounds of barium and strontium on the growth of plants, A., i, 303. effect of manganese on the growth of wheat; a source of manganese for agricultural purposes, A., i, 375. a new form of distilling bulb, A., ii, 360.
- Macht, David I.**, pharmacology of the ureter. VI. Action of some optical isomerides, A., i, 229.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.**, activities of the ions of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 385.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.**, and **Leon Adler**, hydrogen overvoltage, A., ii, 131.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, electrolytic precipitation of zinc, A., ii, 45.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **John Keyfoot Wood**, the isomeric tropic acids, T., 828.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Henry Wren**, catalytic racemisation of ethyl L-mandelate, T., 602.
- MacKenzie, Anna**. See **William Cronell Bray**.
- Maclean, Hugh**, estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 434.
- McLean, Stuart**, the adsorption of helium by charcoal, A., ii, 319.
- McLennan, John Cunningham** origin of spectra, A., ii, 1.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, **D. S. Ainslie**, and **D. S. Fuller**, vacuum arc spectra of various elements in the extreme ultraviolet, A., ii, 177.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and **H. J. C. Ireton**, fundamental frequencies in the spectra of various elements, A., ii, 1.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and **R. J. Lang**, investigation of extreme ultraviolet spectra, with a vacuum grating spectrograph, A., ii, 125.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and **J. F. T. Young**, ultraviolet spectra of magnesium and selenium, A., ii, 2. absorption spectra and the ionisation potentials of calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 127.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**. See also **John Satterly**.
- MacLeod, John James Rickard**, simplified gas analysis; burette without stopcocks for gas analysis, A., ii, 167.
- Macri, F.**, reducing action of manganoous oxide, A., ii, 467.
- Maddalena, L.** See **U. Cattaneo**.
- Mährlein, Franz**. See **Wilhelm Marchot**.
- Maggi, H.**, the relationship between diastase, peroxidase, and catalase, A., i, 49.
- Magnus, Alfred**, simple efficient vacuum pump for laboratory use, A., ii, 352.
- Magnus, Hans**. See **Hans Hugo Pringsheim**.
- Maignon, F.**, the mechanism of the action of fats in the utilisation and assimilation of proteins, A., i, 155. 233.
- Mallhe, Alphonse**, catalytic hydrogenation of Schiff's bases, A., i, 295.

- Mailhe, Alphonse.** See also *Paul Sabatier*.
- Maillard, L. C.,** origin and significance of acetoacetic acid, A., i, 609.
- estimation of arsenic in volatile cacodyl compounds, A., ii, 243.
- Maisch, O.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Malaguti, P.** See *Alfredo Terni*.
- Malarski, Tadeusz,** influence of filtration on hydrosols, A., ii, 13.
- Malherbe, D. F. du Toit,** nitration of *tert.*-butylbenzene, A., i, 261.
- Malisoff, William, and Gustav Egloff,** methane, A., i, 61.
- ethylene, A., i, 246.
- Malle, Hans.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Mallman, de,** the systems chlorine, hypochlorous acid, sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 280.
- Malowan, Siegfried Laurens,** determination of melting points by means of electric heating, A., ii, 135.
- Mamontoff, Wilhelm.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Manche, Wilhelm, and Franz Mährlein,** constitution of the product of the action of acetylene on mercuric chloride, A., i, 145.
- Mandal, HJ.,** alkylaminochromic compounds. III. A., i, 257.
- Manum, Audrey W.** See *Vernon K. Krieble*.
- Mannich, Carl,** polymerisation of formaldehyde by alkalis, A., i, 199.
- adsorption of the glucosides of digitalis leaves, A., i, 277.
- Mannich, Carl, and B. Kather,** condensation products from amine salts, formaldehyde, and antipyrine, A., i, 357.
- Manning, Rodger James, and Maximilian Nierenstein,** the tannin of the Canadian hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*, Carr.), T., 662.
- Maquenne, Léon, and Ém. Demoussy,** a very sensitive reaction of copper: application to the analysis of ashes and of arable soils, A., ii, 170.
- Marcelin, René,** structure of crystals in very thin laminae; new experimental determination of molecular dimensions, A., ii, 139.
- Marcus, Joseph K.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Marcussen, S., and Seend Hansen,** estimation of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 124.
- Mariam, Th.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Marie, C., R. Marquis, and Birkenstock,** the electrolytic reduction of phenylacetic acid, A., i, 529.
- Mariller, C.,** thermodynamics and fractional distillation, A., ii, 184.
- Marinot, A.,** unification of methods for the analysis of cast iron and steel, A., ii, 120.
- Marqueyrol, M., and P. Lorette,** new method of preparation of some polynitro-aromatic compounds, A., i, 435.
- preparation of 2:4-dinitrophenol by direct nitration of phenol, A., i, 439.
- Marquina, M.** See *Enrique Moles*.
- Marquis, R.** See *C. Marie*.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw,** some conditions influencing the reaction velocity of sodium nitrite on blood, A., i, 605.
- mode of action of metal sols, A., i, 613.
- Martineau, George,** obituary notice of, T., 434.
- Martinet, J.,** the mobility of hydrogen atoms in organic molecules; action of phenylhydrazine on dioxindoles, A., i, 221.
- syntheses in the indole series; homologues of dioxindole and isatin, A., i, 281.
- the indirubins, A., i, 457.
- Marvel, C. S., and Oliver Kamm,** organic chemical reagents. III. *p*-Phenylhydroxylamine and "cupferron" (ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine), A., i, 157.
- Marvel, C. S.** See also *Roger Adams*.
- Mary, Albert, and Alexandre Mary,** inversion of sucrose by colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 14.
- Mary, Alexandre.** See *Albert Mary*.
- Mashimo, Toshikazu,** reversal of spectrum lines produced by a spark under water, A., ii, 125.
- Mason, Walter, and Richard Vernon Wheeler,** the propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and air, T., 578.
- Mathers, Frank Curry.** See *W. L. Argo*.
- Mathieu.** See *Louis Hackepill*.
- Matievic, Anton.** See *Anton Skrabal*.
- Matsui, Motooki, and Eitaro Ashida,** electrolytic reaction of organic sulphur compounds. I. Thioamide group, A., i, 438.
- Matsui, Motooki, and Tadashi Nakazawa,** electrolytic estimation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 429.
- Matsuo, Inao.** See *Phiebus A. Leveno and Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Mattei, Ch.,** use of certain reagents for the detection of emetine in human urine, A., ii, 307.

- Matthes, B. F. H. J.** See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Matthews, Francis Edward.** See *Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.*
- Maugé, Lucien,** rapid estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 425.
- Mauguin, Ch., and Louis Jacques Simon,** cyanogen chloride, A., i, 477.
preparation of cyanogen chloride by Held's method, A., i, 526.
action of concentrated sulphuric acid on carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 341.
- Mauguin, Ch.** See also *Victor Grignard*.
- Maunther, Ferdinand.** See *J. Pfeiffer*.
- Maxim, M.** See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Maxted, Edward Bradford,** the synthesis of ammonia at high temperatures. III., T., 113.
the influence of hydrogen sulphide on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, T., 1050.
- Maxwell, L. G.** See *John R. Cain*.
- Mayer, Erwin W.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and *Frank Albert English,* Pschorr's phenanthrene synthesis. II., A., i, 158.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and *Trudi Oppenheimer,* naphthylacetic acids. III. 1-Nitro- β -naphthylpyruvic acid and 1-nitro- β -naphthylacetic acid, A., i, 17.
- Mayer, Otto,** detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 304.
- Maynard, L. A.,** casein, A., i, 359.
- Mayrhofer, Adolf** See *Richard Wasicky*.
- Mazé, Pierre,** a purely mineral solution capable of assuring the complete evolution of maize cultivated and sheltered from bacteria, A., i, 301.
oxidation of lactic acid by bacteria with formation of pyruvic acid and ketonic substances, A., i, 467.
- Mazé, Pierre, Vila,** and *M. Lemoigne,* action of cyanamide and of dicyanodiamide on the development of maize, A., i, 614.
- Mazumder, Jodindra Kumar.** See *Barua Karar Singh*.
- Mazza, Aurelio F.** See *Attilio A. Bado*.
- Meacham, M. R.** See *Charles L. Brightman*.
- Meckersheimer, Gustav.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan,** titration of acids by the conductivity method, A., ii, 518.
- Meerwein, Hans, Hans Dott,** and *Jos. Klinz,* α -dialdehydes and α -keto-aldehydes and their conversion into δ -lactones; constitution and method of formation of amariic acid, diethylcarbobenzoic acid and allied compounds, A., i, 21.
- Meerwein, Hans,** and *Cl. Fleischhauser,* pinacolin transformations. IV. Ring changes produced by the elimination of water from alicyclic alcohols, A., i, 162.
- Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth,** and *Hans Thacher Clarke,* a new yellow dye and light filters made from it, A., i, 168.
- Meggers, W. F.,** wave-length measurement in spectra from 5600 Å. to 9600 Å., A., ii, 253.
- Meier, Klothilde.** See *Hermann Straub*.
- Meighan, M. H.** See *Vernon C. Allison,* and *G. W. Jones*.
- Meigs, Edward B.,** estimation of phosphorus by the nephelometric method, A., ii, 77.
- Meijer, G.** See *Frans Epro Cornelis Scheffer*.
- Meillière [Jean Pierre] Colson,** estimation of sulphuric acid and sulphates, A., ii, 295.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob,** the nitrogenous constituents of yeast, A., i, 370.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob,** and *Erich Hess,* the reduction of 2,3-, 3,4-, and 2,5-dinitrotoluenes, A., i, 389.
- Meissner, K. W.,** spectrum of neon, A., ii, 206.
- Meitner, Lise.** See *Otto Hahn*.
- Melander, Karl H. A.,** sulphite liquors, A., i, 473.
- Melander, Linda.** See *S. V. Hintikka*.
- Mellanby, John,** the composition of starch. I. Precipitation by colloidal iron. II. Precipitation by iodine and electrolytes, A., i, 311.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook,** vapour pressure of tetranitromethane, A., i, 513.
- Merkatz, Adelheid Magnus von, pyrimidines, A., i, 355.**
- Merkatz, Adelheid Magnus von.** See also *Hans Hugo Pringsheim*.
- Merkel, (Frl.) Paula.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Merker, Harvey M.** See *Levis Davis*.
- Merrill, E. C., and Clare Olin Ewing,** laboratory apparatus for rapid evaporation, A., ii, 189.

- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, an experiment relating to atomic orientation, A., ii, 453.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene**, crystallography of ammonium picrate and of potassium trithionate, A., i, 528.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene**. See also **John B. Ferguson**, and **Eugen Posnjak**.
- Mestozat, W.**, estimation of free alkali or alkali carbonate alone or in the presence of alkali hypochlorite, A., ii, 427.
- Mennier, J.**, the modality of reactions and chemical dynamics; application to the phenomena of electrolysis and spectroscopy, A., ii, 132.
- Mewes, Rudolf**, investigation of Poisson's ratio by means of the gaseous volume and specific heat at low temperatures, A., ii, 319.
- gaseous volumes at low temperatures, A., ii, 319.
- Mewes, Rudolf**, and **Ludwig Neumann**, investigation of Mewes' law of the relation between the volume of a gas and the temperature, A., ii, 493.
- Meyer, André**, some derivatives of isatin, A., i, 99.
- Meyer, Arthur**, relationship between the formation of proteins and acids in leaves, A., i, 240.
- Meyer, Egon**. See **Wilhelm Schlenk**.
- Meyer, Guido**, and **Hermann Suida**, antinquinones from benzoquinone and the nitroanilines, A., i, 52.
- Meyer, Hans, Alice Hofmann**, and **Paul E. von Lendenfeld**, pyro-condensations in the aromatic series, A., i, 550.
- Meyer, Julius**, colloidal selenium, A., ii, 228.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Wilhelm Meyer**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations, V., A., i, 72.
- the melting points of mixtures of organic compounds, A., ii, 359.
- Meyer, Stefan**, the question of the existence of isotopes with the same atomic weight; the end products of the thorium disintegration series, A., ii, 384.
- Meyer, Wilhelm**. See **Richard Meyer**.
- Meyerhof, Otto**, kinetics of the collicifermentation (by zymase), A., i, 57.
- Meyers, F. E.** See **George Leslie Kelley**.
- Meyenburg, L. von**. See **J. F. McClelland**.
- Michael, Arthur**, configuration of organic compounds and their relation to chemical and physical properties. II., A., i, 4.
- the relations between the chemical structures of carbonyl derivatives and their reactivities toward salts of semicarbazide, A., i, 253.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, extension of the theory of isoelectric point; competitive action of other ions with H^+ - and OH^- -ions in the precipitation of denatured albumins, A., i, 353.
- theory of adsorption of electrolytes; the adsorption of organic dyes, A., ii, 496.
- Michaelis, Leonor**. See also **Peter Rona**.
- Michaelis, P.**, [pure] calcium hypochlorite to replace Dakin's solution, A., ii, 155.
- Michaud, Félix**, and **Ahmed Balloul**, new process for measuring the specific inductive power of liquids, A., ii, 314.
- Michel, Eduard**. See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Middendorp, J. A.**, hydroxynethylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 129.
- Miescher, Karl**. See **Hermann Standinger**.
- Mignonac, Georges**, synthesis of ketimines by catalytic methods, A., i, 447.
- Mikeska, Louis A., J. K. Stewart**, and **Louis Elsberg Wise**, intermediates used in the preparation of photosensitizing dyes. I. Quinoline bases, A., i, 415.
- Mikeska, Louis A.** See also **Trent Baldwin Johnson**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, estimation of active oxygen in sodium peroxide, A., ii, 31.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, and **Antonin Némec**, action of sulphuric acid on certain organic compounds of homologous and isomeric series, A., ii, 362.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, and **Ivan Setlík**, electrolytic separation of lead from chromium and analysis of chrome yellow and similar pigments, A., ii, 372.
- Miller, H. G.**, relation of sulphates to plant growth and composition, A., i, 606.
- Milroy, James Alexander**, some metallic compounds of haematoporphyrin, A., i, 178.
- Milroy, Thomas Hugh**, and **Joseph Francis Donegan**, the rôle of the plasma proteins in diffusion, A., i, 510.
- Minot, Anna S.** See **Willey Denis**.
- Mirande, Marcel**, presence of hydrogen cyanide in a fern, *Cystopteris alpinus*, A., i, 113.
- the microchemical reactions and localization of the alkaloid of *Isoopyrum thalictroides*, L., A., i, 192.
- Mises, R. von**, whole number atomic weights and related questions, A., ii, 20.

- Mislin, Emil, and Adolf Bau**, derivatives of 3:5-dinitrophenoxazine, A., i, 555.
- Mitchell, H. H.**, influence of protein feeding on the concentration of amino-acids and their nitrogenous metabolites in the tissues, A., i, 105.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred**, influence of two different nutriments on the yield of crops, A., i, 143.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred, S. von Saucken, and F. Ihland**, experiments with various nitrogenous fertilisers, A., i, 143.
- Mittag, Ernst**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Mitter, Haraparbutty Kumar**. See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Mitter, Prafulla Chandra, and Jnanendra Nath Sen**, action of phenylhydrazine on phthalaldehydic and phthalonic acids; phenylhydrazo- and azo-phthalide, T., 1145.
- Moellendorff, Wilhelm von**, penetration of neutral salts into [animal] cells, A., i, 105.
- Möller, Etof**, the optically active $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylglutaric acids, A., i, 383.
- Moeller, W.**, crystallisation phenomena in formaldehyde-gelatin jellies, A., ii, 493.
- Mörner, Carl Th.**, compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. VII., A., i, 101.
- Moesveld, A. L. T.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Mohler, Fred L.** See **Paul D. Foote**.
- Mohr, Ernst**, Bayer's strain theory and the structure of the diamond, A., ii, 229.
- derivation of the law of even atomic numbers, A., ii, 383.
- Moraes, Luiz Flores de**. See **T. H. Lee**.
- Moir, James**, colour and chemical constitution. III. Derivatives of the unknown *op*-phenolphthalein, A., i, 78.
- spectrum of the ruby and emerald. IV. Spectrum phenomena in the chromium compounds, A., ii, 41.
- errors in the analysis of chrome iron-stone [chromite], and a new process, A., ii, 201.
- Moles, Enrique**, atomic weights in 1917, A., ii, 57.
- thermal decomposition of certain inorganic trinitrides, A., ii, 192.
- Moles, Enrique, and M. Marquina**, the aristols and the quantitative estimation of thymol, A., i, 270.
- Moles, Enrique**. See also **F. González**.
- Molisch, Hans**, microchemistry of plants. X. Siliceous bodies in the epidermis of *Campelia zanonii*, Rich. XI. Crystalline carotin in the cup of *Narcissus poeticus*, A., i, 113.
- the microchemical detection and the distribution of soluble oxalates in the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 191.
- microchemistry of plants. XII. Large siliceous bodies in the leaf of *Arundo donax*. XIII. Behaviour of cystolites towards salts of silver and other metals, A., i, 242.
- Moll, W. J. H., and Leonard Salomon Ornstein**, liquid crystals. III. Melting and congelation phenomena with *p*-azoxyanisole, A., ii, 101.
- Molliard, Marin**, influence of certain conditions on the comparative consumption of dextrose and inulose by *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, starting from sucrose, A., i, 108.
- production of glycine by *Isaria densa*, A., i, 113.
- production of citric acid by *Sterigmatocystis nigra* [*Aspergillus niger*], A., i, 189.
- ovalbumin constitutes a complete food for *Isaria densa*, A., i, 192.
- Momoya, Kanyiro**, β -homochelidonine, A., i, 450.
- Mond, Robert Ludwig, and Christian Heberlein**, the chemistry of Burgundy mixtures, T., 908.
- Monroe, K. P.**, preparation of xylose from maize cobs, A., i, 386.
- Monroe, K. P.** See also **Clauie S. Hudson**.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, acetylation of *p*-iodoaniline by acetic anhydride, A., i, 12.
- Montanari, C.**, action of stimulants on nitrifying bacteria, A., i, 139.
- Moore, R. W.**, method of growing large crystals from solution, A., ii, 398.
- Moore, William C.**, emulsification of water and of ammonium chloride solutions by means of lamp black, A., ii, 324.
- Morel, H.** See **C. Delezenne**.
- Moreschi, Annibale**, new explosive substance derived from formaldehyde, A., i, 385.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Frederick Page Evans**, β -naphthylmethylamine, T., 1140.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Eric Duddrell Evans**, the constitution of internal diazo-oxides (diazo-phenols). II., T., 1124.
- Morgan, John David**, the ignition of explosive gases by electric sparks, T., 94.

- Morgenroth, *Julius*, isomerism and anæsthetic action, A., i, 300.
- Morgulis, *Sergius*, and *H. M. Jahr*, estimation of ammonia in blood, A., ii, 871.
- Lewis-Benedict method of estimating blood sugar, A., ii, 435.
- Morris, *J. Lucien*, new titration method for the determination of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 175.
- Morris, *R. L.*, estimation of lead in lead salts, A., ii, 201.
- Morton, *Allan*, improved apparatus for the estimation of vapour pressures, A., ii, 448.
- Morton, *James*, *Arthur Gilbert Dandridge*, and *Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd.*, improvements in the production of a colouring matter (N-dihydro-1:2:3:4'-anthraquinone-azine), A., i, 352.
- Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd. See *James Morton*.
- Moer, *Ludwig*, yellow cuprous oxide, A., ii, 155.
- Mondgill, *K. L.* See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Moulton, *S. C.* See *Samuel L. Jodidi*.
- Moreau, *Charles*, and *Charles Dufraisse*, the stabilisation of acraldehyde. I. The methods of spontaneous alteration of acraldehyde, A., i, 574.
- Moreau, *Charles*, and *Adolphe Lepape*, the stabilisation of acraldehyde. II. Empirical process of stabilisation, A., i, 574.
- Mrozek, (*Frl.*) *Danica*. See *Anton Skrabal*.
- Muckenfuss, *A. M.*, the presence of food accessories in urine, bile, and saliva, A., i, 54.
- Miller, *Ernst*, and *Hertha Willenberg*, micro-elementary analysis, A., ii, 297.
- Mueller, *E. F.*, and *H. A. Burgess*, standardisation of the sulphur boiling point, A., ii, 446.
- Müller, *Frieda*, preparation of catalytically active substances, A., ii, 17.
- Müller, *R.* See *Otto Fischer*.
- Mandler, *K.* See *Wolfgang Ostwald*.
- Muffat, *Carl*. See *Fritz Straus*.
- Mugden, *Susanne*. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Mukherjee, *Jaanendra Nath*, and *Nagendra Nath Sen*, coagulation of metal sulphide hydrosols. I. Influence of distance between the particles of a sol on its stability; anomalous protective action of dissolved hydrogen sulphide, T., 461.
- Müller, *Joseph Auguste*, simultaneous or successive decompositions provoked by physical agents, A., ii, 500.
- Mulliken, *Robert S.* See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Mullinix, *R. D.* See *Hermann I. Schlesinger*.
- Munaretto, *G.*, substances which inhibit the coagulation of proteins by heat, A., i, 294.
- Munderloh, *H.* See *Kurt Hess*.
- Murakami, *Takejirō*, structure of iron-carbon-chromium alloys, A., ii, 194.
- Muraour, *Henri*, the determination of the temperatures reached in explosive reactions, A., ii, 277.
- comparison of the temperatures of explosion calculated from specific heats with the temperatures of explosion calculated from explosive pressures, A., ii, 501.
- Murdoch, *H. R.* See *H. P. Hood*.
- Myers, *Rollin G.*, and *Leonard C. Scott*, salivary amylase. I. A preliminary experimental study of its stability in saliva, A., i, 54.
- Myers, *Rollin G.* See also *Ernest Certly*.
- Myers, *Victor Caryl*. See *C. K. Watanabe*.

N.

- Nacken, *Richard*, limits of formation of mixed crystals between potassium chloride and sodium chloride, A., ii, 281.
- Nägeli, *C.* See *P. Karrer*.
- Nagai, *Nagayoshi*, improvements in and relating to synthetic drugs [mydriatic alkaloids], A., i, 92.
- Nagel, *W.* See *E. Teichmann*.
- Nakao, *Maruo*, electroanalysis of bismuth and its ores, A., ii, 431.
- Nakazawa, *Tadasi*. See *Motoaki Matsui*.
- Narain, *Ranji*, oxydases; with special reference to their presence and function in the sugar-cane, A., i, 114.
- Narbutt, *J.*, the melting points, refractive indices and densities of a series of dihalogenobenzenes, A., i, 314.
- empirical formula for calculating the specific heat of water, A., ii, 95.
- specific and latent heat of fusion of the dichloro-, chlorobromo-, dibromo-, bromiodo-, and diiodobenzenes. I, II, III, and IV, A., ii, 215, 216, 217.
- Nason, *Edith H.*, dinitro-derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene; 1:4-dichloro-2:6-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 10.
- Neville, *Ph.* See *Emil Brinar*.
- Neber, *Peter*. See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Neitzel, *F.*, titration of α -aminosobenzenes, A., ii, 436.
- analysis of sulphonyl chlorides of aromatic substances, A., ii, 432.

- Nelson, E. K.**, the constitution of capsaicin, the pungent principle of capsicum, A., i, 543.
- Nelson, John Maurice**, and **Frank M. Beegle**, mutarotation of dextrose and levulose, A., i, 256.
- Nelson, V. E.** See **Edwin Bret Hart**.
- Nelson-Gerhardt, Mathilde**, salmine, A., i, 503.
- Némes, Antonín**. See **Jaroslav Milbauer**, and **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Neogi, Pañchān**, space representation of organic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 312.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, use of Einstein's photochemical equivalent law. I., A., ii, 203.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, and **E. Wolferts**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid by Petermann's method, A., ii, 476.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and (Mme.) **E. Kerb**, phytochemical reductions. XV. The conversion of acetaldo into optically active β -butylene glycol by yeast, A., i, 119.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and (Mme.) **E. Kerb**, phytochemical reductions. XVI. The conversion of citral into geraniol by yeast, A., i, 119.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **A. Lewite**, phytochemical reductions. XIV. Hydrogenation of a ketone by yeast: change of methylheptenone into the corresponding heptenol, A., i, 109.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **F. F. Nord**, application of the fixation method in bacterial fermentation. I. Acetaldehyde as an intermediate product in the fermentation of sugar, mannitol, and glycerol by *Bacterium coli*, dysentery, and gas gangrene organisms, A., i, 612.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **F. F. Nord**, application of the fixation method in bacterial fermentation. II. The establishment of an aldehyde stage in acetic acid fermentation, A., i, 612.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **M. Ringer**, phytochemical reductions. XIII. Asymmetrical reduction; conversion of racemic valerolaldehyde (methylbutaldehyde) into *l*-amyl alcohol, A., i, 56.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **M. Ringer**, the method of formation of succinic acid in nature. III. Conversion of aldehydopropionic acid into succinic acid by yeast, A., i, 56.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, Basil Valentine, A., ii, 332.
- Neumann, Ludwig**. See **Rudolf Mewes**.
- Newbery, Edgar**, and **Harley Lupton**, radioactivity and the coloration of minerals, A., ii, 130.
- Newbery, Edgar**. See also **William Heap**.
- Newcomer, H. S.**, absorption spectra of acid hæmatin, oxyhæmoglobin, and carbon monoxide hæmoglobin; a new hæmoglobinometer, A., ii, 179.
- Nicholas, Henry O.** See **Harry N. Holmes**.
- Nicholls, Noel Albert**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Nicholson, John William**, emission spectra and atomic structure, T., 855.
- Nicolaeva, (Mlle.) V.** See **Siegmund Reich**.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, the hammer-hardening of lead, tin and thallium, A., ii, 193.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, reactivity of powdered glasses, A., ii, 393.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Jean Boudet**, mercury fulminate and some of its impurities, A., i, 193.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Jean Boudet**, the replacement of platinum by an alloy in apparatus for electrolytic analysis, II., A., ii, 166.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Charles Chatelat**, action of alkalis on crucibles made of alloys of platinum or of gold, A., ii, 161.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **F. Dandrand**, separation and estimation of magnesium in the presence of fixed alkalis, A., ii, 478.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Georges Gourmain**, estimation of nickel in ferro-nickels and steels, A., ii, 352.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **A. Levi**, estimation of manganese in steel by means of persulphate in the presence of chromium and tungsten, A., ii, 479.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Gustave Prevot**, gas burette, A., ii, 321.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Antoine Reglade**, the estimation of zirconium, A., ii, 170.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Antoine Reglade**, estimation of zirconium as phosphate, A., ii, 482.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **H. Robert**, apparatus for measuring the volume of gas evolved during a chemical reaction, A., ii, 373.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Lucien Valli-Donau**, assay and estimation of nitroso- β -naphthol, A., ii, 93.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**, and **Ed. Sucharda**, syntheses of 1:3-dihydroxybenzo-2:5-naphthyridine [1:3-dihydroxy-2:5-naphthadiazine] and a new angular system of five nuclei, namely, diquinopyridone, A., i, 354.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**. See also **W. Baczyński, L. T. Bratz**, and **E. von Thnatowicz**.

- Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, the tannin of the knopper gall, T., 1174.
the colouring matter of the red pea gall, T., 1328.
hemoquinic acid; a new disintegration product of quinine present in the urine, especially in "black-water" fever, A., i, 236.
chiténine; a disintegration product of quinine found in the urine, A., i, 236.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian*. See also *Rodger James Manning*.
Niggemann, *Hermann*, conversion of naphthalene into liquid products, A., i, 392.
Niggemann, *Hermann*. See also *Franz Fischer*.
Niggli, *Paul*, investigations on carbonate and chloride-fusions, A., ii, 276.
Noack, *K.*, investigations on the auto-cyanin metabolism on the basis of the chemical properties of the anthocyanin group, A., i, 372.
Nobel's Explosives Co. See *William Rintoul*.
Noll, *Friedrich*. See *Paul Jannasch*.
Nolte, *Otto*, plasticity and "strength" of clay, A., ii, 28.
Nord, *F. F.*, biochemical formation of mercaptans, A., i, 382.
biochemical formation of aminoethyl alcohol from serine, A., i, 473.
Nord, *F. F.* See also *Carl Neuberg*.
Norman, *George Marshall*, the formation of diazoamino-compounds from 8-naphthylamine, T., 673.
Northrop, *John H.*, effect of various acids on the digestion of proteins by pepsin, A., i, 502.
Northrop, *John H.*, *Laurice H. Ashe*, and *James K. Senior*, biochemistry of *Bacillus acetolacticum* with reference to the formation of acetone, A., i, 507.
Noyes, *H. A.*, estimation of nitrates in soil by the phenoldisulphonic acid method, A., ii, 199.
Noyes, *William Albert, jun.*, contra-electromotive force of polarisation in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 263.
Nyman, *Ernest*, estimation of zinc and calcium in the presence of lead, A., ii, 427.
- O.
- Oberfell, *G. G.*, and *H. T. Boyd*, manufacture of amyl acetate and its homologues from chloro-hydrocarbons of the paraffin series, A., i, 465.
Oberhoffer, *P.* See *Albert Buntell*.
O'Connell, *Philip*. See *Hugh Ryan*.
- O'Connor, *Edmund Arthur*. See *Albert Chertney David Rivett*.
Odenwald, *Hans*, action of alkaline solutions of bromine on acid amides, A., i, 523.
Odenwald, *Hans*. See also *Robert Behrend*.
Oeschlin, *K. J.*, formaldehyde derivative of arsenophenylglycine, A., i, 505.
acetylarsenophenylglycine, A., i, 505.
Oelsner, *Alice*, and *Alfred Koch*, changed course of alcoholic fermentation in an alkaline medium, A., i, 302.
Oelsner, *Alice*. See also *Alfred Koch*.
Oertley, *Ernst*, and *Rollin O. Myers*, new theory relating constitution to taste; simple relations between the constitution of aliphatic compounds and their sweet taste, A., i, 422.
Oesterheld, *G.*, and *P. Honegger*, simple method of analysing bearing metal and similar alloys, A., ii, 478.
Ogata, *A.*, α - and β -aminoalkyl(aryl)-benzenes and their derivatives, A., i, 479.
Okaya, *Tokiharu*, the rhythmic evolution of carbon monoxide and the constant of accumulation, A., ii, 504.
Okey, *Ruth E.*, behaviour of inulin in the animal body. II. Inulin in the alimentary canal, A., i, 506.
behaviour of inulin in the animal body; application of the Benedict method to the estimation of levulose and inulin, A., ii, 302.
Okey, *Ruth E.* See also *George Denton Beal*.
Oliveri-Mandela, *F.*, chromium azo-imide, A., ii, 468.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, α -chlorobenzenedisulphonic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 11.
Onsager, *Arrid*. See *Hartwig Franzen*.
Onslow, *Marid Whaldola*, oxidising enzymes. I. The nature of the "peroxide" naturally associated with certain direct oxidising systems in plants, A., i, 361.
Oosterhuis, *E.* See *L. Hamburger*.
Oppenheimer, *Trudi*. See *Fritz Mayer*.
Orcel, *J.*, phosphorite from the island of Juan de Nova, Madagascar, A., ii, 109.
Orékhoff, *A.*, molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. I. Introduction, A., i, 146.
molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. II. Product of dehydration of α , β -triphenylpropane- α , β -diol, A., i, 205.
molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. VIII. The constitution of the product of dehydration of α , β -triphenylethane-1,2-diol, A., i, 272.

- Orékhoff, A., and F. Coma y Roca**, molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. IV. Product of dehydration of a methoxy-derivative of $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -triphenylethanedial; phenylic migration, A., i, 206.
- molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. V. The dehydration of a methoxy-derivative of $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -triphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, A., i, 271.
- Orékhoff, A., and J. Ziva**, molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. III. The dehydration of $\alpha\gamma$ -diphenyl- β -benzylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, A., i, 205.
- molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. VI. Dehydration of $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tetraphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, A., i, 272.
- molecular transpositions of the α -glycols. VII. The dehydration of $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol and of $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylmethylpentane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, A., i, 272.
- O'Riordan, William M.** See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Ornstein, Leonard Salomon.** See **W. J. H. Moll**.
- Orthner, R.**, dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 12.
- reversal of the dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 12.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, preparation of tetranitromethane, A., i, 247.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, and **Jarid Charles Jones**, the critical solution temperature of a ternary mixture as a criterion of purity of toluene, T., 1055.
- the temperature of critical solution of a ternary mixture as a criterion of purity of *n*-butyl alcohol; the preparation of pure *n*-butyl alcohol, T., 1194.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, the nutritive value of yeast protein, A., i, 420.
- nutritive factors in plant tissues. II. The distribution of the water-soluble vitamins, A., i, 519.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and Edna L. Ferry**, a method of expressing numerically the growth-promoting value of proteins, A., i, 186.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, Edna L. Ferry, and Alfred John Wakeman**, the nutritive value of the wheat kernel and its milling products, A., i, 298.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Alfred John Wakeman, and Edna L. Ferry**, preparation of protein free from water-soluble vitamins, A., i, 502.
- Oshika, H.**, isolation of a saponin from *Platycodon grandiflorum* root, A., i, 427.
- Ossenbeck, A.** See **B. Heymann**.
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleusen**, conductivity as a measure of permeability, A., i, 111.
- effect of diffusion on the conductivity of living tissue, A., i, 112.
- method of measuring the electrical conductivity of living tissues, A., i, 112.
- an indicator method of measuring the consumption of oxygen, A., i, 297.
- permeability in plants, A., i, 303.
- decrease of permeability and antagonistic effects caused by bile salts, A., i, 303.
- a comparison of permeability in plant and animal cells, A., i, 303.
- antagonism between alkaloids and salts in relation to permeability, A., i, 425.
- a simple method of demonstrating the production of aldehyde by chlorophyll and by aniline dyes in the presence of sunlight, A., i, 595.
- comparative studies on respiration. VII. Respiration and assimilation, A., i, 611.
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleusen, and A. R. C. Haas**, the temperature-coefficient of photosynthesis, A., i, 302.
- Ostwald, W.**, graphic system of representing hydrocarbons, A., i, 193.
- the theory of the gasification process; [producer gas], A., ii, 267.
- graphic representation of systems of the form $a + b = c$ in triangular coordinates and a [method of] presentation of the phase rule, A., ii, 400.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, colloid chemistry of indicators. II., A., ii, 187.
- colloid chemistry of Congo rubin; theory of indicators and the theory of the colour change of organic substances, A., ii, 400.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, and K. Mündler**, osmosis and swelling of disperse systems, A., ii, 185.
- Osumi, Minoru.** See **Gen-Isu Kita**.
- Ott, Erwin**, simple cyanic and cyanonic compounds. I. Hexacyanogen [cyanuric cyanide], A., i, 260.
- new process for the estimation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 303.
- Ottenstein, Berta.** See **Alexander Gebier**.
- Ottmann, W.** See **Alfred Stock**.
- Otto, K.**, the treatment of wounds with the Carrel-Dakin solution, A., i, 365.

Owen, E. A. See Charles L. Burdick.
Owen, S. P. See George W. Todd.

P.

- Paal, Carl, and Hermann Steyer, amalgams. I. and II. Colloidal gold amalgam, A., ii, 69, 516.
dehydrogenation of palladium hydrogen hydrosol by metallic and colloidal mercury, A., ii, 70.
- Paderi, Cesare, behaviour of the methylene group united to the carboxyl group in trimethylsaccharic acid, A., i, 468.
- Pados, Maurizio, chemical affinity in crystals and the velocity of crystallisation, A., ii, 51.
thermochemical value of the linkings uniting the atoms in crystals, A., ii, 96.
- Pagel, C. See A. Simon.
- Pagliani, Stefano, internal molecular forces of solid substances and their relations with the elastic properties, A., ii, 48.
- Paine, H. M. See William Draper Harkins.
- Palei, Luciano P. J., the use of diastatic reagents. II. The detection of pyrimidone and the differentiation of the naphthols, A., ii, 83.
a new and delicate reaction of pyrimidone and its differentiation from antipyrine, A., ii, 86.
the reaction of the "ferri-feric" reagent with alkaloids, glucosides, and other vegetable principles, A., ii, 86.
the death of Scheele, A., ii, 280.
a reaction of aconitine, A., ii, 305.
- Palei, Luciano P. J., and Amancio Fernandes, modification in the technique of Fischer's reaction for hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 294.
- Palitzsch, Sven, compressibility of aqueous solutions of casein and peptone, A., i, 228.
- Palitzsch, Sven. See also Theodor Wilhelm Richards, and Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen.
- Palmer, Leroy S., and Robert G. Scott, the physicochemical state of the proteins in cow's milk, A., i, 183.
- Palmgren, John, the eulysite of Södermanland, A., ii, 164.
- Pansbianco, G., approximation in the calculation of chemical analyses, A., ii, 115.
- Paneth, Fritz, bismuth hydride, A., ii, 30.
bismuth hydride and polonium hydride, A., ii, 67.
- Paneth, Fritz, and Erich Winternitz, bismuth hydride. II., A., ii, 68.
- Pantanelli, Enrico, alterations in the metabolism and cellular permeability at temperatures near the freezing point, A., i, 370.
- Pantel, J., calcium: form of reserve in the female of the phasimides; its forms of elimination in the two sexes, A., i, 138.
- Papish, Jacob, flame reactions; selenium and tellurium in the hydrogen-air flame, A., ii, 105.
- Parankiewicz, Irene, light positive and light negative photophoresis (in connexion with) sulphur and selenium, A., ii, 128.
- Parravano, Nicola, gold amalgams, A., ii, 69.
- Parravano, Nicola, and P. Agostini, reduction of metallic sulphides by means of aluminium, A., ii, 343.
- Parravano, Nicola, and P. Jovanovich, silver amalgams rich in silver, A., ii, 155.
gold amalgams rich in gold, A., ii, 161.
- Parsons, H. T. See Elmer Verner McCollum.
- Parsons, J. T. See B. S. Davison.
- Partington, James Riddick, oxidation of coal, A., ii, 107.
- Partridge, William, a modified "etching" test for fluorides, A., ii, 349.
- Pascal, Paul, and Eugène Decarrière, the catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 463.
- Pascal, Paul, and Ero, normal and acid sulphates of sodium, A., ii, 154.
- Pascal, Paul, and J. Garnier, densities of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., ii, 229.
relations between nitrogen peroxide and nitric acid, A., ii, 339.
- Paterni, Ludovico. See Ugo Lombroso.
- Paterson, Clifford C., and Norman Campbell, characteristics of the spark discharge and its effect in igniting explosive mixtures, A., ii, 314.
- Patschovsky, Norbert, the identification, localisation, and distribution of oxalic acid [soluble oxalates] in plants, A., i, 303.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman, and Alfred J. Johnson, the effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the liquefaction of gelatin, A., i, 360.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and K. L. Moudgill, optical activity. I. Temperature-rotation curves for the tartrates at low temperatures, A., ii, 377.

- Paul, *Ludwig*, behaviour of an alcoholic solution of lead acetate towards the resinous substances of colophony. I., A., i, 411.
- Paul, *Theodor*, and *Karl Schantz*, the boiling point as a criterion of purity and a new apparatus for its determination without correction for the thermometer, A., ii, 422.
- Paulson, *J. E.*, regularities of the second kind in line spectra, A., ii, 177.
- Pauly, *Hermann*, the present condition of the benzene problem, A., i, 120.
- Payman, *William*, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. I. Limit mixtures and the uniform movement of flame in such mixtures, T., 1436.
- the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. II. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of air with paraffin hydrocarbons, T., 1446.
- the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. III. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of air with mixtures of methane, hydrogen and carbon monoxide, and with industrial inflammable gases, T., 1454.
- Payman, *William*, and *Richard Vernon Wheeler*, the propagation of flame through tubes of small diameter. II., T., 36.
- Payman, *William*. See also *Hubert Frank Coward*.
- Pearce, *Louis*. See *Walter Abraham Jacobs*.
- Pearson, (Mrs.) *Lemore Kletz*, pungency of synthetic aromatic ketones related to zingerone, A., i, 489.
- Pearson, (Mrs.) *Lemore Kletz*. See also *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Peck, *Eugene C.* See *Otto Folin*.
- Pedler, (Sir) *Alexander*, obituary notice of, T., 436.
- Pelchrsim, (Frl.) *Hertha von*. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Pellizzari, *Guido*, *o*-aminophenylcarbamide, A., i, 291.
- Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *Augusto Gaiter*, action of cyanogen haloids on phenylhydrazine. IV. Passage to derivatives of *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 131.
- Pember, *F. R.* See *Burl Laws Hartwell*.
- Peratoner, *E.* See *Guido Bargellini*.
- Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, cryptopine. II., T., 713.
- Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert Robinson*, harnine and harmaline. III. and IV., T., 933, 967.
- Perperot, *H.*, estimation of the different constituents of a mixture containing eugenol, triacetin, and benzyl alcohol, A., ii, 250.
- Perrier, *C.*, crystallography of the compounds of nickel and magnesium tetrathionate octahydrates with hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 522.
- Perrin, *Jean*, matter and light; attempt at the synthesis of chemical dynamics, A., ii, 177.
- Perruche, *Lucien Jean Joseph*. See *Ferdinand Gros & Bouchardy*.
- Perucca, *Eligio*, observations and measurements on optically active crystals (NaClO_3), A., ii, 487.
- Perutz, *Alfred*, and *Mae Rosemann*, the theory of clotting, A., i, 137.
- Peters, *Amos William*, the micro-estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation, and of total solids, in drop quantities of human blood, A., ii, 474.
- Peters, *Hermann*, the discovery of phosphorus, two hundred and fifty years ago, A., ii, 511.
- Peters, *Walter*, action of copper on sodium nitrite, A., ii, 413.
- Peterson, *W. H.* See *Edwin Brown Fred*.
- Petri, *James Mathew*, chemical investigations of some poisonous plants in the natural order *Solanaceae*. III. Occurrence of nothoscyamine in *Solanum longiflora*, A., i, 243.
- Pettijohn, *Earl*, measurement of the thickness of film formed on glass and sand, A., ii, 220.
- Pfeiffer, *J.*, *Ferdinand Mauthner*, and *O. Reitlinger*, chlorination of methane, A., i, 565.
- Pfeiffer, *Johannes von*. See *Danid Vörlander*.
- Pfeiffer, *Paul*, molecular compounds with high co-ordination numbers and with atomic groups as co-ordination centres; the stereochemistry of inorganic boron, silicon, and phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 160.
- Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *Theodor Böttler*, quinonoid character of maleic anhydride, A., i, 82.
- Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, and *W. Simmermacher*, estimation of nitrite and nitrate nitrogen in the presence of other nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 236.
- Philibert, *M.*, estimation of alkali hydroxide and alkali carbonate in alkali hypochlorite solution, A., i, 79.
- estimation of urea, A., ii, 374.

- Philibert, *M.*, estimation of free alkali hydroxide and carbonate in alkali hypochlorite solution, A., ii, 427.
- Philippi, *Ernst*, haemocyanin, A., i, 233.
- Phillips, *A. J.*, the partial purification of zirconium oxide, A., ii, 195.
- colloidal tricalcium aluminate, A., ii, 514.
- Piazza, *G.*, formation and decomposition of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, A., ii, 10.
- Pichard, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See *A. Astruc*.
- Pickles, *Alwyn*, colloidal silver, A., ii, 24.
- preparation of hydrobromic acid, using potassium bromide, sulphuric acid, and stannous chloride, A., ii, 411.
- Picon, the action of monosodioacetylene on some halogen esters of secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 246.
- action of monosodioacetylene on some iodides of primary alcohols with branched chains, A., i, 246.
- the preparation of some true acetylenic hydrocarbons by means of monosodioacetylene, A., i, 429.
- Pictet, *Amé*, coal, A., i, 152.
- Pictet, *Amé*, and *Marc Cramer*, distillation of egg albumin under reduced pressure, A., i, 227.
- Pictet, *Amé*, and *Jacques Potok*, the distillation of sodium stearate and oleate under reduced pressure, and the origin of petroleum, A., i, 569.
- Pierce, *James Buchanan, jun.*, manufacture of strontium peroxide, A., ii, 413.
- Pierce, *W. McG.* See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Pieroni, *A.* See *Angelo Angeli*.
- Pierron, *P.*, ethyleneguanidine and diethyleneguanidine, A., i, 417.
- Pignat, *L. A.* See *Ebenezer Henry Archibald*.
- Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, a very exact and rapid method for the estimation of mercury in the majority of its compounds, A., ii, 80.
- orotite, a new sulphotelluride of bismuth, A., ii, 235.
- Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*. See also *P. Cabrera*.
- Pinzon, *Johannes*, oxidation of quinol and its sulphonic acids by means of Fehling's solution, A., i, 123.
- systematic extractions with ether, A., ii, 303.
- Plank, *Jacob*. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Pittarelli, *E.*, simplification of Kjeldahl's method in clinical chemistry, A., ii, 424.
- Pitz, *Walter*. See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Plotnikow, *Joh.*, cause of the sensitiveness of chemical compounds to light, A., ii, 311.
- Pooh, *Pelago*. See *Julio de Guzmán*.
- Podzusz, *Emil*, size of particle, solution tension, and sintering, A., ii, 264.
- flowing metal vapour arcs, A., ii, 445.
- Pogossianz, *Jussik*. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Pohl, *Julius*, and *Margarete Rawicz*, the fate of tetrahydronaphthalene (tetralin) in the animal body, A., i, 236.
- Polack, *Wilfrid Gustav*. See *Arthur John Allmand*.
- Polara, *V.*, capillarity constants of pure mercury and of liquid potassium amalgam in contact with potassium iodide solutions, A., ii, 99.
- Pollard, *William Branch*, *o*-tolidine as a colorimetric test for gold, A., ii, 201.
- Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. J. du*. See *Homer Rogers*.
- Popa, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, presidential address, T., 397.
- Popoff, *Sergei*. See *Hermann I. Schlesinger*.
- Porter, *Alfred William*, the vapour pressures of mixtures of ether and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 443.
- general remarks on occlusion of gases in metals, A., ii, 449.
- Porter, *C. W.*, and *C. T. Hirst*, asymmetric dyes, A., i, 558.
- Porter, *Lynas E.*, and *Philip Embury Browning*, sulphite method for the separation and estimation of gallium when associated with zinc, A., ii, 525.
- Portevin, *A.*, influence of different factors on the critical velocity of tempering of carbon steels, A., ii, 158.
- Portevin, *A.*, and *Garvin*, the formation of troostite at low temperature in carbon steels and the influence of the temperature of emersion in interrupted tempering, A., ii, 194.
- Posnjak, *Eugen*, and *Herbert Eugene Merwin*, hydrated ferric oxides, A., ii, 235.
- Posternak, *Sigrid*, two crystalline salts from the phospho-organic reserve principle of green plants, A., i, 426.
- the constitution of the phospho-organic reserve principle of green plants, A., i, 426.
- the synthesis of inositol-hexaphosphate and its identity with the phospho-organic reserve principle of green plants, A., i, 433.
- sodium inositol-hexaphosphate, A., i, 505.

- Potok, *Jacques*. See *Amé Pictet*.
- Potter, *Ralph S.*, and *R. S. Snyder*, the organic phosphorus of soil, A., i, 142.
- Potter, *Ralph S.* See also *R. S. Snyder*.
- Powell, *A. D.*, estimation of phenacetin and other *p*-aminophenol derivatives by means of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 86.
- Powell, *A. R.* See *Walter R. Schoeller*.
- Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Victor K. Chesnut*, *Ilex vomitoria* as a native source of caffeine, A., i, 614.
- estimation of caffeine in vegetable material, A., ii, 437.
- Pratt, *David Shephard*, *F. B. Doane*, and *A. W. Harvey*, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XVI. Phenoltetrabromophthalein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 537.
- Pratt, *David Shephard*, *G. F. Hutchinson*, and *A. W. Harvey*, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XVII. Tetrabromofluorescein, tetrabromococcosin, and some of their derivatives, A., i, 536.
- Preiss, *O.* See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Preiswerk, *Ernst*, preparation of isobutyl oleate, A., i, 251.
- Prendergast, *H. J.* See *J. F. McClendon*.
- Prescher, *Johannes*, selection of an indicator for the acidimetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 243.
- Prevot, *Gustave*. See *Paul Nicolardot*.
- Price, *Tudor Williams*, the vapour pressures and densities of mixtures of acetone and methyl ethyl ketone, T., 1116.
- the decomposition of carbamide in the presence of nitric acid, T., 1354.
- Price, *Tudor Williams*. See also *Albert Greville White*.
- Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, the effect of sea-salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity of natural waters, T., 1223.
- Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, and *Robert Martin Caven*, the evaporation of concentrated and saturated solutions of ammonium nitrate, vapour pressures, heats of solution, and hydrolysis, A., ii, 447.
- Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *E. Kuhn*, estimation of acetone, methyl alcohol, and furfuraldehyde in the presence of each other, A., ii, 529.
- Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *Hans Magnus*, the acetyl content of lignin, A., i, 473.
- Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *Adelheid Magnus von Merkat*, enzyme studies on cellulose degradation products, A., i, 419.
- Prins, *H. J.*, substitution in aromatic compounds, A., i, 71.
- citronellol, A., i, 83.
- condensation of unsaturated compounds in relation to terpenes, resins, and caoutchouc, A., i, 128.
- a modification of the freezing-point method for the determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 369.
- Prior, *George Thurland*, a method for the quick estimation of the nickel-iron in meteorites, A., ii, 526.
- Prior, *George Thurland*. See also *George Frederick Herbert Smith*, and *R. H. Solly*.
- Prud'homme, *Maurice*, formic acid is as much an aldehyde, A., i, 195.
- the critical temperature as a single function of the surface tension. I. and II., A., ii, 183, 446.
- Prüsse, *August*. See *Robert Behrend*.
- Pullman, *D.*, regeneration of Nessler's solution, A., ii, 232.
- Pummerer, *Rudolf*, oxidation of phenols. IV. Constitution of the dehydronaphthols and preparation of dehydro- α -bromo- β -naphthol, A., i, 440.
- Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Emil Cherbuliez*, oxidation of phenols. III. Polymerisation of methylenequinones to cyclic dehydrophenols, A., i, 439.
- oxidation of phenols. V. Formation of β -hydroxy- $\alpha\beta'$ -dinaphthyl ether by the dehydrogenation of β -naphthol, A., i, 442.
- Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Fritz Frankfurter*, oxidation of phenols. VI. Dehydro-oxydinaphthalene oxide and colorimetric observations of its dissociation into radicals, A., i, 442.
- Fusch, *Lotte*, use of Einstein's photochemical equivalent law. II., A., ii, 298.
- Puzos, *Ernesto*, law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 460.
- Pyman, *Frank Lee*, the alkaloids of *Holarrhena congolensis*, Stapf, T., 163.
- meta-substituted aromatic selenium compounds, T., 166.
- Pyman, *Frank Lee*. See also *Robert George Fargher*.

Q.

- Quast, *Rudolf*. See *Walther Borsche*.
- Quennessen, *L.*, the attack of platinum and gold by the alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 292.

- Quereigh, *Emanuele*, crystallography of compounds of lithium mercuric haloids with hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 523.
crystallography of some platinithiocyanates of organic bases, A., i, 576.
the crystallography of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, A., ii, 469.
Qvist, *Walter*, constitutions of the fenchene hydrocarbons, A., i, 165.

R.

- Rabe, *Paul*, and *Karl Kindler*, the cinchona alkaloids. XX. Synthesis of quinotoxines, A., i, 34.
Radcliffe, *Lionel Guy*, preparation and uses of semi-oxamazide, A., i, 447.
Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, porphyrroxine, T., 455.
Ralph, *Edgar W.* See *Joseph Reilly*.
Ramann, *Emil*, and *A. Spengel*, soil-sorption, A., i, 615.
basic exchange in silicates. II., A., ii, 164.
Ramat-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *Pauline*. See *Ernest Fourneau*.
Ramberg, *Ludwig*, electrolytic reduction of arsenic and arsenious acids to arsenic trihydride at cathodes of different metals, A., ii, 387.
Ramsden, *W.*, *I. J. Lipkin*, and *E. Whitley*, quinine in animal tissues and liquids, with methods for its estimation, A., i, 106.
Randall, *H. M.*, and *E. F. Barker*, the infra-red spectrum of iron, A., ii, 357.
the infra-red spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium, A., ii, 357.
Ranque, *A.* See *Adolphe Besson*.
Raquet, *Désiré Alphonse*. See *Hubert Caron*.
Raschig, *Fritz*, combustion of ammonia in a deficiency of oxygen, A., ii, 148.
Rath, *Emil*, preparation of the bromoisovaleric ester of bromoaniline hydrate, A., i, 148.
Rather, *J. B.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* Reid, the identification of acids. IV. Phenacyl esters, A., i, 157.
Rauchenberger, (*Frl.*) *J.* See *Kasimir Rajana*.
Ravenna, *Ciro*. See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamicini*.
Rawitz, *Margarete*. See *Julius Pohl*.
Ray, *L. A.* See *Thorburn Brailsford Robertson*.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. VI. Chain compounds of sulphur, T., 548.
interaction of mercuric and cupric chlorides respectively and the mercaptans and potential mercaptans, T., 871.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Prafulla Chandra Guha*, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. IV., V. and VII. Chain compounds of sulphur, T., 261, 541, 1148.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, *Prafulla Chandra Guha*, and *Radha Kishen Das*, reaction of the potassium salts of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole and 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole with halogenated organic compounds, T., 1308.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Prafulla Kumar Sen*, mercuric sulphydrochloride, T., 552.
Read, *John*, and *Margaret Mary Williams*, a novel application of bromine water in synthetic organic chemistry, A., i, 400.
Read, *John W.* See *Edward Wright Washburn*.
Reboul, *G.*, the phenomena of luminescence accompanying the oxidation of potassium or sodium, A., ii, 311.
Rees, *Edwin Arthur*. See *George McNeil Smith*.
Regenbogen, (*Miss*) *A.* See *Nicolaus Schoorl*.
Reglade, *Antoine*. See *Paul Nicolardot*.
Reich, *Sigmund*, and (*Mme.*) *V. Nicolaeva*, ring formation with elimination of a nitro-group, A., i, 171.
Reiche, *Fritz*, and *Adolf Smekal*, theory of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 21.
Reid, *Douglas M.* See *Joseph Knox*.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*. See *J. B. Rather*.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Wilfred John Hickinbottom*, the *n*-butylarylamines. III. Constitution of the nitro-derivatives of *n*-butyl-*p*-toluidine, T., 175.
the estimation of the volatile fatty acids by an improved distillation method, A., ii, 527.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Edgar W. Ralph*, the system: *n*-butyl alcohol-acetone-water, A., ii, 526.
Reinkober, *Otto*. See *Friedrich Krüger*.
Reiss, *F.*, and *G. Diessenhorst*, ring formation in reactions, A., ii, 166.
Reitlinger, *O.* See *J. Fleischer*.

- Remington, *Joseph Price*, obituary notice of, T., 438.
- Report of the Committee of the British Association on colloid chemistry and its industrial application, A., ii, 13.
- colloid chemistry and its general and industrial applications; second report, A., ii, 453.
- Report of the Connell, T., 384.
- Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights, T., 379.
- Reveillet. See Baur.
- Reychler, *Albert*, solutions, A., ii, 451.
- Reyersson, *L. H.* See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Reynolds, *François H.*, a multiple pipette holder for the distribution of serum for the complement-fixation test, A., ii, 252.
- Rheinboldt, *H.* See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Rhodehamel, *H. W.*, compounds of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid with halogen acids, A., i, 551.
- Rhodin, *John G. A.*, chemistry of aluminium and aluminium alloys, A., ii, 133.
- Richards, *J. W.*, vapour tensions of the metals, A., ii, 266.
- Richards, (*Miss*) *Marion Brock*. See *Joseph Knox*.
- Richards, *Percy Andrew Ellis*, detection and estimation of cocaine, heroine, and veronal in viscera, A., ii, 375.
- Richards, *Thodore William*, and *Sylvester Boyer*, purification of gallium by electrolysis, and the compressibility and density of gallium, A., ii, 158.
- Richards, *Theodore William, W. M. Craig*, and *J. Sameshima*, purification by sublimation, and analysis, of gallium chlorides, A., ii, 157.
- Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Sten Palitzsch*, compressibility of aqueous solutions, especially of urethane, and the polymerisation of water, A., ii, 97.
- Richardson, *Frederic William*, method for the extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in water, A., ii, 167.
- Richardson, *W. Alfred*, the origin of septarian structure, A., ii, 233.
- Richet, *Charles*, and *Honey Cardot*, action of mixtures of certain salts on the lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 363.
- Richmond, *Henry Droop*, studies in steam distillation. VI. The possibilities and limitations of Ductaux's method for the estimation of homologous acids, A., ii, 435.
- Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *Charles Alfred Hill*, analysis of commercial "saccharin." II. Detection and estimation of impurities, A., ii, 174.
- Richter, *F.* See *Kasimir Fajana*.
- Richter, *M. M.*, aromatic derivatives of orthosulphurous acid, A., i, 73.
- Richter, *Rudolf*. See *Hermann Kunz-Krause*.
- Richter-Quittner, *M.*, methods of blood analysis. I. Critical review of the methods for removing proteins, A., ii, 439.
- methods of blood analysis. II. A comparison between macro- and micro-methods, A., ii, 532.
- Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, the selective combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, T., 393.
- Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, and *Hugh Stott Taylor*, instrument for the estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, A., ii, 200.
- Riegger, *Hans*. See *Friedrich Krüger*.
- Rimbach, *Eberhard*. See *H. Leo*.
- Rindfuss, *R. E.*, syntheses of chromans and coumarans, A., i, 342.
- Rindfuss, *R. E.* See also *Roger Adams*.
- Ringer, *M.* See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, Pechelaring's pepsin. V. The inhibition of the action of pepsin by the bile acids, A., i, 419.
- Rinkas, *Inna Jan*, organic fluorine compounds. III., A., i, 193.
- Rintoul, *William, John Thomas*, and *Nobel's Explosives Co.*, improvements relating to the preparation of amines, A., i, 358, 433.
- Rippel, *August*, influence of varying barometric height on the course of alcoholic fermentation and on biological processes in general, A., i, 368.
- Ripper, (*Fr.*) *Lilly*. See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Ritter, *M.*, effect of an electric field on the pressure displacement and the broadening of series lines, A., ii, 378.
- Rius y Miró, *Antonio*, electrolysis of potassium phosphate, A., ii, 63.
- Rius y Miró, *Antonio*. See also *Fritz Fichter*.
- Rivat, *G.* See *Victor Grignard*.
- Rivett, *Albert Cherrbury David*, method for the volumetric estimation of sulphates, A., ii, 295.
- Rivett, *Albert Cherrbury David*, and *Edmund Arthur O'Connor*, some ternary systems containing alkali oxalates and water, T., 1316.

- Robert, H.** See *Paul Nicolardot*.
- Robert, Marius**, a new laboratory fractionating column and the measure of its efficiency, A., ii, 266.
- Roberts, Howard S.**, electrical apparatus for use in electrometric titrations, A., ii, 471.
- Roberts, Howard S.** See also *J. Clyde Hostetter*.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, the melting points of the substituted amides of the normal fatty acids, T., 1210.
- Robertson, Thorburn Brailford**, and *L. A. Bay*, growth. XI. The growth, and senescence of white mice fed upon pituitary (anterior lobe) tissue, tethelin, egg lecithin or cholesterol, A., i, 234.
- growth. XII. The influence of pituitary gland (anterior lobe) tissue, tethelin, egg lecithin, and cholesterol on the duration of life of the white mouse, A., i, 234.
- growth. XIV. Further experiments on the influence of tethelin on the growth of the white mouse, A., i, 234.
- Robin, Paul**, benzaldoxime peroxide, A., i, 592.
- Robin, Paul.** See also *J. Bougault*.
- Robinson, Percy Leacock**, anti-reflux device applicable to evolution methods of analysis, A., ii, 471.
- Robinson, Robert, Francis William Kay**, and *British Dyes, Ltd.*, manufacture of *N*-arythiomorpholines, A., i, 606.
- Robinson, Robert.** See also *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Robison, Robert.** See *Arthur Harden*.
- Roche.** See *Maurice Delort*.
- Roche, Louchelet de la**, the modifications produced in the spark spectra of different metals by the surrounding medium, A., ii, 369.
- Rockwood, Albert William**, effect of neutral salts on the activity of ptyalin, A., i, 181.
- Rogers, Austin Flint**, composition of bornite, A., ii, 420.
- Rogers, Homer**, and *E. J. du Font de Nemours & Co.*, preparation of diphenylamine, A., i, 528.
- Rogerson, Harold.** See *Arthur Ernest Everest*.
- Rohde, Alice**, method for the identification of certain carbanido-acids in the presence of amino-acids and of uric acid, A., i, 107.
- Rohde, Alice**, and *Mabel Stockholm*, the increase in nitrogen metabolism of the dog, following the administration of desiccated thyroid gland, A., i, 185.
- Rohde, Alice**, and *Marion Sweeney*, source of error in the use of picric acid in colorimetric estimations in biological fluids, A., ii, 84.
- Rohde, Olef**, automatic apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 421.
- Rolf, Ida P.** See *Walker Abraham Jacobs*.
- Rolfes, Bernhard.** See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Rolla, Luigi**, thallium selenides, A., ii, 466.
- Romeo, Giovanni**, modification of Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 319.
- Rona, Peter**, and *Leonor Michaelis*, adsorption of electrolytes by charcoal, A., ii, 269.
- adsorption of H- and OH-ions and the ions of the heavy metals by charcoal, A., ii, 496.
- Rona, Peter.** See also *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Ronceray, P.**, double catalytic process in the oxidation of aluminium in the presence of mercury; oxidation of aluminium powder at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 65.
- Roschier, R. H.**, ozonisation of apobornylene and of the different fenchenes; constitution of these hydrocarbons, A., i, 408.
- Rosemann, Max.** See *Alfred Perutz*.
- Rosemont, L. Reutter de**, sterilised poppy juice, A., i, 113.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Else Loewenthal*, periodic acid and periodates, A., ii, 408.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Jacob Pinsker*, zirconium alkali sulphates, A., ii, 291.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, biochemical changes due to environment, A., i, 141.
- Rosenheim, Otto.** See also *William Johnson Halliburton*.
- Rosenkranz, Emmy.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, a new synthesis of hydrazine and its homologues, A., i, 280.
- Rosenstein, Hedyg.** See *Isidor Traube*.
- Ross, William H.**, and *Harlan L. Trumbull*, modified method for the analysis of mixtures of ethylene and acetylene, A., ii, 482.
- Rothenbach, Martin.** See *Otto Hahn*.
- Rothmann, W.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Rothmund, Viktor**, appearance of fogs in chemical reactions, A., ii, 61.
- Rouiller, Charles A.**, some metallic derivatives of ethyl thioglycollate, A., i, 310.
- Royle, Frank Albert.** See *Arthur Lapworth*.

- Rossa, Michael**, the occurrence of polyhalite in the older Zechstein potassium salt deposits in relation to van't Hoff's conclusions, A., ii, 236.
- Ruff, Otto**, volatility, A., ii, 317.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Gustav Bahlau**, anhydrous mercuric fluoride, A., ii, 65.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Bernhard Bergdahl**, high temperature researches. XII. The measurement of vapour tensions at very high temperatures with some observations on the solubility of carbon in metals, A., ii, 265.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Susanne Mugdan**, reduction of osmium tetroxide by hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 108.
- Ruggli, Paul**, new isomerism of the isatogens, A., i, 221.
- Ruoss**, colloidal cuprous oxide, A., ii, 367.
- Rupe, Hans**, preparation of camphyl-carbinol, A., i, 29.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Arthur Akermann**, reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. II. Mechanism of the hydrogenation of hydroxymethylenecamphor with hydrogen and nickel, A., i, 334.
- reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. III. New reactions of methylenecamphor, A., i, 335.
- Rupe, Hans**, **Arthur Akermann**, and **H. Takagi**, reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor, A., i, 29.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **C. A. Kloppenburg**, optically active ketones; ketones of 1:2:2:3-tetramethyleyclopentane, A., i, 539.
- Rupe, Hans**, **Markus Warder**, and **Kunihiko Takagi**, camphor ketones, A., i, 27.
- Rupp, Erwin**, new method for the preparation of ammonium iodide, A., ii, 283.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Franz Lehmann**, titration of sugars, A., ii, 434.
- Ruseoni, Armando**, anodic peroxidation of manganese in an acid medium in presence of silver salts, A., ii, 445.
- Russell, J.** See **Otto Maass**.
- Russig, Friedrich**, composition of pyroresoles and their relationship to coal tar constituents, A., i, 168.
- Rutherford, (Sir) Ernest**, collision of α -particles with light atoms. I. Hydrogen, A., ii, 256.
- collision of α -particles with light atoms. II. Velocity of the hydrogen atom, A., ii, 258.
- collisions of α -particles with light atoms. III. Nitrogen and oxygen atoms, A., ii, 259.
- Rutherford, (Sir) Ernest**, collisions of α -particles with light atoms. IV. An anomalous effect in nitrogen, A., ii, 260.
- Ruzicka, Leopold**, preparation of polymethylcyclohexenones of the irone type, A., i, 209.
- relations between the ionones and irone, A., i, 540.
- Ruzicka, Leopold**, and **V. Fornasir**, synthesis of linalool, A., i, 193.
- synthetic investigations in the quinine series. I. Synthesis of β -collidine [4-methyl-3-ethylpyridine], A., i, 550.
- Ryan, Hugh**, **Joseph Algar**, and **Philip O'Connell**, synthesis of some new substantive dyes derived from benzidine-sulphone, A., i, 45.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **James J. Drumm**, the nitro-derivatives of phenyl- β -naphthylamine, A., i, 324.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **Thomas Glover**, nitro-derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 13.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **William M. O'Riordan**, α -, β - and γ -trinitrotoluenes, A., i, 477.
- action of bromine on some derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 480.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **Phyllis Ryan**, action of nitric acid and nitrous acid on diphenylamine. I. and II, A., i, 481, 482.
- Ryan, Phyllis**. See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Ryder, H. M.**, quantitative analysis of small quantities of gases, A., ii, 30.

S.

- Sabalitschka, Th.**, transformation of acid salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solution. III., A., i, 433.
- [a case of poisoning by methyl alcohol and] a simple method of distinguishing between methyl alcohol and absolute ethyl alcohol or spirit, A., ii, 249.
- transformation of acid salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solutions into normal (neutral) salts and free acids. II., A., ii, 282.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Georges Gaudion**, catalytic dehydrogenation by nickel in the presence of hydrogen, A., i, 199.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**, the catalytic formation of alkyl chlorides from primary alcohols, A., i, 430.
- the catalytic reduction of halogenated acetic esters, A., i, 668.
- Sabatier, Paul**, **Alphonse Mailhe**, and **Georges Gaudion**, action of finely divided metals on pinene vapour, A., i, 336.

- Sabatini, Venturino**, volcanic explosions. I. Explosive eruptions and their phases; combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 162.
volcanic explosions. II. Calculations on the combustion of hydrogen; comparison with ordinary explosives, A., ii, 162.
- Saccardi, Pietro**, pyrrole and melanuria, A., i, 421.
- Saccharinfabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co.**, preparation of mercury derivatives of phthalic and analogous compounds, A., i, 124.
- Sahlbom, Naima**, analyses of Swedish glauconites, A., ii, 164.
- Saillard, Emile**, solubility of lactose; action of acids and alkalis on lactose, A., i, 575.
- Sakellarios, Euklid**. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Salkowski, Ernst (Leopold)**, carbohydrate content of lichens and the influence of chlorides on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 242.
the origin of formic acid in the organism, A., i, 298.
detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 249.
- Salkowski, Ernst**, and **H. Salkowski**, partition of the benzene derivatives and the benzene carbon in the protein molecule, A., i, 502.
- Salkowski, H.** See *Ernst Salkowski*.
- Sallinger, Hermann**, the supposed diastatic properties of formaldehyde, A., i, 253.
predominating influence of the degree of dispersion of starch solutions on the so-called starch coagulation, A., i, 575.
- Salomon, C.**, the colorimetric estimation of sugar in the blood by the reduction of picric acid, A., ii, 84.
- Salomon, Curry**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Salomon, Hans**, detection of quinine, A., ii, 87.
- Salomon, Hans**, and **Rudolf Diehl**, analysis of cows' milk, particularly the estimation of lactose, A., ii, 203.
- Samac, Maximilian**, plant colloids. VII. Diastase action, A., i, 472.
- Sameshima, J.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Sansonow, Alexander von**, depolarisers of the Becquerel effect, A., ii, 91.
- Sanchez, Juan A.**, identification of pharmaceutical disulphones, sulphonal, trional, and tetronal, A., ii, 440.
- Sander, A.**, method for the identification of sulphur-oxygen compounds, A., ii, 241.
- Sandmeyer, Traugott**, oximinooacetanilides and their condensation to isatins, A., i, 318.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, II-10-bromophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 120.
I-10-chlorophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid and 10-chlorophenanthrene, A., i, 121.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, and **A. Hagelin**, mono- and di-chlorophenanthrenes, A., i, 11.
- Sands, C. E.**, and **H. H. Bartlett**, the flavones of rhus, A., i, 243.
- Sanfourche, André**, the "Curie point" of pure iron and ferrosilicon, A., ii, 10.
the oxidation of nitric oxide by dry air, A., ii, 149.
the cycle of oxidation of nitric oxide in the presence of water, A., ii, 150.
- Sanfourche, André**. See also *A. Boutin*, and *Pierre Jolibois*.
- Sarjant, Reginald J.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Satterly, John**, and **R. T. Elworthy**, radioactivity of some Canadian mineral springs, A., ii, 41.
- Satterly, John**, and *John Cunningham McLennan*, the radioactivity of the natural gases of Canada, A., ii, 312.
- Saucken, S. von**. See *Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich*.
- Savelsberg, Maria**. See *Julius Bredt*.
- Saxton, Blair**, recrystallisation of nitre cake, A., ii, 24.
- Sayce, Edna D.**, some determinations of the heat conductivity of selenium, A., ii, 316.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, organic salts of bivalent chromium, A., i, 75.
- Scal, Clair**. See *Edouard Urbain*.
- Scales, F. M.**, the cuprous chloride-iodine method for reducing sugars simplified, A., ii, 435.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred**, and *Johann Herzenberg*, rearrangement reactions in the anthraquinonefluorenone series, A., i, 26.
- Schadinger, Rudolf**. See *Robert Krimann*.
- Schäfer, A.** See *Constant Griebel*.
- Schaefer, Clemens**, and *Martha Schaubert*, rôle of water of crystallisation and the structure of alums, A., ii, 516.
- Schaefer, Konrad**, and *Willy Köhler*, optical researches on the constitution of sulphurous acid, its salts and esters, A., ii, 38.
optical investigation of the constitution of some oxygen acids of chlorine and bromine and of their esters and salts, A., ii, 207.

- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, non-identity of the copper silicates, plancheite and shattuckite, A., ii, 195.
- Schamelhont**, identification and assay of pharmaceutical disulphones, A., ii, 440.
- Schantz, Karl**. See *Theodor Paul*.
- Schaum, Karl** [*Ferdinand*] [*Franz*], mechanism of assimilation processes, A., i, 111.
- Schaumann, H.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Scheel, Karl**, and *Wilhelm Hesse*, the specific heat of air at ordinary and low temperatures, A., ii, 494.
- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis**, phenyl-carbanic acid and its homologues, A., i, 263.
- metastable unmixing and the classification of binary systems, A., ii, 401.
- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis**, and *G. Meijer*, indirect analysis of gas hydrates by a thermodynamic method and its application to the hydrate of hydrogen sulphide. I. and II., A., ii, 502.
- Scheibe, Günther**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Schellhorn, Bernhart**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Schenck, H. E.**, blue copper oxide, A., ii, 286.
- Schenck, Martin**, bile acids. V., A., i, 331.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and *Agnes Albers*, the chemical equilibrium between lead sulphide and the products of the roasting process, A., ii, 222.
- Scheringa, Klaas**, adsorption of metals from drinking water by glass, A., ii, 64.
- the surface condensation (adsorption) of water-vapour and gases and the errors in weighing arising therefrom, A., ii, 269.
- adsorption by colloidal copper sulphide, A., ii, 367.
- Scherpenberg, A. L. van**, correction of an error relating to a trihydroxy-xanthone, A., i, 596.
- Scherrer, P.**, estimation of the size and internal structure of colloidal particles by means of Röntgen rays, A., ii, 274.
- Scherrer, P.** See also *Peter Debye*.
- Schibsted, Helyer**. See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Schiff, F.** See *Josef Hersig*.
- Schilling, H.**, gas washing flask, especially for use in the estimation of sulphur dioxide in flue gases, A., ii, 225.
- Schimank, Hans**. See *Walther Brieger*.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and *Egon Meyer*, *p*-quiodimethanes, A., i, 200.
- Schlesinger, Hermann I.**, and *R. D. Mullinix*, conductivity. IV. Conductivity of alkaline earth formates in anhydrous formic acid, A., ii, 91.
- Schlesinger, Hermann I.**, *R. D. Mullinix*, and *Sergei Popoff*, manganates and permanganates. I. Course of the reaction between manganese dioxide, potassium hydroxide, and oxygen, and the manufacture of potassium manganate, A., ii, 233.
- Schloessing, Jean Jacques Théophile**, obituary notice of, T., 440.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.**, and *D. R. Hoagland*, table of P_n , H' , and OII' values corresponding with electromotive forces determined in hydrogen electrode measurements, with a bibliography, A., ii, 492.
- Schmidt, Elsa**, a new method for a separate extraction of hydrastine and berberine from golden seal on a large scale, A., i, 414.
- Schmidt, Erich**, constitution of tetrametramethane, A., i, 248.
- Schmidt, Erich**, and *Rudolf Wilkendorf*, some derivatives of trimethylene glycol, A., i, 249.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, degradation of scopoline, A., i, 34.
- Schmidt, Hans**, laws of the capillary rise in porous paper, A., ii, 185.
- Schmidt, Hans**. See also *O. Allemann*.
- Schmidt, K. W.** See *Gustav Tammann*.
- Schmitt, Friedrich**, regularities in the chemical action of gases on iron and its compounds with non-metals at high temperatures, A., ii, 415.
- Schmiz, Eduard**, harmony of the atomic weights, A., ii, 460.
- Schmutz, René**. See *André Kling*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**. See *Franz Fischer*.
- Schneiderschitsch, Nobert**. See *Robert Kremann*.
- Schoeller, Walter R.**, and *A. R. Powell*, rapid method for estimating nickel and cobalt in ores and alloys. III., A., ii, 373.
- Scholl, C. E.**, rapid method of estimating uranium in carnotite, A., ii, 481.
- Scholl, Roland**, constitution of hydroxy- and hydroxylamino-anthraquinone salts, A., i, 332.
- Scholl, Roland**, and *Alois Zinke*, action of potassium ferricyanide on alizarin in alkaline solution and constitution of salts of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 25.

- Scholl, *Roland*, and *Alois Zinke*, action of potassium ferricyanide on alizarin in alkaline solution. II., A., i, 496.
- Schollenberger, *Charles J.*, organic phosphorus of soil; experimental work on methods for extraction and determination, A., ii, 168.
- Schoitz, *Maz*, the three phenacylamino-benzoic acids, A., i, 95.
- Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, rational approximated atomic weights for use in chemical analysis, A., ii, 72.
the products of the reaction of different metals with quinazol, A., ii, 201.
- Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, and (*Miss*) *A. Regenbogen*, the solubility of iodine in water-alcohol mixtures, A., ii, 361.
- Schotte, *Herbert*. See *Karl Thomas*.
- Schotz, *Schacko Peisach*. See *Prey Edwin Spielmann*.
- Schewalter, *E.*, titration of sugars by Rupp and Lehmann's method, A., ii, 172.
- Schramm, *Edward*, estimation of cadmium by the hydrogen sulphide method, A., ii, 170.
- Schramm, *W. H.*, nature of the gas evolved when fused sodium hydroxide is dissolved in water, A., ii, 153.
- Schroeter, *Emmy*. See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Schroeter, *Georg, R. von Butlar-Brandenfeld, O. Carlé, G. Dieselhorst, W. Dorn, C. Fresenius, A. Gluschke, G. Herzberg, E. Kindermann, G. Koch, Th. Mariam, W. Rothmann, Emmy Schroeter*, and *W. Sondag*, methionie (methanedisulphonic) acid and its applications in syntheses, A., i, 516.
- Schroeter, *Georg, L. Lichtenstadt*, and *B. Irineu*, constitution of substances from guaiacum resin. I., A., i, 84.
- Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, and *Nita E. Speer*, investigations dealing with the state of aggregation. IV. The flocculation of colloids with salts containing univalent organic ions, A., ii, 140.
- Schubert, *E.* See *H. Elias*.
- Schubert, *Martha*. See *Clara Schaefer*.
- Schukri, *Jussuf*. See *Martin Gilde-meister*.
- Schüler, *Walther*, and *Arno Wilhelm*, sodium hydrogen sulphite crystals ($\text{NaHSO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$), A., ii, 341.
- Schürmann, *Grete*. See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Schütte, *H.* See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Schuller, *A.* See *Franz Halla*.
- Schulz, *J. A.* See *John O. Halverson*.
- Schulze, *Alfred*, vapour pressure of acetone-chloroform mixtures, A., ii, 219.
- Schulze, *Alfred*, dependence of the vapour tension of benzene-toluene mixtures on the temperature, A., ii, 390.
- Schumm, *Otto*, hamatoporphyrin congenita. II., A., i, 422.
- Schuppli, *Otto*, estimation of lactic acid by oxidation, A., ii, 528.
- Schuppli, *Otto*. See also *Richard Willstätter*.
- Schur, *Heinrich*, and *Franz Urban*, estimation of the carbamide fraction in blood, A., ii, 87.
- Schwarz, *Robert*, ammonium silicate. II. Ammonia and siliciformic acid [dioxodisiloxane], A., ii, 283.
estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 480.
- Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Bernhard Roltes*, estimation of iron in ores by permanganate, A., ii, 170.
- Schwarze, loosening of fixed glass parts (stopcocks, etc.) by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 280.
- Schweizer, *Karl*, preparation of glycerol by fermentation, A., i, 239.
- Schweiz. Serum- & Impfstitut, preparation of mercurous amino-compounds, A., i, 41.
- Scott, *J. W.* See *Alvin Sawyer Wheeler*.
- Scott, *Leonard C.* See *Bolton C. Myers*.
- Scott, *Robert G.* See *Leroy S. Palmer*.
- Scott, *Seydell E.* See *Philip Embury Browning*.
- Scott, *W. B.* See *W. L. Jennings*.
- Sebelius, *Hugo*. See *Hjalmar Johanson*.
- Sebor, *J.* See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Seelig, *Paul*. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Schier, *Paul*. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Sen, *Jaganendra Nath*. See *Prafulla Chandra Mitter*.
- Sen, *Nagendra Nath*. See *Jaganendra Nath Mukherjee*.
- Sen, *Prafulla Kumar*. See (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra Ray*.
- Sénéchal, *A.* See *F. Bourion*.
- Senez, *Ch.* See *Adolphe Besson*.
- Senior, *Alfred*, obituary notice of, T., 447.
- Senior, *James K.* See *John H. Northrup*.
- Sequeira, *Jams Harry*. See *Bertram Blount*.
- Serra, *J.* See *E. Canals*.
- Setlik, *Ivan*. See *Jaroslav Milbauer*.
- Shannon, *Earl V.*, the Pelham asbestos mine, Massachusetts, A., ii, 238.
- Shaw, *A. Norman*, sensitive bath thermometer, A., ii, 47.

- Shearer, C.**, the action of electrolytes on the electrical conductivity of the bacterial cell and their effect on the rate of migration of these cells in an electric field, A., i, 367.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp, A. W. Thomas, and M. E. Baldwin**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the enzymic activity of three typical amylases, A., i, 181.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp, Florence Walker, and Mary L. Caldwell**, action of enzymes on starches of different origin, A., i, 559.
- Sherrick, J. L.** See **Harry B. Weiser**.
- Sherwin, Carl P.**, comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. II. Fate of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid and *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the organism of the monkey, A., i, 104.
- Sherwood, R. G.**, effects of heat on chemical glassware, A., ii, 23.
- Sherwood, S. F.** See **Claude S. Hudson**.
- Shibata, Keita, Fuji Shibata, and Itzo Kasiwagi**, anthocyanins; colour variation in anthocyanins, A., i, 166.
- Shibata, Fuji, Kuraço Fukagawa, and Jun Asado**, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of colourless metallic complex salts, A., ii, 381.
- Shibata, Fuji.** See also **Keita Shibata**.
- Shimizu, T.** See **William Duane**.
- Shoji, Rinnosuke**, coagulation. I. The velocity of gelation and hydrolysis of gelatin sol, A., ii, 493.
- Shreve, Edith B.**, absorption of water by gelatin, A., i, 223.
- Shutt, Frank T. and R. L. Dorrance**, nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, A., i, 116.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, and Bertram Lambert**, improvements in the manufacture of diethyl and dimethyl ketones, A., i, 196.
- Siebert, Ernst.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Siegbahn, Manne**, precision-measurements in the X-ray spectra, A., ii, 261.
- precision-measurements in the X-ray spectra. II. The X-ray spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 483.
- Siegbahn, Manne, and Edo. Jönsson**, limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by the heavier elements, particularly the rare earths, A., ii, 311.
- Siegbahn, Manne, and A. B. Leide**, precision-measurements in the X-ray spectra. III. An X-ray spectrograph for medium wave-lengths, A., ii, 489.
- Siemssen, J. A.**, triboluminescence of uranium compounds, A., ii, 346.
- Silberstein, L.**, dispersion of diamond, A., ii, 177.
- Simmermacher, W.** See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Simmonds, Nina.** See **Elmer Verner McCollum**.
- Simon, A. and C. Pagel**, quick estimation of albumin (in urine), A., ii, 123.
- Simon, Louis Jacques, and Georges Chavanne**, preparation of monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 467.
- Simon, Louis Jacques.** See also **Ch. Boulin, Georges Chavanne, J. Guyot, R. Levaillant, and Ch. Mauguin**.
- Simpson, Miriam E.** See **William Crowell Bray**.
- Simpson, T. C.** See **J. S. Laird**.
- Singh, Banca Kartar, and Jatindra Kumar Mazumder**, studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. I. Position-isomerism and optical activity of naphthyliminocamporphors and derivatives of phenyliminocamporphor, T., 566.
- condensation of deoxybenzoin with aromatic aldehydes, T., 821.
- Singh, Thakur Mahadeo**, toxicity of "alkali" salts, A., i, 374.
- Sisson, George, and J. S. Edmondson**, the extraction of thallium from pyrites flue dust, A., ii, 193.
- Sjögren, H.**, composition of tourmaline from Uto, Sweden, A., ii, 164.
- Sjollema, Bouwe**, estimation of sugar in milk and urine, A., ii, 84.
- Skelton, E. W.** See **John Jacob Fox**.
- Skinner, W. W.** See **W. F. Baughman**.
- Skirrow, Frederick William**, oxidation of phenols by gaseous oxygen, oxidation of catalytic effect of metals, A., i, 528.
- Skrabal, Anton**, relationship of the constants of formation and hydrolysis of esters of symmetrical dicarboxylic acids, A., ii, 143.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Anton Matievic**, hydrolysis of ethyl oxalate with alkali, A., ii, 144.
- Skrabal, Anton, and (Frit.) Denison Mrazek**, consecutive reactions. IV. Relationships of the constants in the acid hydrolysis of esters of oxalic and malonic acids, A., ii, 57.
- consecutive reactions. V. Dynamics of the oxalic ester equilibrium, A., ii, 144.
- Skraup, Siegfried**, addition reactions and ring fission of certain heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 598.
- Skutetsky, Alex., and M. Klaffen**, value of some new colour reactions in urine, A., ii, 356.

- Skutsky, Robert. See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Slade, Roland Edgar, and Geoffrey Isherwood Higson, equilibria in the reduction of oxides by carbon, T., 205.
- the dissociation pressures of some nitrides, T., 215.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 78.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, and John J. Donleavy, a simplification of the McLean-van Slyke method for estimation of plasma chlorides, A., ii, 239.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, and Reginald Fitz, estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in blood, A., ii, 436.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, Edgar Stillman, and Glenn E. Cullen, acidosis. XIII. A method for titrating the bicarbonate content of the plasma, A., ii, 298.
- Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and Alfred W. Bosworth, the state of proteins in cow's milk, A., i, 188.
- Small, James Craig, preparation of soluble starch, A., i, 149.
- the estimation of soluble starch in the presence of starch and its hydrolytic cleavage products, A., ii, 172.
- Smekal, Adolf, the so-called first quantum theory of Planck; the quantum theory of paramagnetism, A., ii, 94.
- Smekal, Adolf. See also *Fritz Reiche*.
- Smith, Arthur H. See *Burnett Cohen*.
- Smith, C. K., mutarotation of gelatin and its significance in gelatinisation, A., i, 179.
- Smith, Donald P., occlusion of hydrogen by the metallic elements and its relation to magnetic properties, A., ii, 269.
- Smith, George Frederick Herbert, and George Thurland Prior, semseyite from Dumfriesshire, A., ii, 517.
- Smith, George McNeil, and Edwin Arthur Rees, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions; the interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. V. A study of the ionisation relations of potassium and strontium chlorides in mixtures, A., ii, 53.
- Smith, Henry George, the resin of the outer bark of *Melaleuca uncinata*, A., i, 426.
- Smith, Leonart, constitution of the isosmotic acids, A., i, 486.
- Smits, Andreas, electrochemical behaviour of metals, A., ii, 8.
- Smits, Andreas, phenomenon of electrical super-tension. I. and II., A., ii, 91, 387.
- anodic polarisation. II., A., ii, 491.
- Smits, Andreas, and V. S. F. Berckmans, the system: ethyl ether-chloroform, A., i, 118.
- Smits, Andreas, and J. M. Bijvoet, the system: iron-oxygen, A., ii, 103.
- significance of the Volta effect in measurements of electromotive equilibria, A., ii, 131.
- Smits, Andreas, and Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn, periodic passivity of iron. II., A., ii, 92.
- Smits, Andreas, and Kurd Endell, the system: SiO_2 , A., ii, 281.
- Smoll, A. E., recovery of platinum and alcohol from potassium estimations, A., ii, 293.
- Smyth, Harry De W. See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Snyder, R. S., the estimation of total nitrogen in soils containing rather large amounts of nitrates, A., ii, 295.
- Snyder, R. S., and Ralph S. Potter, soluble non-protein nitrogen of soil, A., i, 376.
- Snyder, R. S. See also *Ralph S. Potter*.
- Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, manufacture of ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 147.
- process for the preparation of primary alcohols, A., i, 483.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of acyl derivatives of *p*-aminophenyl ether, A., i, 397.
- preparation of 1:6-dihydroxy-naphthyl-*o*-benzoic acid and its salts, A., i, 403.
- manufacture of the organic phosphorus reserve compound of green plants, and salts thereof, A., i, 504.
- Soddy, Frederick, the conception of the chemical element as enlarged by the study of radioactive change, T., 1.
- the relation between uranium and radium. VII., A., ii, 443.
- Soderstrom, G. F. See *H. V. Atkinson*.
- Söderbaum, H. G., action of ammonium salts on plants. I., A., i, 60.
- manuring experiments with "kali-kalk," A., i, 376.
- Sørensen, Søren Peter Lauritz, J. A. Christensen, Margrethe Höyrup, S. Goldschmidt, and Søren Palitash, proteins. V. Osmotic pressure of ovalbumin solutions, A., i, 178.

- Sörensen, *Søren Peter Lauritz*, and *Margrethe Höyrup*, proteins. I. Preparation of ovalbumin solutions of well-defined composition, and the analytical methods used, A., i, 175.
- proteins. III. Composition and properties of ovalbumin separated in crystalline form by means of ammonium sulphate, A., i, 177.
- proteins. IV. State of equilibrium between crystallised ovalbumin and surrounding mother liquor, and the applicability of Gibbs's phase rule to such systems, A., i, 177.
- Sörensen, *Søren Peter Lauritz*, *Margrethe Höyrup*, *Jenny Hempel*, and *Sven Palitzsch*, proteins. II. Capacity of ovalbumin to combine with acids or bases, A., i, 176.
- Solly, *R. H.*, and *George Thurland Prior*, a lead-grey, fibrous mineral from Binn, Switzerland, A., ii, 516.
- Somieski, *Carl*. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Sommerfeld, *A.* See *Walther Kossel*.
- Sondag, *W.* See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Sonn, *Adolf*, 4-phenyleummarins. II., A., i, 92.
- some derivatives of phlor-glucinol, A., i, 275.
- attempted synthesis of fisetol, A., i, 331.
- Soyer, *J.*, detection and estimation of hydrogen phosphide in hydrogen, A., ii, 32.
- Späth, *Ernst*, constitution of cytosine, A., i, 451.
- synthesis of cytosoline, A., i, 453.
- the anhalonium [caustic] alkaloids. I. Anhaline and mezcaline, A., i, 518.
- Speer, *Nata E.* See *Simuel Barnett Schryver*.
- Spegazzini, *Carolina Etile*, Carnot's method for the estimation of potassium salts, A., ii, 79.
- Spek, *Joe van der*. See *Hugo Rudolph Kruyt*.
- Spencer, *Leonard Jones*, turrite (= turgite) and other iron-ores from Nova Scotia, A., ii, 236.
- Spengel, *A.* See *Emil Ramann*.
- Speyer, *Edmund*. See *Martin Freund*.
- Spielmann, *Percy Elwin*, and *F. Butler Jones*, estimation of carbon disulphide; a critical examination of the various methods usually employed, A., ii, 372.
- Spielmann, *Percy Elwin*, and *Scharhan Primach Schots*, estimation of thiophen, A., ii, 433.
- Spinner, *Hans*. See *Emil Abderhalden*, and *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Spiro, *Karl*, the action of salts, A., ii, 223.
- Spiro, *Karl*. See also *Wilhelm Löffler*.
- Spreckels, *Elisabeth*, nitration of benzo-trichloride, A., i, 263.
- Spreckels, *Elisabeth*. See also *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Springer, *J. W.*, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid by the Pincus method, as applied to the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 350.
- Spritzmann, *M.* See *J. V. Dubsky*.
- Stang, *Adolf*. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Stanisch, *Theophil*. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Stark, *Charles K.*, and *William Maurice Dehn*, salts of helianthin, A., i, 44.
- Stark, *Johannes*, effect of an electric field on spectrum lines. VIII. New principal series of helium lines which appear in the electric field, A., ii, 37.
- ionisation by canal rays, A., ii, 262.
- Stark, *Johannes*, *O. Hardtke*, and *G. Liebert*, effect of an electric field on spectrum lines. VII. The Fowler helium series, A., ii, 37.
- Staudacher, *Max*. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Staudinger, *Hermann*, *Karl Miescher*, and *E. Schlenker*, nitrones and nitrones, A., i, 584.
- Stearn, *Allen E.* See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Steel, *Thos.*, volumetric estimation of barium, A., ii, 80.
- Steele, *L. L.* See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Steenbergen, *H. D.*, the elimination of the volume of a precipitate, A., ii, 75.
- Steenbock, *H.*, and *E. G. Gross*, creatinuria. I. Exogenous origin of urinary creatine, A., i, 107.
- Stehle, *Raymond L.*, some data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations, A., i, 561.
- Steiger, *George*, the precipitation of zirconium phosphate, A., ii, 82.
- Steiger, *Heinrich*. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Steinau, *R.* See *H. Hampel*.
- Steinle, *Rudolf*. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Stender, *(Frl.) Hedwig*. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Stenius, *J. A.*, solvent action of dilute citric and nitric acids on rock phosphate, A., ii, 190.
- Stenström, *W.*, investigation of Röntgen spectra. M-series, A., ii, 90.
- Stephenson, *Herbert Frederick*, effect of a film of oil on the aeration of water, A., ii, 364.
- Stern, *Otto*, molecular theory of the vapour pressure of solid substances and its significance in the calculation of chemical constants, A., ii, 219.

- Stern, *Otto*, and *Max Volmer*, are the divergencies of the atomic weights from whole numbers to be explained by isotopy? A., ii, 392.
- Steubing, *Walter*, changes in spectrum intensity and weakening of the iodine fluorescence by means of a magnetic field, A., ii, 128.
- Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See *Donald Neil McArthur*.
- Stewart, *G. R.*, and *John S. Burd*, course of reaction in explosions of dilute carbon disulphide-air mixtures, A., ii, 158.
- Stewart, *J. K.* See *Louis A. Mikeska*, and *Louis Elsborg Wise*.
- Stewart, *U. P.*, new contact test for albumin in urine, A., ii, 88.
- Steyer, *Hermann*. See *Carl Paal*.
- Stiles, *Walter*, and *Franklin Kidd*, the influence of external concentration on the position of the equilibrium attained in the intake of salts by plant cells, A., i, 240.
- comparative rate of absorption of various salts by plant tissue [carrot and potato], A., i, 371.
- Stillman, *Edgar*, acidosis. XVI. Estimations of bicarbonate in the blood plasma of different species by the titration and carbon dioxide capacity methods, A., ii, 477.
- Stillman, *Edgar*. See also *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Stine, *C. M.*, nitro-compounds for use in explosives, A., i, 590.
- Stobbe, *Hans*, the constitution of the truxillic acids and of truxones, A., i, 329.
- Stobbe, *Hans*, *Edward Faerber*, and *Josik Pogossianz*, action of light on *allo-* and *iso-cinnamic* acids, A., i, 273.
- Stock, *Alfred*, self-acting mercury pump, A., ii, 462.
- greaseless valve for gas work, A., ii, 462.
- Stock, *Alfred*, and *Paul Seelig*, analyses of mixtures of vapours containing carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, carbonyl sulphide and carbon disulphide and similar mixtures of gases, A., ii, 245.
- Stock, *Alfred*, *Paul Seelig*, and *W. Ottmann*, thermal decomposition of carbonyl sulphide, A., ii, 230.
- Stock, *Alfred*, and *Carl Somieski*, silicon hydrides. VI. Chlorination and methylation of monosilane, A., i, 260.
- Stockholm, *Mabel*. See *Alice Rohde*.
- Stoerner, *Richard*, and *G. Foerster*, truxillic acids and truxones, A., i, 444.
- Stötzner, *Wilhelm*. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Stoklass, *Julius*, *J. Sebor*, *Wenzel Zdobnický*, *F. Týmich*, *O. Horák*, *Antonín Němec*, and *J. Cwach*, the influence of aluminium on the germination of seeds and the development of plants, A., i, 109.
- Straub, *Hermann*, and *Klothilde Meier*, analysis of blood gases. II. Haemoglobin as an indicator; the theory of indicators, A., i, 53.
- Straus, *Fritz*, *W. Heitz*, and *Carl Muffat*, phenomena of luminescence in pyrazoline derivatives, A., i, 41.
- Strebingner, *Robert*, quantitative estimation of ions by microanalytical methods. I, A., ii, 34.
- estimation of the oxygen content of organic substances, A., ii, 350.
- Stritar, *M. J.*, allyl alcohol, A., i, 118.
- Strohschneider, *Wolfgang*. See *Robert Kremann*.
- Stroup, *Freeman P.*, test to distinguish between caffeine and theobromine, A., ii, 530.
- Strutt, (*the Hon.*) *Robert John*, light scattered by gases; its polarisation and intensity, A., ii, 5.
- the line spectrum of sodium as excited by fluorescence, A., ii, 483.
- Stuber, *Bernhard*, preparation of derivatives of cystine, soluble in water, A., i, 6.
- Stura, *Maria*, crystallography of phenyl benzoate, A., i, 591.
- Sturm, *W.*, measurement of concentration of hydrogen ions and a new form of calomel electrode, A., ii, 48.
- Sturm, *W.* See also *J. Hudig*.
- Sucharda, *Ed.* See *Stefan von Niementowski*.
- Sugiura, *Kouematsu*, and *Stanley Rossiter*, Benedict, action of radium emanation on the vitamins of yeast, A., i, 613.
- Suida, *Hermann*, polymerisation phenomena in the simple monoanilino-benzoquinones, A., i, 81.
- Suida, *Hermann*, and *Wilhelm Suida*, anilinoquinones, A., i, 79.
- Suida, *Hermann*. See also *Guido Meyer*.
- Suida, *Wilhelm*. See *Hermann Suida*.
- Sumner, *James H.*, and *Aaron Bodansky*, rapid method for the estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 304.
- Sundius, *Nils*, connexion between the optical constants and chemical composition of the scapolites, A., ii, 163.
- scapolite from the Kiruna district, Swedish Lapland, A., ii, 237.

- Sureda y Blanes, J.**, constitution of the hydrazone of benzaldehyde, A., i, 78.
interaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds and diphenylketen, A., i, 98.
- Suzuki, Nobuyoshi**, metabolism of the furan and hydrofuran derivatives in the animal body, A., i, 366.
- Svanberg, Olof**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Svedberg, Theodor**, electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 186.
- Svedberg, Theodor**, and **Hugo Andersson**, methods of measuring electric cataphoresis, A., ii, 315.
- Swanson, C. O.**, and **E. L. Tague**, estimation of acidity and titratable nitrogen in wheat with the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 176.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, ethyl fluorobromopropyl ether and ethyl fluoroallyl ether, A., i, 194.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on polyhalogenated derivatives of ethane, A., i, 247.
fluorocinnamic acid, A., i, 400.
thermochemistry of organic fluorine compounds, A., ii, 317.
- Sweeney, Marion**. See **Alice Rohde**.
- Szaryasi, Arthur**, the atom model of Bohr, A., ii, 20.
- Szillard, E.**, a new electrometer for the measurement of radioactivity, A., ii, 41.
- Szymanowitz, Raymond**, elements in the order of their atomic weight, A., ii, 405.
- T.**
- Taboury, Félix**, and **Marcel Godchot**, a new method of obtaining bicyclic ketones, A., i, 447.
- Taboury, Félix**. See also **Robert de Forcrand**.
- Tague, E. L.** See **C. O. Swanson**.
- Takagi, H.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Takagi, Kunihiko**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Takahashi, Björn**, new sugar isolated from a sea-weed, A., i, 387.
- Takahashi, Katsumi**, linoleic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 468.
- Takamine, Toshio**, and **Noboru Kokubu**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of helium. II. and III., A., ii, 375, 379.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of argon, A., ii, 378.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of hydrogen. II., A., ii, 379.
- Takamine, Toshio**, and **Noboru Kokubu**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 380.
- Tambor, Josef**, and **Hans Gubler**, formation of flavone or coumarone derivatives from hydroxychalkones, A., i, 215.
- Tammann, Gustav** [**Heinrich Johann Apollon**], recrystallisation in metals, A., ii, 273.
solubility of hydrogen in palladium mixed crystals, A., ii, 293.
isomeric alloys, A., ii, 394.
alteration in the chemical behaviour of metals and their mixed crystals by mechanical working, A., ii, 395.
chemical and galvanic properties of mixed crystals and their atomic structure, A., ii, 398.
distribution of two kinds of atoms in the regular Frankenheim-Bravais space lattices, A., ii, 406.
metecryst nickel-iron and the polymorphism of carbon-iron, A., ii, 417.
- Tammann, Gustav**, and **K. W. Schmitt**, atomic structures of non-metallic mixed crystals, A., ii, 396.
- Tanaka, Ushio**. See **Buhachiro Tanaka**.
- Tank, Franz**, series spectra according to the Bohr atom model, A., ii, 378.
- Tasaki, Buhachiro**, and **Ushio Tanaka**, toxic constituents in the bark of *Robinia pseudacacia*, L., A., i, 244.
- Tasaki, S.** See **R. Tsuchihashi**.
- Taylor, Charles Somers**, the presence of acetic acid in sugar-cane juice and a new reaction for the detection of the acid, T., 886.
- Taylor, Guy B.**, and **Julian H. Capps**, effect of phosphine and hydrogen sulphide on the oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, A., ii, 106.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott**. See **Eric Keightley Rideal**.
- Taylor, (Miss) Millicent**. See **James William McBain**.
- Tcherniac, Joseph**, thiocyanacetene and its derivatives and isomerides, T., 1071.
an automatic extraction apparatus, T., 1090.
preparation of hydroxy-alkyl ethers of *p*-acetylaminophenol or substitution products thereof, A., i, 14.
- Teichmann, E.**, and **W. Nagel**, detoxication of inhaled hydrogen cyanide by sodium thiosulphate, A., i, 301.
- Telle, Fernand**, separation and estimation of uric acid and other purines in urine, A., ii, 123.

- Teräsvuori.** See *Ossian Aschan*.
- Terni, Alfredo,** and **P. Malaguti**, new method for the estimation of chromium, A., ii, 481.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**, quantitative colorimetric estimation of pentosans in meal, A., ii, 122.
- Toudt, Heinrich**, the origin of odour in the molecules of odiferous substances, A., i, 607.
- the derivation of the periodic system of the chemical elements from the electron theory, A., ii, 330.
- Teutscher, Heinrich**, action of the isomeric chloromethylanilines on benzo- and tolu-quinones, A., i, 83.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J.**, and **Gustav Dorfmueller**, nuclein metabolism. VI. The cleavage of nucleotides by means of hot aqueous picric acid solutions; isolation of crystalline cytidine-phosphoric acid, A., i, 228.
- Thiel, Alfred**, behaviour of non-aqueous solutions of salts, A., ii, 385, 498.
- Thieme, Arthur.** See *Stegmann Gabriel*.
- Thierfelder, Hans, E. von Cramm,** and **Alfred Walther**, polypeptides containing glutamine and the question of the occurrence in proteins, A., i, 388.
- Thoerl, Herbert.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Thomas, A. W.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Thomas, (Miss) Doris Feltham.** See *David Runciman Boyd*.
- Thomas, John.** See *William Rintoul*.
- Thomas, Karl,** and **M. G. H. Goerne**, origin of creatine. III., A., i, 197.
- Thomas, Karl,** and **Herbert Schotte**, a new instance of β -oxidation in the animal body, A., i, 301.
- Thomas, William.** See *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Thornton, William Mandell**, ignition of gases by hot wires, A., ii, 501.
- Thorp, Lambert**, analgesic substance and process of making, A., i, 13.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, the chemistry of the glutaric acids. XI. The occurrence of 1:3-addition to the normal form, T., 679.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field.** See also *William Henry Gough, Christopher Kelle Ingold,* and *George Armand Robert Kon*.
- Tideswell, Frederick Vincent,** and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, a chemical investigation of banded bituminous coal; studies in the composition of coal, T., 619.
- the oxidation of coal, T., 895.
- Tillmans, Josef**, estimation of the reaction of natural waters, A., ii, 477.
- Tingle, Alfred**, estimation of morphine in complex products. I. Revision of the analytical reactions involved, A., ii, 87.
- estimation of morphine in complex products. II. Mixtures containing morphine as a simple salt, A., ii, 88.
- estimation of morphine in complex products. III. Opium and mixtures containing opium, A., ii, 175.
- Tingle, Alfred.** See also *F. W. Babin-ton*.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, obituary notice of, T., 453.
- Tingle, John Bishop,** and **Walter Albert Lawrence**, constitution of certain polynitro-compounds, A., i, 394.
- Titley, Abra Francis.** See *Sydney Barratt,* and *James William McBain*.
- Todd, George W.,** and **S. P. Owen**, influence of temperature on homogeneous gas reactions, A., ii, 103.
- a vapour pressure equation, A., ii, 495.
- Tolman, Richard C.,** and **Russel S. Bracewell**, molecular mechanism of colloidal behaviour. II. The swelling of fibrin in alkalis, A., ii, 499.
- Tolman, Richard C., Roscoe H. Gerke,** **Adin P. Brooks,** **Albert G. Herman,** **Robert S. Mulliken,** and **Harry De W. Smyth**, relation between intensity of Tyndall beam and size of particles, A., ii, 205.
- Tolman, Richard C., L. H. Reyerson,** **Adin P. Brooks,** and **Harry De W. Smyth**, electrical precipitator for analysing smokes, A., ii, 244.
- Tolman, Richard C., L. H. Reyerson,** **Elmer B. Vliet,** **Roscoe H. Gerke,** and **Adin P. Brooks**, relation between the intensity of Tyndall beam and concentration of suspensions and smokes, A., ii, 180.
- Tolman, Richard C.,** and **Allen E. Stearn**, molecular mechanism of colloidal behaviour. I. The swelling of fibrin in acids, A., ii, 101.
- Tolman, Richard C.,** and **Elmer B. Vliet**, tyndallmeter for the examination of disperse systems, A., ii, 180.
- Tolman, Richard C., Elmer B. Vliet, W. McG. Pierce,** and **R. H. Dougherty**, disappearance of smoke in a confined space, A., ii, 180.
- Tomaschek, Rudolf.** See *Alfred Eckert*.
- Toquet.** See *René Dubrisay*.
- Torrance, D. Merrill**, diffusion of double salts, A., ii, 393.

- Tottenham, W. E., and A. J. Beck, the opposed action, antagonism, of manganese and iron on the growth of wheat, A., i, 510.
- Tourneau, C., combinations of mercuric chloride and the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 344.
- Trannoy, Rend. See Daniel Berthelot.
- Traube, Isidor, physical and chemical theories [of the action of toxins, dyes, etc.], A., ii, 220.
colloidal processes in the setting of plaster; structure of plaster of Paris, A., ii, 499.
- Traube, Isidor, and Hedwig Rosenstein, action of capillary-active substances on plant seeds, A., i, 509.
- Traube, Wilhelm, and Elisabeth Brehmer, preparation of aminosulphonic acids by the aid of salts of fluorosulphonic acid, A., i, 434.
- Traube, Wilhelm, J. Hoerenz, and F. Wunderlich, fluorosulphonic acid, fluorosulphonates, and sulphuryl fluoride, A., ii, 364.
- Traube, Wilhelm, and Anna Krahmer, preparation of the fluorides of organic acids by means of fluorosulphonic acid and fluorosulphonates, A., i, 431.
- Trautz, Max, the range of existence of substances, kinetic analysis, and the estimation of vapour pressures from reaction velocities, A., ii, 55.
evaporation and condensation velocities and the calculation of chemical constants from the density of the condensate, A., ii, 137.
velocity of reaction in the system $2\text{NO} + \text{O}_2$, A., ii, 143.
chemical processes in solution and their velocity, A., ii, 327.
triatomic nitrogen, N_3 , A., ii, 510.
- Trautz, Max, and Decour S. Bhandarkar, the thermal decomposition of phosphine, A., ii, 277.
- Travers, A., analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 81.
analysis of zirconium minerals and alloys, A., ii, 300.
analysis of steel, A., ii, 429.
- Treadwell, W. D., separation of hydroxides in the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 35.
calculation of the equilibrium constants in the Deacon process, A., ii, 455.
- Trendelenberg, Paul, quantitative measurements of the fission of hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 493.
- Triessmann, Jacob E., nitrogen and other compounds in rain and snow, A., i, 511.
- Tripier. See René Dubriay.
- Trumbull, H. L. See W. H. Ross.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E., and D. Dalmas, the red iodotannic reagent, A., ii, 169.
- Tschirner, Frederick. See Eugen Bamberger.
- Tschudi, Peter. See Friedrich Kehrmann.
- Tschugaeff, Leo Alexandrovitch, a new method of preparation of certain complex compounds of platinum and of its analogues, A., ii, 292.
- Tsuchihashi, R., and S. Tasaki, essential oil and wax of Shuri flower (*Jasminum odoratissimum*), A., i, 142.
- Tsudji, Midori, the formation of phenol, A., i, 364.
- Tsujimoto, Mitsumaru, shark and ray liver oils, A., i, 138.
- Tunmann, Otto, the alkaloids in plant injury, A., i, 510.
detection of the poisons which can be extracted with ether from the acid aqueous solution in the Stas-Otto process. III., A., ii, 306.
detection of nicotine, A., ii, 307.
- Turner, Eustace Elzevier. See George Joseph Burrows, and Jacob Krizowsky.
- Tutin, Frank, modification of Webster's test for trinitrotoluene in urine, A., ii, 82.
- Tutin, Frank. See also George Barger.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard, monoclinic double selenates of the iron group, A., ii, 346.
monoclinic double selenates of the cobalt group, A., ii, 417.
- Tymich, F. See Julius Stoklasa.

U.

- Ueno, Seichi, negative catalysts in the hydrogenation of oils, A., ii, 19.
- Ullmann, Fritz, and Paul Kertész, cyclic compounds from anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 333.
- Unterkreuter, Ernst. See Alois Zinke.
- Urbach, W. See G. Jantsch.
- Urbain, Édouard, and Clair Scal, the decomposition of dielectric liquids in the midst of which an arc passes, A., ii, 214.
- Urbain, Édouard. See also Victor Grignard.
- Urbain, Georges. See Eugène Cornec.
- Urban, Franz. See Heinrich Schur.
- Urk, H. W. van, simple distillation and extraction apparatus, A., ii, 463.
- Ursprung, A., the absorption curve of the green colouring matter in living leaves, A., i, 112.

- Ursprung, A.**, significance of the wavelength for starch-formation [in the green leaf], A., i, 112.
- Usher, Francis Laury, and Ramavenkatasubbier Venkateswaran**, the potential of a nitrogen electrode, T., 613.
- Utz, Franz**, volumetric estimation of mercury salts and the estimation of mercury in mercury chloride compounds, A., ii, 423.
detection of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine in urine, A., ii, 436.
- V.**
- Vahle, W.**, the arc spectrum of zirconium, measured in terms of the international normal, A., ii, 3.
- Vahlen, Ernst**, the metabolin and antiholin of yeast, A., i, 613.
- Valéur, Amand [Charles]**, an anomaly in the solubility of sparteine, A., i, 451.
- Valéur, Amand, and Euile Luce**, action of hydrogen peroxide on sparteine and isosparteine, A., i, 414.
- Valli-Douau, Lucien**. See **Paul Nicolardot**.
- Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino**, freezing of silicic acid conglua and the problem of the hydrates of silica. I. and II., A., ii, 412.
- Vantin, Claude T. J.**, chemistry of aluminium and aluminium alloys, A., ii, 193.
- Vavou, Gustave, and Faillebin**, hydrogeneration of piperonal ketone and of dipiperonal ketone, A., i, 447.
- Vecchiotti, Luigi**, action of mercuric acetate on *p*-toluidine. I., A., i, 103.
- Vegard, L.**, X-ray spectra and the constitution of the atom. II., A., ii, 129.
explanation of the Röntgen spectrum and the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 207.
crystalline structure of alums and the rôle of water of crystallization, A., ii, 207.
crystal lattices and Bohr's atom model, A., ii, 453.
- Velardi, Giuseppe**, estimation of cyanides, cyanates, and bromides present together, A., ii, 483.
- Venable, F. P., and F. R. Blaylock**, basic zirconyl benzoates and silicylates, A., i, 15.
- Venable, F. P., and L. J. Giles**, zirconyl basic chromate, A., ii, 29.
- Venator, O.**, relationships between absolute temperatures and the corresponding absolute pressures of moist vapours, A., ii, 11.
Raoul Pictet's equation of condition for moist vapours, A., ii, 11.
relationship between absolute temperature and absolute pressure in kilograms per square cm. for moist vapours, A., ii, 11.
- Venkateswaran, Ramavenkatasubbier**. See **Francis Laury Usher**.
- Verkade, P. E.**, the velocity of hydration of the anhydrides of some fatty acids, A., i, 4.
- Verley, Albert**, constitution of geraniol, linalool, and nerol, A., i, 146.
- Vermeulen, Hendrik**, some derivatives of resorcinol, A., i, 123.
- Vernes, Arthur, and Roger Douris**, the action of ferric thiocyanate on normal human serum, A., i, 104.
- Verzár, Fritz**, the inter-relationship of certain processes in metabolism of *Bacillus coli communis*, A., i, 55.
- Vigreux, Henri**, apparatus, A., ii, 166.
- Vila**. See **Pierre Mazé**.
- Villiers, [Charles] Antoine [Thodore]**, estimation of nitrogen and ammonia as ammonium chloride, A., ii, 350.
- Villumbrales, Vicente**, the conductivity as indicator in titrations with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 299.
- Viola, C.**, point of transformation between reversible modifications, A., ii, 51.
- Violle, H.**, the peroxydases in milk, A., i, 462.
- Vlès, Fred.**, the serial constitution of absorption spectra, A., ii, 254.
- Vliet, Elmer B.** See **Richard C. Tolman**.
- Völker, W.**, the emission of positive electricity by salts of the alkalis and alkaline earths under the influence of canal rays, A., ii, 43.
- Vogel, O.** See **O. Bauer**.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, ternary alloys of aluminium with magnesium and copper, A., ii, 414.
- Vogelenzang, E. H.** See **I. M. Kolthoff**.
- Vogelson, H.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Vogl, Alfred**, occurrence of allantoin in the rhizome of *Synphyllum officinale* and other *Boraginaceæ*, A., i, 60.
- Voisenet, E.**, a bacterium present in water and in bitter wines which is capable of dehydrating glycerol; a new reaction for glycerol, A., i, 55.
- Vollweiler, E. H.** See **Roger Adams**.
- Volmer, Max**, simple efficient vacuum pump for laboratories, A., ii, 225.
- Volmer, Max**. See also **Otto Stern**.
- Voorhees, V.** See **Roger Adams**.

- Vorländer, Daniel**, the conception of internal molecular strain and the theory of benzene, A., i, 319.
detection of hydrogen chloride in chloroform, A., ii, 76.
estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 197.
liquid crystals and anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 322.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Ise Ernst**, rhythmic solidification, A., ii, 322.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Franz Janেকে**, oxidation of *o*-tolyltrimethylammonium salts to *o*-benzobetaine, A., i, 262.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Ernst Mittag**, triphenylmethyl sulphur compounds, A., i, 270.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Johannes von Pfeiffer**, diacetylmindigotin, A., i, 225.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Ernst Siebert**, bromination and nitration of aromatic quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 320.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Elisabeth Spreckels**, transformation of quaternary ammonium salts into tertiary amines with sodium ethoxide, A., i, 262.
- Votóček, Emil**, and **J. Cerveny**, epifucose, A., i, 472.
- Vournasos, Alexander Ch.**, the normal nitrides of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 284.
- Vürtheim, A.**, recovery of perchlorate residues from potassium estimations, A., ii, 60.
- Vuilleumier, E.** See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- W.**
- Wachman, J. D.** See **Laurence Joseph Henderson**.
- Waddell, John**, rapid method for the estimation of titanium in titaniferous iron ores, A., ii, 481.
modifications of Pearce's method for arsenic, A., ii, 522.
- Waentig, Percy**, and **W. Gierisch**, simple method for the determination of the digestibility of the cellulosic part of vegetable fibres, especially of woody fibres, A., ii, 173.
- Wakeman, Alfred John**. See **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Waksman, Selman A.**, importance of mould action in the soil, A., i, 118.
- Walker, Eric**, and **Thomas Campbell James**, molecular refractivity of cinnamic acid derivatives, T., 1243.
- Walker, Florence**. See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Walker, Thomas Leonard**, mineralogy of the H.B. mine, Salmo, British Columbia, A., ii, 71.
stalactitic barytes from Madoc, Ontario, A., ii, 368.
- Wallach, Otto, Emma Grote**, and **Max Staudacher**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXVI., A., i, 278.
- Walther, Alfred**. See **Hans Thierfelder**.
- Walther, G.** See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Walton, James Henri**, and **Chuan Ling Liang**, new additive compounds of quinoline with certain inorganic salts, A., i, 415.
- Wardenbulcke, F.** See **F. Dienert**.
- Ward, Thomas John**, rapid determination of solubility, A., ii, 222.
- Warder, Markus**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Ware, Gertrude M.** See **Harold A. Fales**.
- Wartenberg, H. von**, and **G. Witzel**, some molecular heats at very high temperatures, A., ii, 389.
- Washburn, Edward Wight**, and **John H. Read**, laws of concentrated solutions. VI. The general boiling-point law, A., ii, 447.
- Wasicky, Richard**, and **Marianne Joachimowitz**, content of hydrastine and berberine in *Hydrastis canadensis* grown in Austria (at Korneuberg) and estimation of berberine, A., i, 564.
- Wasicky, Richard**, and **Adolf Mayrhofer**, identification of arsenious acid; reply to Tunmann, A., ii, 296.
- Watanabe, C. K.**, metabolic changes induced by the administration of guanidine bases. V. Change of phosphate and calcium content in serum in guanidine tetany and the relation between the calcium content and dextrose in the blood, A., i, 104.
- Watanabe, C. K.**, and **Victor Cyril Myers**, a delicate method of determining invert activity, A., i, 181.
- Waterman, Hein Israel**, the researches of Willstätter on the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 140.
- Watkins, Steuart Byron**, and **Henry George Denham**, auto-complexes in solutions of cupric chloride and cupric bromide, T., 1269.
- Watson, Thomas Leonard**, the colour change in vivianite, A., ii, 110.
- Watts, Oliver F.**, action of oxygen on the precipitation of metals from cyanide solutions, A., ii, 413.

- Way, D. Herbert.** See *Henry Jermain Maude Creighton*.
- Waying, Harbord George,** latent heats of fusion and their relation to molecular composition, A., ii, 218.
- Waynick, D. D.,** estimation of carbon in soils by the wet combustion method, A., ii, 371.
- Weaver, E. R.,** bibliography of helium literature, A., ii, 366.
- Weber, S.,** thermal conductivity of neon, A., ii, 94.
- Webster, (Miss) Dorothy.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Wedekind, Edgar, and T. Goost,** the asymmetric nitrogen atom. LI. Abnormal quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 285.
- Wedekind, Edgar, and H. Rheinboldt,** the Congo dyes and adsorption as the preliminary phase of chemical union, A., ii, 270.
- Weehuizen, E., and (Mrs.) F. Weehuizen,** micro-estimation of fat, A., ii, 355.
- Weehuizen, (Mrs.) F.,** the phenol of the leaves of *Coleus amboinicus*, Lour (*C. carnosus*, Hassk.), A., i, 113.
phenylurethanes of terpene alcohols and phenols, A., i, 165.
impurity in ethyl ether giving a blue coloration with benzidine, A., ii, 175.
- Weehuizen, (Mrs.) F.** See also *E. Weehuizen*.
- Wege, W.** See *August L. Bernoulli*.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf,** acid esters of 2:6-dimethylcinchoneroic acid, A., i, 36.
catalytic action of hydrogen ions in hydrolyses, A., ii, 224.
conception of chemical elements and atomic weight, A., ii, 224.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, Hans Malle, Alfred Ehrlich, and Robert Skutezyk,** 4-aminoisophthalic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 76.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, and (Fr.) Lilly Ripper,** hydrolysis of ethyl acetate by alcoholic sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 16.
- Wöhmer, C.,** fumaric acid fermentation of sugar, A., i, 58, 368.
action of coal gas on plants. IV. Action of coal gas on the root systems of trees; cause of the action of the gas, A., i, 111.
action of coal gas on plants. V. Action on trees; hydrocyanic acid as the most detrimental constituent of gas, A., i, 304.
- Weichardt, Wolfgang, and Hermann Apitzsch,** excitation of ferment action, A., i, 109.
- Weidmann, H.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Weinberg, A. von,** the benzene problem, A., i, 314.
- Weinhagen, Albert B.,** vegetable and animal fats and waxes. II., A., i, 114.
the muscarine question. I. Double salts of certain bases with platinum, A., i, 474.
- Weinhagen, Albert B.** See also *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Gustav Bärlocher,** compounds of phenols, phenolic ethers, and salicylaldehyde with normal salts, A., i, 202.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Paul Gruhl,** compounds of arsenious acid with iodides of multivalent metals, A., ii, 411.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Jose Heinzer,** compounds of arsenic acid and catechol, A., i, 442.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Walter Hieber,** complex compounds of trivalent iron with hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 233.
the constitution of the ferric salts of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 238.
- Weise, G. L.** See *Alexander Guthrie*.
- Weiser, Harry B.,** crystalloluminescence. II. Triboluminescence and crystalloluminescence, A., ii, 40.
- Weiser, Harry B., and Allen Garrison,** flame reactions of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 509.
- Weiser, Harry B., and J. L. Sherrick,** adsorption by precipitates. I., A., ii, 269.
- Weiser, Harry B., and G. E. Wightman,** preparation of tetrachloroethylene, A., i, 429.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf,** 2:3-dimethylnaphthalene in coal tar, A., i, 313.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf, and O. Kruber,** the dimethylnaphthalenes of coal tar, A., i, 315.
- Weitz, Ernst,** condensation products of α -phthalaldehyde. IV. Condensation of α -phthalaldehyde with dimethylaniline, A., i, 290.
some anthrone derivatives, A., i, 291.
- Wells, Albert H.,** physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants. III., A., i, 493.
- Wells, P. L., and Roscoe H. Gerke,** oscillation method for measuring the size of ultramicroscopic particles, A., ii, 187.

- Wells, Roger Clark**, solubility of calcite in sea-water in contact with the atmosphere and its variation with temperature, A., ii, 512.
- Wenger, Paul**, and **H. Vogelson**, new separation of aluminium and vanadium, A., ii, 524.
- Went, P. A. F. C.**, course of the formation of diastase by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 189.
- Wenzel, Franz**, chemical structure of atoms. I-IV., A., ii, 145.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, the preparation of butylamine and of *n*-dibutylamine; the separation of aliphatic amines by partial neutralisation, T., 1010.
- the constitution of carbanides. IX. The interaction of nitrous acid and mono-substituted ureas; the preparation of diazomethane, diazoethane, diazo-*n*-butane, and diazoisopentane from the respective nitroso-ureas, T., 1093.
- the constitution of carbanides. X. The behaviour of urea and of thiourea towards diazomethane and diazoethane respectively; the oxidation of thiourea by potassium permanganate, T., 1168.
- Werner, Franz Felix**, certain metallo-ferrocyanide compounds, their behaviour towards chlorine and bromine, and their use in analysis, A., i, 313.
- Wesslow, Oren Lambert Vaughan Jr.**, the picric acid method for the estimation of sugar in blood, and a comparison of this method with that of Maclean, A., ii, 435.
- Wester, D. H.**, a sensitive reaction for manganese salts, A., ii, 479.
- Wetzel, N. C.** See **Fred J. Hanzlik**.
- Weyman, G.**, relation between molecular structure and the activity towards hydrogen sulphide of oxide of iron, A., ii, 66.
- Wheeler, Alvin Swoyer**, and **J. W. Scott**, halogenation of juglone: new type of naphthalene dyes, A., i, 490.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**, the inflammation of mixtures of ethane and air in a closed vessel; the effects of turbulence, T., 81.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See also **Walter Mason**, **William Payman**, and **Frederick Vincent Tidswell**.
- Whelan, P.** See **Alfred Golfrey Gordon Leonard**.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodor**, crystallography and optical properties of three aldopentoses, A., i, 65.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodor**, the statement of acidity and alkalinity, with special reference to soils, A., i, 428.
- mimetite, thaumasite, and wavellite, A., ii, 162.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodor**, and **Elliot Quincy Adams**, crystallography and optical properties of pinaverdol, A., i, 499.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodor**, and **Elias Yanovsky**, the crystallography of morphine and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 597.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodor**. See also **O. Ivan Lee**.
- Whiston, John Reginald Harvey**. See **David Leonard Chapman**.
- White, Albert Greville**, and **Tudor Williams Price**, the determination of ignition-temperatures by the soap-bubble method, T., 1248.
- the ignition of ether-alcohol-air and acetone-air mixtures in contact with heated surfaces, T., 1462.
- White, E. C.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, the quinone-phenolate theory of indicators; the reactions of phenol-sulphophthalein and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, and their monobasic and dibasic salts, A., i, 537.
- White, E. C.** See also **J. Edward Burns**.
- White, J. M.**, arsenical medical product and process of producing same, A., i, 560.
- White, Walter F.**, calorimetric lag, A., ii, 46.
- the conditions of calorimetric precision, A., ii, 46.
- calorimetric methods and devices, A., ii, 47.
- specific heat determinations at higher temperatures, A., ii, 133.
- specific heats of silicates. II., A., ii, 133.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, the behaviour of sulphur towards carbonaceous matter at high temperatures, A., ii, 190.
- Wichers, Edward B. Smith Hopkins**, and **Clarence William Balke**, rare earths. VIII. Separation of yttrium from erbium; the ratio $\text{Er}_2\text{O}_3/2\text{ErCl}_3$, A., ii, 27.
- Wichers, Edward**. See also **L. J. Gurevich**.
- Wichmann, A.**, secretion of phosphates in the stems of *djatikapur* [*Tecoma grandis*, L.], A., i, 564.
- Wichmann, H. J.** See **R. S. Hiltner**.

- Widman, Oskar, a new group of cyclopropane derivatives. III. Scope and mechanism of the reaction; behaviour of 3-acetylcoumarin with solutions of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 32.
- Widmer, Fr. See P. Karrer.
- Wieland, Heinrich, preparation of true vat dyes from di- and tri-arylmethane dyes, A., i, 99.
- ditertiary hydrazines. XX. Oxidation of secondary and tertiary aromatic amines, A., i, 323.
- vat-like reduction products of the triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 355.
- Wieland, Heinrich, and Erich Boersch, bile acids. V. The reduction of dehydrocholic and dehydrodeoxycholic acids, A., i, 572.
- Wieland, Heinrich, Boris Dolgow, and Talbot J. Albert, ditertiary hydrazines. XXI. Chlorotriarylmethanes and diarylamines, A., i, 324.
- Wieland, Heinrich, Euklid Sakellarios, and E. Blümich, nitroethylene, A., i, 307.
- Wieland, Heinrich, and (Frl.) Hedwig Stender, bile acids. IV. The synthesis of glycodeoxycholic and taurodeoxycholic acids, A., i, 576.
- Wightman, G. E. See Harry B. Weiser.
- Wilbuechewich, L. See P. Karrer.
- Wildman, E. A., and Harold Gray, the preparation of $\alpha\beta$ -dichloroethyl ether, A., i, 515.
- Wiley, J. A. See George Leslie Kelley.
- Wilhelm, Arno. See Walther Schüler.
- Wilkendorf, Rudolf, some derivatives of piperonaldehyde, A., i, 348.
- Wilkendorf, Rudolf. See also Erich Schmidt.
- Will, (Miss) Helen Reid. See Joseph Knox.
- Willenberg, Hertha. See Ernst Müller.
- Williams, Adolfo. See Horacio Damianovich.
- Williams, Alexander Mitchell, adsorption isotherm at low concentrations, A., ii, 392.
- adsorption of gases at low and moderate concentrations. I. Deduction of the theoretical adsorption isotherm and isotherm. II. Experimental verification of the form of the theoretical isotherms and isotherms, A., ii, 496.
- adsorption of gases at low and moderate concentrations. III. Experimental verification of the constants in the theoretical adsorption isotherm, A., ii, 496.
- Williams, J. Guisfayle, estimation of perchlorates, alone, or in the presence of chlorates and chlorides, A., ii, 318.
- Williams, L. D., an electrolytic hydrogen generator for the laboratory, A., ii, 463.
- Williams, Maud, the influence of immersion in certain electrolytic solutions on permeability of plant cells, A., i, 59.
- Williams, Margaret Mary. See John Read.
- Williams, Roger J., the vitamin requirement of yeast; a simple biological test for vitamin, A., i, 463.
- Williamson, Erskine D. See Lenson H. Adams.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Daniel Hatt, certain aliphatic compounds with numerous side-chains, A., i, 431.
- Willstätter, Richard, Otto Schuppil, and Erwin W. Mayer, researches on chlorophyll. XXV. Phytol. II., A., i, 448.
- Wilson, John Arthur, retardation by sugars of diffusion of acids in gels, A., ii, 185.
- Wilson, Stanley Pierce. See Hubert Frank Coward.
- Wilson, T. F. See J. D. Cawwood.
- Wimmer, J., influence of ultra-red characteristic frequencies on the coefficient of refractivity in the visible portions of the spectrum, A., ii, 1.
- calculations of ionic charges in crystals, A., ii, 189.
- Winchell, A. N., racewinita, a new mineral from Utah, A., ii, 111.
- Windaus, Adolf, cholesterol. XXVII. Isomerism of cholestane and 4-cholestane, A., i, 204.
- Windaus, Adolf, and O. Dalmer, cholesterol. XXVI. Ring systems in cholesterol, A., i, 203.
- Winkel, H., dialkyldiarylcarbamides, A., i, 584.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm, gravimetric analysis. VI. Estimation of calcium. VII. Separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 34.
- gravimetric analysis. VIII. Separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 80.
- gravimetric analysis. IX. Estimation of calcium in the presence of phosphoric, arsenic, and boric acids, A., ii, 119.
- gravimetric analysis. X. Estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 243.

- Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, gravimetric analysis. XI. Estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 243.
stabilising normal alkali solution, A., ii, 423.
- Winternitz, *Erich*. See *Fritz Paneth*.
- Winterstein, *Ernst*, occurrence of iodine in plants, A., i, 190.
preparation of sucrose from plants, A., i, 373.
the constitution of surinamine, A., i, 415.
a component of the fat of *Bassia longifolia*, L. (*Milpe malabaricum*, Kón) and *Bassia latifolia*, A., i, 426.
constituents of Emmen-thaler cheese, V., A., i, 428.
vicine. I., A., i, 501.
- Winterstein, *Ernst*, *J. Keller*, and *Albert B. Weinhagen*, ricinine, A., i, 500.
- Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *M. Maxim*, saponins. I., A., i, 214.
- Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *Albert B. Weinhagen*, nicotinic acid derivatives. II. Guvacine and isoguvacine, A., i, 171.
- Winterstein, *Hans*. See *Else Hirschberg*.
- Wintgen, *Robert*, vapour pressure and latent heat of vaporisation of silicon hydrides and their simple derivatives, A., ii, 218.
- Wirth, *Th.* See *Adolf Grün*.
- Wise, *Louis Elsherg*, *Elliot Quincy Adams*, *J. K. Stewart*, and *Carl H. Lund*, synthesis of photosensitising dyes: pinaverdol and pinacyanol, A., i, 416.
- Wise, *Louis Elsherg*. See also *Carl H. Lund*, and *Louis A. Mikeeska*.
- Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Ernst A. Bilhuber*, reduction of methyl formylphenylacetate to methyl tropate, A., i, 19.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on formylphenylacetic ester, A., i, 19.
- Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Peter Neber*, condensation of ethyl phthalate with fluorene, A., i, 535.
- Wittka, *Franz*. See *Adolf Grün*.
- Witzel, *G.* See *H. von Wartenberg*.
- Wlk, *Otto*. See *Robert Kramann*.
- Wöber, *A.*, sensitiveness of the most usual tests for copper, A., ii, 35.
- Wogrinn, *Alfred*, and *J. Kuber*, estimation of chlorate and perchlorate in potassium nitrate, A., ii, 167.
- Wohl, *Alfred*, bromination of unsaturated compounds with *N*-bromosuccinimide; the law of the course of chemical reactions, A., i, 198.
- Wohlgemuth, *J.*, new theories of the formation and action of diastase, A., i, 361.
- Wolf, *Kuno*, estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 120.
- Wolfferts, *E.* See *Hugo Neubauer*.
- Wolff, *Hans*, the specific gravity and refractive power of solutions of glycerol, A., i, 307.
detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 482.
- Wolman, *Abel*, and *Linn H. Enslow*, chlorine absorption and chlorination of water, A., ii, 197.
- Wood, *John Kerfoot*. See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Wood, *Joseph T.*, trypsin, and a new method of purifying enzymes, A., i, 102.
- Woodman, *Herbert Ernest*. See *Harold Ward Dudley*.
- Workman, *Albert C.* See *Firman E. Bear*.
- Woudstra, *H. M.*, the Brownian movement and the coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 52.
- Wray, *Edward*, the indophenine reaction, A., ii, 204.
- Wren, *Henry*. See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Wright, *A. H.* See *Harry L. Fisher*.
- Wright, *L. E.* See *Otto Folin*.
- Wright, *Robert*, the effect of some simple electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of water, T., 118.
molecular-weight determination by direct measurement of the lowering of the vapour pressure of solutions, T., 1165.
- Wright, *W. C.* See *George Leslie Kelley*.
- Wa, *Isien*. See *Otto Folin*.
- Wulding, *E. A.*, viridine and its relation to andalusite, A., ii, 233.
- Wulding, *Johann A.*, preparation of anhydrous dextrose sodium iodide, A., i, 574.
- Wunderlich, *F.* See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Wunschendorf, *H. E.*, the proteins of fennugreek seeds, A., i, 502.
- Wurthmann, *B.* See *Karl Andrea Hofmann*.
- Wybert, *Ernst*. See *Max Hartmann*.
- Wyczkowska, *Wanda*. See *Julius von Braun*.
- Wyeth, *Frank John Sadler*, the effect of acids on the growth of *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 188.
the effects of acids, alkalis, and sugars on the growth and formation of indole by *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 366.

Y.

- Yamaguchi, Seitaro. See *Heisaburo Kondo*.
 Yamakawa, I., glycogen estimation, A., ii, 173.
 Yamamoto, Ryô, the insecticidal principle of *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (insect powder), A., i, 465.
 Yanovsky, Elias. See *Edgar Theodore Wherry*.
 Yen, Kin-Lok, absolute determination of the coefficients of viscosity of hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen, A., ii, 496.
 Yoder, Lester, adaptation of the Mohr volumetric method to the general estimation of chlorine, A., ii, 424.
 Yoshida, Usaburo, spectrum lines of oxygen and nitrogen in an intense electric field, A., ii, 379.
 Lithium spectrum in an electric field, A., ii, 380.
 Young, J. F. T. See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
 Youngburg, Guy E. See *Otto Folin*.

Z.

- Zart, Arthur. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
 Zdobnický, Wenzel. See *Julius Stoklasa*.
 Zeslley, A. T. N. See *Harold Cyril Greenwood*.
 Zehner, Ludwig. See *Robert Kremann*.
 and Alois Zinke.
 Zehner, H. See *Hendrik Zwaardemaker*.
 Zehnder, L., the atomic ether, hydrogen atom, and Planck's energy quantum, A., ii, 278.
 Zeitfuchs, E. H., a device for introducing a vapour into a gas, A., ii, 59.
 Zeller, E. See *P. Karrer*.
 Zellner, Julius, the chemistry of the higher fungi. XIII. *Sclerotium vulgare*, Fr., and *Polysaccum crospis*, D.C., A., i, 140.
 Zellner, Julius, chemical composition of *Agave americana*, L.; the chemistry of succulent plants in general, A., i, 190.
 Zipfel, Lotte. See *John Eggert*.
 Zies, Emanuel George. See *Eugene Thomas Allen*.
 Zilva, Sylvester Solomon, the action of ultraviolet rays on the accessory food factors, A., i, 461.
 Zilva, Sylvester Solomon. See also *Arthur Harden*.
 Zincke, Theodor, and O. Proiss, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of o-alkylphenols. III. Nitric acid derivatives of chlorinated o-resols, A., i, 154.
 Zincke, Theodor, and Grete Schürmann, chlorotrihydroxytoluenes, A., i, 156.
 Zinke, Alois, Hans Lieb, and Ludwig Zechner, constituents of resins. III. Further investigation of siarresinol from Siamese gum benzoin, A., i, 128.
 Zinke, Alois, and Erna Unterkreuter, constituents of resins. IV. *B-Dammar-resin*, A., i, 166.
 Zinke, Alois. See also *Roland Schöll*.
 Zive, J. See *A. Orfkhoff*.
 Zoch, Hsc., exchange of the bases of zeolites in neutral salt solutions, A., ii, 470.
 Zotter, J., calculation of possible error in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 847.
 Zsigmondy, Richard, and Gerhart Jander, chemical analysis with membrane filters, A., ii, 520.
 Zumstein, R. V., regularities in the spectra of lead and tin, A., ii, 309.
 Zwaardemaker, Hendrik, and F. Hogewind, spontaneous transformation to a colloidal state of solutions of odorous substances by exposure to ultraviolet light, A., ii, 14.
 Zwaardemaker, Hendrik, and H. Zeehuisen, the sign of the electrical phenomenon and the influence of lyotropic series observed in this phenomenon, A., ii, 92.
 Zybs, Pauline. See *Friedrich Kehrman*.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1919.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- sorption apparatus. See (gas-absorption apparatus).
- accumulator, lead, chemical process of the (FERRY), A., ii, 262.
- anaphtene, binary equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 457.
- etaldehyde, formation of, in bacterial fermentation (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.
- oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- preparation of ethyl acetate from (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS and BRÜNING), A., i, 4.
- estimation of, in presence of acetone and ethyl alcohol (HOEPFNER), A., ii, 434.
- etaldol, preparation of, and its derivatives and reactions (NEUBERG and KERR), A., i, 119.
- etamide, *N*-bromo-, use of, in bromination (WOHL), A., i, 198.
- ciano-, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), T., 686.
- cetaminocarbothiolonglycollic acid. See Xanthodiacetic acid, amide of.
- etanilides, oximino-, and their condensation to isatins (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- octanthranillic acid, oximino- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- acetic acid, preparation of, from acetylene (FARBENFABRIKEN FORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 147.
- vapour pressure and dissociation of, in solution (McBAIN and KAN), T., 1332.
- Acetic acid, metallic salts, hydrolysis of (LOPMAN), A., ii, 402.
- mercuric salt, action of styryl ethyl ether with (MANCHOT and MAHRELEIN), A., i, 145.
- Acetic acid, lead salt, action of colophony with, in alcoholic solution (PAUL), A., i, 411.
- lead sub-salt (DENHAM), T., 109.
- silver salt, solubility of, in acetic acid (KNOX and WILL), T., 853.
- Acetic acid, esters, manufacture of, from chloro-paraffins (OBERFELL and BOYD), A., i, 465.
- ethyl ester, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 4.
- hydrolysis of (WEISCHIEDER and RIFFER), A., ii, 16; (BERGZELLER), A., ii, 327.
- ethylidene ester, preparation of (KOETSCHER and BEUDET), A., i, 569.
- manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 147.
- halogenated esters, catalytic reduction of (SAPATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 568.
- methyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid in acetone-water mixtures (BURROWS), T., 1230.
- propyl ester, vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of (ARLUS), A., ii, 317.
- density of the saturated vapour of (ARLUS), A., ii, 360.
- Acetic acid, chloro-, preparation of (SIMON and CHAVASSE), A., i, 487.
- cyno-, ethyl ester, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), T., 686; (GUARISCHI), A., i, 94.
- Acetic anhydride, preparation of (KOECHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.
- Acetoacetic acid, electronic constitution of (HÄNKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 4.

- Acetoacetic acid**, origin and significance of, in the human body (MALLARD), A., i, 609.
- ethyl ester, condensation of citral with (KNOFVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
- Aceto-*m*-anisidide**, ω -chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 588.
- Acetodiethylamide**, chloro- and iodo- (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
- Aceto-4-methoxytoluidides**, and ω -chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- Aceto- β -naphthylmethylamide** (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1143.
- Acetone**, bacterial formation of (NORTHROP, ASHE, and SENIOR), A., i, 507.
- densities of mixtures of *n*-butyl alcohol, water and (REILLY and RALPH), A., ii, 526.
- vapour pressure of mixtures of chloroform and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 219.
- vapour pressure and density of mixtures of methyl ethyl ketone and (PRICE), T., 1116.
- ignition of mixtures of air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1482.
- interaction of malonyl chloride and (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
- detection of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 304.
- estimation of, microchemically (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 529.
- estimation of, in presence of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol (HOEFNER), A., ii, 434.
- estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
- estimation of, in presence of methyl alcohol and furfuraldehyde (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
- estimation of, nephelometrically, in urine (IASOGGIO), A., ii, 304.
- Acetone**, thiocarbonyl-, and its isomerides and derivatives (TCHERNIAK), T., 1071.
- Acetone bases**, cyclic (HARRIES), A., i, 131.
- Acetone substances**, origin and formation of, in the animal organism (KERTESS), A., i, 607.
- Acetophenetidides**, ω -chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 588.
- Acetophenone**, *m*-amino-, derivatives of (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.
- p*-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- Acetophenone**, *p*-hydroxy-, condensation of, with *p*-hydroxyphenyl styryl ketone (DILTHER), A., i, 413.
- 2:4-dinitro-, and its derivatives (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 171.
- Acetoresorcinol**, ω -bromo-, dimethyl ether (SONN), A., i, 331.
- o*-Acetoxyallylbenzene**, and its dibromide (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.
- Acetoxybenzochloroacetamide**, *o*-chloro- (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid*; *aspirin*), melting point of (DAHM), A., i, 124.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid**, *o*-chloro- and *o*-iodo-, derivatives of (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 18.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acids**, hydroxy- (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 4-*p*-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER and KADISBAUM), A., i, 206.
- 1-*o*- and -*p*-Acetoxybenzoyltetra-acetylglucoses** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89, 279.
- 2-Acetoxy-1:2-dibenzoyl-3-phenylethylpropane** (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- 2-Acetoxy-1:4-dimethylcoumarone** (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
- 2-Acetoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone** (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 2'-Acetoxyflavone** (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
- 2-Acetoxy-methoxybenzoic acids**, methyl esters (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 2-Acetoxy-5-methoxycoumarone** (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- 5-Acetoxy-2-methyltetrahydrofuran** (HELPERICH), A., i, 386.
- 2-Acetoxy-3-propylbenzoic acid** (CLAYES, EISLER, and KREMER), A., i, 267.
- Acetyl fluorides**, *mono-* and *dichloro-* (TRAUBE and KRAIMER), A., i, 431.
- α -Acetyl- β -anthronyl- β -phenylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- Acetyl(isobutyl)carbamide** (ODENWALD), A., i, 524.
- Acetylcaryophyllin**, potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 62.
- 3-Acetylcoumarin**, action of alkalis on (WIDMAN), A., i, 32.
- 4-Acetyl-1:3-diphenyl-4-methyl-5-pyrrolone**, and its semicarbazones (ÅLMSIRÖM), A., i, 93.

- Acetylene**, action of the electric discharge on (KAUFMANN), A., i, 117.
specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
pyrogenic condensation of (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 72.
catalytic decomposition of, at high temperatures (HILPERT), A., i, 380.
action of mercuric chloride with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), T., 547; (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.
tetrabromide. See Ethane, *tetrabromo*-sodium derivative, action of alkyl haloids with (PICON), A., i, 246.
estimation of, in presence of ethylene (ROSS and TRUMBULL), A., ii, 482.
- Acetyl-1-ethylidioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Acetylindasoles**, and their derivatives (V. AUWERS), A., i, 455.
- 4-Acetyl-5-methoxy-1:3-diphenylpyrrole**, and its semicarbazone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- Acetylmethylcarbamide**, preparation of (BEHREND and ODENWALD), A., i, 70.
- Acetylmethylcarbinol** in saccharine sorghum silage (FRIEDEMANN and DOWELL), A., i, 244.
- Acetyl-1-methylidioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 1-Acetyl-4-oximino-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidins** (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
- 5-Acetyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STRELE), A., i, 558.
- 2-Acetylphloroglucinol-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.
- Acetyloxypropylcarbamide** (ODENWALD), A., i, 524.
- Acetylsalicylic acid**. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
- 1-Acetyl-1:2:3:3-tetramethylcyclopentane**, preparation and derivatives of (RUPE and KLOFFENBURG), A., i, 539.
- 3-Acetyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Acetylvinylacetoneamineoxime**. See 1-Acetyl-4-oximino-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidins.
- Acid**, $C_{10}H_{12}O_6$, from oxidation of gitogenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
 $C_{10}H_{12}O_6$, from oxidation of gitogenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
- Acid**, $C_{20}H_{14}O_4$, and its anhydride from oxidation of ketone $C_{20}H_{14}O$ (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203.
- Acids**, theory of (HINSBERG), A., i, 148.
influence of sugars on the diffusion of, into gels (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
titration of, by the conductivity method (MEERBURG), A., ii, 518.
aliphatic, melting points of substituted amides of (ROBERTSON), T., 1210.
volatile, estimation of, by distillation (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., ii, 527.
aromatic, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
- dibasic**, dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 282.
- dicarboxylic**, formation and hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 143.
- esters of**, action of Grignard reagents on (HEPWORTH), T., 1203.
- homologous**, estimation of, by steam distillation (RICHMOND), A., ii, 435.
- organic**, basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.
identification of (RATHER and REID), A., i, 157.
- weak**, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (McBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.
- of Group I**, detection of (CURTJAN and HART), A., ii, 425.
- Acid amides**. See Amides.
- Acid anhydrides**. See Anhydrides.
- Acid chlorides**, organic, preparation of (DUBRANS and BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co.), A., i, 521.
- Acid haloids**, reaction between aldehydes and (ADAMS and VOLLEWEILER), A., i, 20.
- Acidosis** (VAN SLUYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN), A., ii, 298; (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.
and creatinuria (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 188.
mineral metabolism in (GOTO), A., i, 104.
- Aconitic acid**, presence of, in sugar-cane juice, and its detection (TAYLOR), T., 886.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Aconitine**, detection of (PALET), A., ii, 305.
- Acetaldehyde**, stabilisation of (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., i, 574.

- Actinium**, life period of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 209.
- Acylhydroxamides**, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 444.
- Acylesemicarbazides**, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 444.
- Address**, presidential (POPE), T., 397.
- Adenine nucleotide**-(JONES and KENNEDY), A., i, 294, 360.
- Adsorption**, isotherms for, at low concentrations (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 392. of gases (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 496. negative (BERZELLER), A., ii, 12. of organic colouring matters (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 496. by precipitates (WEISER and SHERICK), A., ii, 269.
- Adsorption compounds** (HALLER), A., ii, 181.
- Affinity**, chemical (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 325. duplex, theory of (BRIGGS), T., 278.
- Agaricic acid**, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., i, 119.
- Agave americana*, chemical constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 190.
- Air**. See Atmospheric air.
- Alacreatinine**, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 253.
- d*- and *l*-**Alanyl- γ -glutamine** (THIERFELDER, V. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
- Albumin**, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 227. ultramicroscopy of (McCLENDON and PRENDERGAST), A., i, 459. detection of, in urine (STEWART), A., ii, 88. estimation of, in urine (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.
- Ovalbumin** (SORENSEN and HOYEUF), A., i, 175, 177; (SORENSEN, HOYEUF, HEMPEL, and PALLISCH), A., i, 176; (SORENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, HOYEUF, GOLDSCHMIDT, and PALLISCH), A., i, 178.
- Albumins**, coagulation of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., i, 358.
- Alchemists**, Dutch (DIERGART), A., ii, 229; (V. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 331.
- Alcohols**, isolation of, as allophanates (BEHAL), A., ii, 391. biochemical action of microbes on (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424. aliphatic halogenated, preparation and hydrolysis of esters of (BANCROFT), A., i, 251. primary, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 483.
- Alcohols**, primary, catalytic preparation of alkyl chlorides from (SABATIER and MAIHE), A., i, 430.
- Alcoholysis** (GRÜN, WITTKA, and KYNZE), A., i, 308.
- Aldehyde**, $C_{10}H_8O_2$, and its derivatives, from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 668. $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, and its semicarbazone, from larchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
- Aldehydes**, production of, from aniline dyes and from chlorophyll (OSTERHOFF), A., i, 595. action of acid haloids with (ADAMS and VOLLEWEILER), A., i, 20. condensation of deoxybenzoin with (DAS and GHOSH), T., 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 821. condensation of rhodamines and (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96. reactivities of, with semicarbazide derivatives (MICHAEL), A., i, 253. aromatic, preparation of (BLANC), A., i, 276.
- α -Aldehydocarboxylic acids**, aromatic, constitution and optical properties of (V. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
- α -Aldehydoleucomalachite-green** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
- 2- α -Aldehydophenyl-3- p -dimethylamino-phenylindone** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
- Aldehydopropionic acid**, action of yeast on (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
- Alfalfa**. See Lucerne.
- Algae**, marine, preparation of ethyl alcohol from (KAYSER), A., i, 193.
- Aliphatic compounds**, conversion of, into aromatic compounds (KONNINGS), A., i, 6.
- Alizarin**, action of potassium ferricyanide on, in alkaline solution (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 25, 406; (RAUBISCH), A., i, 211.
- Alkali aluminosilicates**, effect of heat on (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 157. bromides and chlorides, cryoscopy of mixtures of cadmium bromide and chloride with (CORNEC and TRÉRAIN), A., ii, 284. carbonates, estimation of, in presence of alkali hypochlorites (MESTREZAT; PHILIBERT), A., ii, 427. estimation of, in presence of alkali hydroxides (DUBREYAT, TRIMET, and TOUQUET), A., ii, 73; (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 79. chlorides, equilibrium of mercuric chloride with (TOURNEUX), A., ii, 344. haloids, compressibility of (BORN and LANDE), A., ii, 188.

- Alkali haloids**, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 465.
- hydroxides**, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.
- preparation of stable normal solutions of (WINKLER), A., ii, 423.
- estimation of, in presence of alkali carbonates (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 78.
- estimation of, in presence of alkali hypochlorite (MESTREZAT; PHILIBERT), A., ii, 427.
- hypochlorites, constitution of (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 464.
- iodides, action of liquid sulphur dioxide on (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.
- metals, internally complex salts of (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 182.
- nitrates, necessity for iron and oxygen in reduction of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.
- phosphates, action of, with alkyl iodides (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
- salts, action of canal rays on (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.
- ferrous selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 346.
- sulphates, action of methyl sulphate on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.
- methyl sulphates, action of heat on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 303.
- Alkaline earth carbonates**, hydroxides and oxides, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.
- phosphates, action of, with alkyl iodides (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
- salts, action of canal rays on (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.
- sulphates, action of methyl sulphate on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.
- methyl sulphates, action of heat on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 303.
- Alkaloids**, action of, in permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 425.
- in plants after injury (TUNMANN), A., i, 510.
- of the betel nut (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 23.
- cactus. See Cactus.
- from *Holarrhena congolensis* (PYMAN), T., 163.
- hydrogenated, preparation of (BOHRINGER and SOHNE), A., i, 33.
- mydriatic, synthesis of (NAGAI), A., i, 92.
- Alkaloids of the pomegranate tree** (HESS), A., i, 345, 348.
- strychnos. See Strychnos.
- detection of, by the Grimbert-Leclère reaction (DENIGES), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of, with cuprammonium sulphate (KUNZ-KRAUSZ and RICHTER), A., ii, 436.
- Alkyl chlorides**, catalytic preparation of, from primary alcohols (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 430.
- haloids, action of sodio-acetylene on (PICON), A., i, 246.
- iodides, preparation of (ADAMS and VOORHEES), A., i, 306.
- action of, with alkali and alkaline earth phosphates (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
- reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RAY and GURA), T., 261, 541, 1143; (RAY), T., 548.
- phosphates, alkali and alkaline earth salts of (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
- Alkylloxamides**, action of oxaly chloride on (DUDSKY and BLUMEN), A., i, 288.
- o-Alkylphenols**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.
- Allantoin** in the rhizome of *Symphytum officinale* (VOGL), A., i, 60.
- Allophanates**, isolation of alcohols as (BEHAL), A., ii, 301.
- Allotropy**, theory of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 279.
- Alloys**, alteration in the chemical behaviour of, by mechanical working (TAMMANN), A., ii, 395.
- isomeric (TAMMANN), A., ii, 394.
- analysis of (OSTERHELD and HONEGER), A., ii, 478.
- Allyl alcohol**, estimation of (STRITAN), A., i, 113.
- Allyl bromide**, absorption of hydrogen bromide by (HOLLEMAN and MATTHEES), A., i, 1.
- compounds, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 303.
- Allylacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 256.
- o-Allylanisole** (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.
- N-Allyl-N-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- α -carboxylic acid** (BETTSCHART and BUSTZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- 2-Allyl-p-benzoquinone-4-oxime**. See 2-Allylphenol, 4-nitroso.
- 3-Allylcresols**, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- 1-Allyl- β -naphthol**, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.

- 2-Allyloxybenzoic acid**, 3:5-dichloro-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- o-Allylphenol**, and 4:6-dichloro-, and their derivatives (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- o-Allylphenol**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitroso-, and their derivatives (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- 4-bromo-**, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Allylphenols**, conversion of phenyl allyl ethers into (CLAISEN), A., i, 268.
- o-Allylphenyl allyl ether** (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- 4-amino-**, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- ethyl ether**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- γ -3-Allylphenyl-*n*-propyldimethyl-amine** (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZAKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
- N*-Allylthiocarbamic acid**, *O*-benzhydrol ester (BETISCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- Allylthiocarbamide**, compounds of, existing in aqueous solution (BARGELIN), A., i, 524.
- Aluminium**, reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
- chemistry of**, and its alloys (RHODIN), A., ii, 193.
- gradual action of dilute nitric acid on** (HORGES), A., ii, 414.
- catalytic oxidation of**, in presence of mercury (RONCKRAY), A., ii, 65.
- reduction of metallic sulphides by** (FARRAVANO and AGOSTINI), A., ii, 343.
- Aluminium alloys**, analysis of (TRAVERS; FOX, SKELTON, and ENNOS), A., ii, 81.
- estimation of aluminium**, copper, iron, and zinc in (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
- with copper and magnesium** (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
- Aluminium salts**, effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, SEBOR, ZBORNIČKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NEMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 193.
- effect of**, in acid soils, on the growth of crops (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 148.
- Aluminium chloride**, action of naphthalene on (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILBERT), A., i, 391.
- hydroxide**, disperse (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 156.
- Aluminium hydroxide**, solubility of (ARCHIBALD and HABASIAN), A., ii, 66.
- oxide**, molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
- sulphate**, estimation of sulphuric acid in acid solutions of (BELLUCCI and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 474.
- Aluminosilicates**, alkali, effect of heat on (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 157.
- Aluminium estimation and separation**:—
- analysis of** (FOX, SKELTON, and ENNOS), A., ii, 81.
- estimation of**, in alloys with copper, iron, and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
- separation of**, from vanadium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 524.
- Alums**, crystalline structure of (VEGARU), A., ii, 207.
- water of crystallisation and structure of** (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 516.
- β -Amaric acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
- Amarolactones**, isomeric (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
- Amides**, acid, action of alkaline solutions of bromine on (OWENWALD), A., i, 523.
- aliphatic substituted**, melting points of (ROBERTSON), T., 1210.
- Amines**, preparation of (RINTOUL, THOMAS, and NOBEL'S EXPLOSIVES Co.), A., i, 388, 433.
- equilibria of**, with pyrogallol and with benzophenone (KREMAN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMAN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143.
- phenolic**, arsenotungstic and arsenotungstomolybdic reagents for (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 87.
- proteinogenous** (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 41, 583, 611.
- secondary and tertiary aromatic**, oxidation of (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
- tertiary**, preparation of, from quaternary ammonium salts (VORLANDER and SRECKEKS), A., i, 262.
- separation of** (WERNER), T., 1010.
- Amino-acids** (DAKIN), A., i, 159.
- adsorption of** (ARDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 363, 369; ii, 49, 50.
- influence of**, protein feeding on the concentration and metabolism of, in tissues (MITCHELL), A., i, 105.
- α -Amino-alcohols** (FOURNEAU and BARNAT-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Amino-compounds**, condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 469.

- Ammonia**, formation of, by the electric discharge (BRINER and BAERFUS), A., ii, 148, 338.
 formation of, at high temperatures (BRINER), A., ii, 190.
 preparation of, from "nitrolime" (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 105.
 synthesis of (HAMPEL and STEINAU), A., ii, 62.
 synthesis of, at high temperatures (MAXTEN), T., 113.
 spectrum of, and its presence in the solar spectrum (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 253.
 catalytic oxidation of (PASCAL and DECARRIERE), A., ii, 463.
 effect of phosphine and hydrogen sulphide on the catalytic oxidation of, to nitric acid (TAYLOR and CAPPS), A., ii, 106.
 mechanism of the oxidation of (LITJENROTH), A., ii, 23.
 combustion of, in a deficiency of oxygen (RANCHIG), A., ii, 148.
 chemical analogy between water and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.
 apparatus for estimation of (VIGREUX), A., ii, 166.
 scrubber for estimation of, by distillation (DAVISON), A., ii, 296.
 estimation of, as ammonium chloride (AUGER), A., ii, 117; (VILLIERS), A., ii, 350.
 albuminoid, estimation of (COOPER and HEWARD), A., ii, 296.
 estimation of, in blood (MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 371; (FOLIN), A., ii, 475.
 estimation of, in blood and tissues (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561.
Ammonium bases, quaternary, preparation of xanthates of (FERREK), A., i, 258.
Ammonium salts, action of, on plants (SÜDERBAUM), A., i, 60.
 quaternary abnormal (WEDERKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
 conversion of, into tertiary amines (VOHLÄNDER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 262.
Ammonium carbonate, preparation of carbamide from (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
 chloride solutions, emulsification of, by means of lampblack (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
 iridichloride, platinumbromide, and platinumchloride, solubilities of (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.
 iodide, preparation of (RUFF), A., ii, 283.
Ammonium nitrate, freezing point and transition-temperatures of (EARLY and LOWRY), T., 1387.
 vapour pressure and heat of solution of solutions of (PRIDEAUX and CAVEN), A., ii, 447.
 magnesium phosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOV and DIMITROV), A., ii, 64.
 silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 283.
 sulphate, manual experiments with (GORSKI), A., i, 616.
Amyl alcohol, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
l-**Amyl alcohol**, preparation of, from *n*-valeraldehyde (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
tert-**Amyl alcohol**, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61.
iso-**Amylaminosulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (THAUER and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
Amylase, stability of, in saliva (MYERS and SCOTT), A., i, 54.
 influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the activity of (SHERMAN, THOMAS, and BALDWIN), A., i, 181.
Amylene, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61.
Amylene hydrate, bromo-, bromo-*iso*-valeric ester, (RATH), A., i, 148.
iso-**Amylheptylamine**, and its hydrochloride, (OGATA), A., i, 480.
iso-**Amylhexylamine**, and its salts (OGATA), A., i, 479.
iso-**Amylurea**, nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.
Anæsthetic action and isomerism (MORGENROTH), A., i, 300.
Analysis, use of electrical conductivity in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 74.
 anti-reflux device for use in evolution methods of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 471.
 use of approximated atomic weights in (SCHOOBL), A., ii, 72.
 use of membrane filters in (ZSIGMONDY and JANDER), A., ii, 520.
 use of filter-paper pulp in (HACKL), A., ii, 166.
 approximation in calculation of the results of (PANEBIANCO), A., ii, 115.
 chemical, by means of X-rays (HULL), A., ii, 470.
 electrochemical, apparatus for (KING), A., ii, 347.
 electrolytic, use of amalgamated copper cathodes in (ALEMANY Y SELFA), A., ii, 519.
 gold and copper electrode for (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 166.

- Analysis**, electrolytic, without platinum electrodes (LASALA), A., ii, 239.
 electro-volumetric, effect of dilution in (FREAK), T., 55.
 kinetic. See Kinetic.
 microchemical, of metallic ions (STREBINGER), A., ii, 34.
 microelementary (DIEFOLDER; ALMSTRÖM).
 apparatus for (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.
 qualitative, ring formation in (REISS and DIETSELHORST), A., ii, 166.
 of acids of Group I (CURTMAN and HART), A., ii, 425.
 of metals of the ammonium sulphide group (TREADWELL), A., ii, 35.
 quantitative, use of freezing-point determinations in (FAWSITT), T., 801.
 volumetric, use of the potentiometer to determine the end-point in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 196.
 prevention of over-titration in (HACKI), A., ii, 370.
 calculation of error in (ZOTIER), A., ii, 347.
Anhaline (SPÄTH), A., i, 543.
Anhydrides, acid, aliphatic, hydration of (VERKADE), A., i, 4.
 organic, preparation of (DURRANS and BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co.), A., i, 521.
iso-Anhydrocryptoptine, salts of (PERKIN), T., 780.
 ψ -**Anhydrodihydrocryptoptine**, and its salts, (PERKIN), T., 769.
Anhydrotetrahydromethyleryptoptine (PERKIN), T., 752.
Aniline, *p*-iodo-, acetylation of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 12.
Aniline colouring matters, production of aldehydes from (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*) stannichloride (DROCK), A., i, 486.
 chloroacetyl derivative, sodium salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
Anilinesulphonic acids, iodo- (BOYLE), T., 1595.
2-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative and 2-*p*-chloro- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
 nitro-derivatives of (MEYER and SUIDA), A., i, 82.
5-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p'*-sulphonic acid, 2,6-dichloro-, barium salts (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Anilino-glyoxaline, 2,5'-bromo-2'-amino- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 246.
3-Anilinoindophenol (HELLER), A., i, 543.
5-Anilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone, and bromo-, chloro-, and hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
5-Anilino-2-*n*-naphthylamino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Anilinoquinones (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 79.
 p -**Anilinetetraphenylmethane**, and its tribromo- derivative (WIELAND, DOLCOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
Animals, formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 138, 423.
Animal tissues, intracellular acidities in (CHOZIER), A., i, 55.
 influence of protein feeding on the concentration and metabolism of amino-acids in (MITCHELL), A., i, 105.
 estimation of gold in (CADWELL and LEAVELL), A., ii, 121.
 estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN, LIPKIN, and WHITLEY), A., i, 106.
Anisidine, 4,6-dichloro-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
 3-nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
2-*o*-Anisidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
2-*p*-Anisylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
Anisylidenepyruvic acid, and its derivatives (CICUSA), A., i, 403.
Annual General Meeting, T., 384.
Anodes, silver, oxidation products on (JIRSA), A., ii, 264.
Anodic polarisation (SMITS), A., ii, 491.
Anorthite from Japan (KOZE), A., ii, 111.
Anthocyanins (K. and Y. SHIBATA, and KASIWAGI), A., i, 166.
 formation and metabolism of, in plants (NOACK), A., i, 372.
Anthracene, separation, solubility and purification of, from carbazole and phenanthrene (CLARK), A., i, 200.
Anthracene-9-carboxylonitrile (KARER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
Anthranilic acid, stannic- and stannochlorides (DROCK), A., i, 435.
 ethyl ester, chloro- and iodo-acetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
 tetra-acetylglucose derivative (KARER, NAGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 340.
Anthraquinone, chloronitro-derivatives (ULLMANN and KERTESZ), A., i, 334.

- Antraquinones**, hydroxy-, constitution of, and their salts (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 25; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 211.
- and hydroxyamino-, constitution of, and their salts (SCHOLL), A., i, 332.
- Antraquinone-2:1-fluorenone** (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 26.
- Antraquinone-1-sulphonic acid**, and amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ÜLLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 333.
- Antraquinone-1-sulphonmethylanilide** (ÜLLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 333.
- β -Anthrimides**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Anthrone derivatives** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
- Anthrones**, chloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 161.
- β -Anthranyl- β -phenylpropionic acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- β -Anthranyl- β -phenylisuccinic acid**, methyl ester (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- Antibolin from yeast** (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.
- Antimony**:—
- Antimonic acids**, and their salts (JANDER), A., ii, 29.
- Antimony estimation and separation**:—
- estimation of, in small quantities (BEAM and FREAK), A., ii, 352.
- separation of, from arsenic and tin (HARTMANN), A., ii, 439.
- Antipyretics**, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUSEN), A., ii, 92.
- Antipyrine** (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone), binary equilibria of, with phenols and their derivatives (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456.
- condensation of, with formaldehyde and amines (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 357.
- iodo-, reaction of, with potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid (BOUGALT), A., i, 498.
- Antipyrinomethyl-diethylamine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Antipyrinomethyl-dimethylamines** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 357.
- Antipyrinomethyl-methylaniline** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Antipyrinomethyl-piperidine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Antipyrinomethyl-tetrahydroquinoline** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Apparatus**, temperature for the standardisation of (BLOCK), A., ii, 421.
- β -D-Arabinose**, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.
- Arachin**, hydrolysis of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 102.
- Arachis hypogaea* (peanut)**, proteins of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 102.
- Argon**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 378.
- specific heat of (HENSE), A., ii, 338.
- solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPFF), A., ii, 511.
- Aristols**, preparation of (MOLES and MARQUINA), A., i, 270.
- Aromatic compounds**, synthesis of, from aliphatic compounds (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
- substitution in (PRINS), A., i, 71.
- effect of, on blood-vessels (KONDO), A., i, 423.
- preparation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of (LAPWORTH and LEVINSTEIN, LTD.), A., i, 527.
- γ -Arsanilic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
- Arsenic**, storage and excretion of, after administration of salvarsan (BERGMANN), A., i, 55.
- Arsenic compounds**, action of, on gastric juice (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.
- Arsenic trichloride**, reaction between stannous chloride and (DURRANT), T., 134.
- trioxide, action of iodine with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 522.
- use of, as a standard in iodometry (CHATIN), A., ii, 196.
- Arsenious acid**, adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 49.
- electrolytic reduction of (RAMBERG), A., ii, 387.
- compounds of, with metallic iodides (WEINLAND and GRUHL), A., ii, 411.
- detection of, microchemically (WASICKY and MAYRHOFFER), A., ii, 296.
- Arsenic acid**, electrolytic reduction of (RAMBERG), A., ii, 387.
- estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 213.
- estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 427.
- Arsenic sulphide**, coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318, 498.

- Arsenic organic compounds** (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50; (JACOBS, BROWN, HEIDELBERGER, and PEARCE), A., i, 231.
- Arsenic acid**, yohimbine salt (GRÜTFE-FIEN), A., i, 549.
- compounds of catechol and (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i, 442.
- Arsenic estimation and separation** :—
- estimation of (WADDELL), A., ii, 522.
- estimation of minute quantities of (BILLETIER), A., ii, 32.
- estimation of, as ammonium magnesium arsenate (BAILLY), A., ii, 426.
- estimation of, in carciyl compounds (MALLARD), A., ii, 243.
- estimation of, in ferromolybdenum (BINDER), A., ii, 117.
- estimation of, in glass (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.
- estimation of, in substituted phenylarsinic acids (FARGHER), T., 982.
- separation of, from antimony and tin (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.
- separation of germanium and (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 36.
- Arsenobenzenic acid**, chloro, yohimbine salt (GRÜTFE-FIEN), A., i, 549.
- Arsenobenzene**, diaminodihydroxy-, dihydrochloride. See Salvarsan.
- 6:6'-Arsono-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazole**, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1374.
- Arsenophenylglycine**, derivatives of (OECHSLIN), A., i, 505.
- Arsenotungstic acid**, reactions of, with phenolic amines (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 87.
- Arsenotungstomolybdic acid**, reactions of, with phenolic amines (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 87.
- Arsphenamine**. See Salvarsan.
- Arthritose**, a difficultly reducing sugar in urine (BERG), A., i, 472.
- Arundo donax*, siliceous bodies in leaves of (MOLINCH), A., i, 242.
- Arylasoglyoxalines** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 217.
- Arylhydrazidine carboxylic esters**, syntheses and reactions of (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
- Arylhydroxylamines** conversion of, into aminophenols (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
- N-Arylthiomorpholines**, manufacture of (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYKS, LTD.), A., i, 600.
- Asbestos mine**, Pelham, minerals from the (SHANNON), A., ii, 238.
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, fermentation of sugar by (WEHMER), A., i, 58.
- Aspergillus niger*, respiration of (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 611.
- production of citric acid by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 189.
- formation of diastase by (WENT), A., i, 189.
- formation of soluble starch by, in relation to nitrogen metabolism (BOAS), A., i, 508.
- isoAspidinol* (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Aspidium filix mas* (male fern), active principles of (KARRER), A., i, 592.
- Assimilation**, mechanism of (SCHAUM), A., i, 111.
- Asymmetry**, molecular and physical, relation between (JAEGER), A., i, 5; (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 5, 8, 252.
- Atmospheric air**, specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 494.
- rates of solution of oxygen and nitrogen of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.
- propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 378.
- ignition of mixtures of ethane and (WHEELER), T., 81.
- ignition of mixtures of, with alcohol and ether, and with acetone (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
- detection of carbon monoxide in (DESCREZ and LABAT), A., ii, 476.
- apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (ASTON), T., 472.
- estimation of acetone, alcohol and benzene in (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of carbonyl chloride in (KLING and SCHMUTZ), A., ii, 244.
- Atom**, Bohr's model of the (BORN and LANDE), A., ii, 188, 453; (BORN), A., ii, 188; (VEIGARD), A., ii, 453.
- Atoms**, structure of (LACOMBLE), A., i, 377; (SZARVASSI, DEBYE, and SCHERRER), A., ii, 20; (KOHLEWEILER), A., ii, 21; (KOSSEL), A., ii, 405.
- structure and orientation of (MERTON), A., ii, 453.
- chemical structure of (WENZEL), A., ii, 145.
- electronic structure of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 328; (EHRENFEST), A., ii, 405.

- Atoms**, structure of, and the theory of spectra (VEGARD), A., ii, 129, 207; (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 206, 441, 486; (FRANCK and HERZ), A., ii, 206.
 structure and stability of (JACKSON), A., ii, 405.
 structure of, in organic compounds (BUCHNER), A., i, 245.
 light, collision of α -particles with (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258, 259, 260.
Atomic ether, theory of the (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 278.
Atomic theory (LORENZ), A., ii, 212, 264.
Atomic numbers, law of (MOHR), A., ii, 363.
Atomic structure and emission spectra (NICHOLSON), T., 855.
 and the quantum theory (JEANS), T., 865.
Atomic weight of bromine and silver (GUYE), A., ii, 333.
 of lead from samarskite (DAVIS), A., ii, 107.
 of lead from thorianite (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285, 465.
 of lead from uranium minerals (BULL), A., ii, 513.
 of scandium (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.
 of yttrium (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, T., 879.
 table of, T., 885.
 in 1917 (MOLES), A., ii, 57.
 determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
 relation between Röntgen-ray spectra and (KIRCHHOFF), A., ii, 312.
 possible whole number (v. MISES), A., ii, 20.
 divergence of, from whole numbers (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 392.
 rational approximated (SCHOORL), A., ii, 72.
 of the elements (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 460.
Atomism, development of (GILCA), A., ii, 460.
Atrolactic acid, preparation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), T., 833.
Atropic acid, preparation of (McKENZIE and WOOD), T., 834.
Atropic acids, constitution of, and their ethyl esters (SMITH), A., i, 456.
Avogadro's law, calculation of divergencies from (GUYE), A., ii, 318.
Azobenzene, *p*-amino-, estimation of (NETZEL), A., ii, 436.
Azo-colouring matters (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1138; (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1143.
 Preparation of (FABENFABRIKEN VORM. F. RAYER & CO.), A., i, 358.
 absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
Azofication (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
Azolimide (*hydrazic acid*; *nitrogen hydride*), formation of, by oxidation of hydrazine (ANGELI), A., ii, 149.
Azo-4-nitro-8-naphthols (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1135.
Azotobacter, effect of carbon disulphide and toluene on (GAINNEY), A., i, 189.
 fixation of nitrogen by (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
p-Azoxyanisole, liquid crystals of (MOLL and OENSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
Azoxytoluene, dinitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- B.**
- Bacillus acetolacticus*, biochemistry of (NORTHERN, ASHE and SENIOR), A., i, 507.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, dehydration of glycerol by (VOISENET), A., i, 55.
Bacillus coli communis, production of histamine from histidine by (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611.
 effect of acids on the growth of (WYETH), A., i, 188.
 influence of acids, alkalis, and sugars on growth of (WYETH), A., i, 366.
 metabolic processes with (VERZÁN), A., i, 55.
Bacillus proteus, preparation of catalase from (JACOBY), A., i, 503.
Bacillus subtilis, respiration of (BROOKS), A., i, 611.
Bacteria, electrical conductivity of emulsions of (SHEARER), A., i, 367.
 fermentation by (NEUBERG and NORT), A., i, 612.
 effect of acids and alcohols on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
 oxidation of lactic acid by (MAZZE), A., i, 467.
 nitrifying, action of metallic salts on (MONTANARI), A., i, 139.
 nitrogen-fixing, effect of carbon disulphide on (GAINNEY), A., i, 189.
Balance, trustworthiness of, over long periods of time (DEAN), T., 826.

- Ballo-electricity** (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 385, 386.
- Balsams**, alcoholysis of (FOURNEAU and CRESPO), A., i, 448.
- Barium**, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (McLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 127.
- Barium peroxide**, decomposition of, by heat (HEDVALL), A., ii, 26.
- sulphate, adsorption of anions by (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
- precipitation and filtration of, in water analysis (FROBOESE), A., ii, 370.
- Barium estimation** :—
estimation of, volumetrically (STEEL), A., ii, 80.
- Barometric height**, effect of variation in, on fermentation and other biological processes (RIPPEL), A., i, 363.
- Barytes**, from Madoc, Ontario (JVALKER), A., ii, 368.
- Base**, $C_9H_9ON_2$, from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 253.
- $C_{10}H_7ON_3$, from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 255.
- $C_{15}H_{11}N_4Br$, and its derivatives, from reduction of 2-phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 257.
- Bases**, organic, platinhaloids of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
- precipitation of, by molybdc and tungstic salts (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 305.
- weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (McBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.
- Basil Valentine**, "the mythical" (HOMMEL), A., ii, 224.
- Basia latifolia* and *longifolia*, fat from the seeds of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 426.
- Beeswax**. See under Wax.
- Beetroot**, new indicator from (CHAUVIKREZ), A., ii, 196.
- Benzaldehyde**, preparation of (DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY), A., i, 209.
- Benzaldehyde**, 2,5-dichloro-, and *m*-nitro-, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones of (BULO and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
- Benzaldehydahydrasone**, constitution of (SUREDA y BLANES), A., i, 78.
- Benzaloxime**, oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 489.
- peroxide, reactions of (ROBIN), A., i, 592.
- 4,5-Benzocoumarin-3,6-quinone**, and 1-bromo- (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.
- meso*-Benzdianthrone, dibromo- and di-chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- Benzdimethylamide**, 5-nitro 2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 353.
- Benzene**, structure of (PAULY), A., i, 120; (V. WEINBERG), A., i, 314.
- and its homologues, constitution and physical properties of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 578.
- specific heat of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 95.
- surface tension of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
- vapour pressure of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 317.
- vapour pressure of mixtures of toluene and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 390.
- picrate, influence of substituents on the colour of (FRANZEN), A., ii, 4.
- commercial, analysis of (JONES), A., ii, 82.
- analysis of mixtures of, and its chloro-derivatives (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 253; (COPPIN and HOLT), A., ii, 354.
- estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (BARINGTON and TINGLE), A., ii, 353.
- Benzene**, chloro-derivatives, action of sodium methoxide on (DE LANGE), A., i, 122.
- 1,4-dichloro-2,5-dinitro- (NARSON), A., i, 19.
- dihalogen derivatives, physical constants of (NARBUTT), A., i, 314; ii, 215, 216, 217.
- hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives, binary solution equilibria of (KREMAN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMAN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMAN and HAAS), A., ii, 456, 457; (KREMAN and WLE), A., ii, 457, 458.
- mono*- and *di*-nitro-, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (LEHMSTEDT), A., i, 389.
- dinitro-derivatives, equilibrium of phenylenediamines with (KREMAN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.
- Benzene ring**, asymmetric substitution in the (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1155.
- orientation in the (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 319.
- addition in the 1:6-position in the (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- 5-*p*-Benzeneazoanilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (II. and W. SCIDA), A., i, 81.

- 5-Benzeneazocupreine, and its sulphonic acid derivative (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 342.
- 4-Benzeneazo-2,6-dimethyl- α -naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 317.
- 2-Benzeneazoglyoxaline, and 2- and 4-*p*-bromo- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 236.
- 2- and 5-Benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 249.
- 4-Benzeneazo-2-methylglyoxaline, and 4-*p*-bromo- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 256.
- Benzeneazomethyltetrahydroharminesulphonic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 965.
- Benzeneazo- β -naphthylamine, *mono*- and *tri*-chloro-, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 675.
- Benzeneazo- β -naphthylmethylamine and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1142.
- Benzene-1-azo-4-nitro- β -naphthol, and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1134.
- p*-Benzeneazophenylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINER), T., 894.
- p*-Benzeneazophenylaminocamphor, and its optical activity (SINCH and MAZUMBER), T., 574.
- Benzeneazotetrahydroharminesulphonic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 961.
- Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid, 4- and 5-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (OLIVIER), A., i, 11.
- Benzene-sulphonylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.
- Benzene-sulphonylmethylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.
- c*-Benzene-sulphonyl-*c*-methylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.
- Benzethylanilide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.
- Benzethyl-*o*-toluidide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.
- Benzidine stannichloride (BARNES), A., i, 416.
- Benzidine-sulphone colouring matters (RYAN, ALGAR, and O'CONNELL), A., i, 45.
- Benziminazole, salts of (SEKRAUF), A., i, 599.
- Benzmethylanilide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.
- o*-Benzobetaine, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 263.
- 1:3-Benzodiazolearsinic acids (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1372.
- Benzoic acid, disinfectant action of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 424.
- Benzoic acid, strontium-salt (CANALS and SERRE), A., i, 14.
- basic zirconyl salts (VENABLE and BRAYLOCK), A., i, 15.
- Benzoic acid, phenyl ester, crystallography of (STURA), A., i, 591.
- Benzoic acid, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, stannic and stannic-chlorides (DRUCKE), A., i, 485.
- o*-amino-, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, phenacyl esters (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, esters of (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
- p*-hydroxy-, excretion of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.
- p*-nitro-, β -bromoethyl ester, preparation of (ABBOTT LABORATORIES), A., i, 206.
- Benzol, analysis of commercial (JONES), A., ii, 82.
- ψ -Benzo-1:8-*isom*naphthoxazone (DRY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
- Benzo- β -naphthylmethylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
- Benzo-2:5-naphthyridine. See 2:5-Naphthadiazine.
- Benzo-*m*-phenanthrolinecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMETOWSKI), A., i, 353.
- Benzophenone, equilibrium of, with amines, and with phenols (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143.
- Benzophenone, thio- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Benzopiperidine, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.
- Benzotrichloride, nitration of (SPRECKELS), A., i, 263.
- Benzoyl bromide and chloride, action of aldehydes with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
- Benzoyl acetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- 1-Benzoyl acetyl-1:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane, and its derivatives (RUPE and KLOFFENBURG), A., i, 540.
- Benzoylacrylic acid, methyl ester (KOHLEK and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.
- 2-Benzoylanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and 1-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 25.

- 1-Benzoylcoumarone, 2',4'-dihydroxy- (TAMBOUR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- Benzoylcyanooacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.
- 1-Benzoyl-1,2-dihydro-3,2'-diquinolyl, 2-cyano- (V. IHNATOWICZ and V. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
- γ -Benzoyl- α , β -diphenyl- Δ - γ -butadiene, α -chloro- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- γ -Benzoyl- α , β -diphenyl- Δ -butene, α , β -dichloro- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- Benzoyldiphenylfurans, and their oximes, and bromo- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- Benzoylenaphthiminazole (LIED), A., i, 175.
- β -Benzoyl-ethylaminosacraldehyde, α -nitro- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- α -Benzoyl-ethylamino- γ -benzoyl-ethyl-aminopropylene, α -nitro- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- 1-Benzoyl- β -glucose, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- N*-Benzoylhomocincholenone, ethyl ester (RAB and KINDLER), A., i, 34.
- Benzoylmethanedisulphonic acid, esters of (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- 4-Benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone. See 2-Methyldepsenone.
- Benzoyloxyacetoxybenzoic acids (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- Benzoyloxybenzoic acids, hydroxy- (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-1,3-dihydroindole-1- β -naphthylhydrazone hydrate, 2-thiol- (ALBERT and HARTZIG), A., i, 350.
- Benzoyloxymethoxybenzoic acids, methyl esters (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 2-Benzoyloxy-4- and -5-methylcarbonatobenzoic acids (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- Benzoyloxymethylfurfuraldehyde, derivatives of (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- 3-Benzoyloxycindolephenylhydrazones, 2-thiol-, hydrate of (ALBERT), A., i, 99.
- 1-Benzoylcyclopentadiene, 3-nitro-5-amino- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 406.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenylbutyric acid, γ -*p*-bromo-, and γ -bromo- γ -*p*-bromo-, and their derivatives (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- α -dimethylbutyric acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (KÖHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 326.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- α -dimethylcrotonolactone (KÖHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 327.
- N*-Benzoylphenylhydroxylamine *O*-methylether (BAMBERGER, BLASKOFF, and LANDAU), A., i, 397.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- γ -methylbutyrolactone, and its methyl ester (KÖHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl-3-methylcyclopropanedicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (KÖHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 1-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane, 3-nitro- (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 532.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its isomeride and ethyl esters (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenylpropylmalonic acid, and γ -bromo-, and their methyl esters (KÖHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 5-Benzoyl-4-phenylpyrazole, and its 3-carboxylic acid, 5-*p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- 5-Benzoyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, and 5-*p*-bromo-, ethyl esters (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532, 558.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenylvaleric acid, and γ -bromo-, and their methyl esters (KÖHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 1-Benzoyltetraacetyl- α -glucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- 1-Benzoyltetraacetyl- β -glucose, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- α - and β -4-Benzoyl-1:2:3:6-tetramethylpiperidines, and their salts (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 134.
- γ -Benzoyl- α , β -triphenyl- Δ -butene, α -chloro- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- Benzyl alcohol, estimation of, in presence of eugenol and triacetin (PERIERROT), A., ii, 250.
- 2-Benzylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 2-Benzylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- Benzylidene-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its oxime (ORSKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 272.
- Benzyl α , β -diphenylethyl ketone, and its derivatives (ORSKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
- Benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone, and its derivatives (ORSKHOFF), A., i, 205.
- β -Benzyl- β -ethylglutaric acid, α , β -dicyano-, α -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 704.

- 4-Benzyl-4-ethyltrimethylenedicarbonylimide, 3:5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- Benzylidene acetate benzoate and benzoate *p*-nitrobenzoate (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 21.
- Benzylidenethanone oxide (WEITZ), A., i, 292.
- Benzylidenebisphenylcarbamide (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
- Benzylidenedeoxybenzoin, *p*-hydroxy- (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
- Benzylidenediacetophenone, and its derivatives (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- Benzylidenedihydrazinophenylacetic acids (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.
- Benzylidenemesityl oxide, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (GHOSH), T., 298.
- Benzylidenepyrrolic acid, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (CUTSA), A., i, 403.
- Benzylideneserhodamine, *p*-amino- (ANDREANO), A., i, 97.
- Benzylidene-*o*-toluidine (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 21.
- 2-Benzyl-1-methyldihydroquinoline (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- β -Benzyl- β -methylglutaric acid, α,α' -dicyano-, ω -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 704.
- Benzyl-3-methylnorhydrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.
- Benzyl-4-methyltrimethylenedicarbonylimide, 3:5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- benzyl- β -naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
- benzyl- β -phenylisopropylamine, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.
- benzyl isopropyl ketone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (KON and THORPE), T., 703.
- benzyl triphenylmethyl ketone (ORZHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
- benzylurea, nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.
- α - β -Berberidene (PERKIN), T., 778.
- berberine, extraction of, from golden seal (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.
- estimation of, in *Hydrastis canadensis* (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.
- Beryl, extraction of glucinum from (COPAUX), A., ii, 192.
- Betaine, decomposition of, by bacteria of "guanols" (KUCH and OELSNER), A., i, 368.
- Betal nut, alkaloids of (FREYDENBERG), A., i, 93.
- Betaine, and its salts, properties of (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 952.
- Bile, vitamins in (MUCKENFUS), A., i, 51.
- Bile acids (SCHENCK), A., i, 331; (WIELAND and BORSCH), A., i, 572; (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- constitution of (BORSCH and ROSENKRANTZ), A., i, 276; (BORSCH), A., i, 446.
- analysis of (FOSTER and HOOPER), A., ii, 876.
- Bilirubin, detection of (KLAFFEN), A., ii, 308.
- Binary systems, classification of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 401.
- influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and AUER), A., ii, 15; (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54; (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 275; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 275, 457, 458; (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., 456, 457.
- Bioluminescence (HARVEY), A., i, 299; (DEBOTS), A., i, 364.
- Bisantiptyrinomethylallylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantiptyrinomethylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantiptyrinomethyl- ω -aminoacetophenone, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantiptyrinomethylethylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantiptyrinomethylmethylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantiptyrinomethylpiperazine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantiptyrinomethyl- α -tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisbenzenesazo-3:7-dimethyl- α -naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.
- 2:5-Bisbenzenesazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 250.
- 1:1'-Bis-*p*-bromophenyldiazinoldigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 101.
- Bisdiazanthraquinoneamide, dichloro- (FARBWERKEVORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Bisethoxyphenyl-*p*-bromophenyldialloxane (GRÜTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- Bismuth alloys with tin, molecular heat of (LEVI), A., ii, 339.
- Bismuth hydride (PANETH), A., ii, 30, 67; (PANETH and WINTERITZ), A., ii, 68.

- Bismuth organic compounds** :—
 ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
Bismuth and its ores, electroanalysis of (YAKAO), A., ii, 431.
 detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 431.
 1:1'-Bis-8-naphthylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT and HURTZIG), A., i, 350.
 1:1'-Bisphenylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 99.
 1:1'-Bisphenylmethylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 100.
Bis-p-triethylsilylbenzene (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
Bleaching powder, estimation of chlorine in (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
Blood, coagulation of (PERUTZ and ROSEMAN), A., i, 137; (CHIO), A., i, 184.
 effect of diet on the alkaline reserve of (MCLENDON, v. MEYSENBERG, ENGSTRAND and KING), A., i, 461.
 toxicity of aniline derivatives towards (HEUBNER), A., i, 294.
 catalase in (STEHLE), A., i, 561.
 effect of acetone and of acetoacetic and β -hydroxybutyric acids on catalase in (BURCK), A., i, 233.
 simultaneous oxidation of dextrose and of (FOSSE), A., i, 297.
 non-protein nitrogen in (FEIGL), A., i, 362.
 oxygen and carbon dioxide in (BERGZELLER), A., i, 53.
 velocity of reaction of sodium nitrite on (MARSHALL), A., i, 605.
 sugars of (KROK), A., i, 137; (BEST), A., i, 232.
Blood detection and estimation :—
 analysis of (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 308; (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 439, 532.
 analysis of gases of (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 53.
 detection of iodine in (HINTZELMANN), A., ii, 294.
 estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone and β -hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
 estimation of acetone in, microchemically (LJUNGBAHL), A., ii, 529.
 estimation of ammonia in (GANDERSEN), A., i, 561; (MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 371; (FOLIN), A., ii, 475.
 estimation of the carbamide fraction in (SCHUR and URBAN), A., ii, 37.
 estimation of dextrose in (RONDZ and SWEPNEY; SALOMON; HANDEL), A., ii, 84.
Blood detection and estimation :—
 estimation of ethyl ether in (LEHEUX), A., ii, 250.
 estimation of the inorganic constituents of (GREENWALD), A., ii, 432.
 micro-estimation of lipoids in (BANG), A., ii, 85.
 human, micro-estimation of nitrogen in (PETERS), A., ii, 474.
 estimation of potassium in (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 79.
 estimation of sugar in (BENEDICT), A., ii, 302; (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 354; (MACLEAN), A., ii, 434; (DE WESSELOW; MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 435.
 estimation of urea and non-protein nitrogen in (GRICAUT and GUEHIN), A., ii, 304.
Blood-corpuscles, permeability of, to dextrose and carbamide (KATZ), A., i, 54.
 red, calcium in (COWIE and CALHOUN), A., i, 297.
Blood pigments, nomenclature of (HALLIBURTON and ROSENKRIM), A., i, 460.
Blood-plasma, effect of proteins in, on diffusion (MILOV and DONEGAN), A., i, 606.
 sugar of (BIERRY), A., i, 421.
 estimation of bicarbonates in (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN), A., ii, 298; (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.
Blood-serum, human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 133, 419.
 quantitative evaporation of (BURROWS and COHN), A., i, 103.
Blood-vessels, effect of aromatic compounds on (KONDO), A., i, 423.
 "Blue John" (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), T., 705.
Boiling, use of coal to induce, without bumping (KENDALL), A., ii, 448.
Boiling points, relation between, at one atmosphere and in a vacuum (JORGENSEN), A., ii, 10.
Boiling point determinations, and their use as a criterion of purity (PATL and SCHANTZ), A., ii, 422.
 apparatus for (COTTRELL; WASHBURN, and READ), A., ii, 447.
Borneol, *p*-amine- and *p*-nitro-benzoates (HINTikka and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
Bornite, composition of (ROGERS), A., ii, 420.
*ap***Bornylene**, ozonisation of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 408.
*ap***Bornylenedialdehyde** (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.
Boron in natural silico-aluminates (LACROIX and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 237.

- Boron compounds**, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.
- Boron trioxide**, estimation of, in glass (CAUWOOD and WILSON), A., ii, 169.
- Boric acid**, influence of gallotannic acid on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.
- estimation of (JANNASCH and NOLL), A., ii, 297.
- estimation of, in glass (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.
- indicator for estimation of (PRESCHER), A., ii, 243.
- Borosilicates**, composition of naturally-occurring (CESARO), A., ii, 517.
- Brass**, estimation of lead in (HODGSON), A., ii, 119.
- Braun's law**, experimental proof of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 321.
- Bromates**. See under Bromine.
- Brometone** (*tribromo-tert.-butyl alcohol*), butyric and propionic esters (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.
- Bromine**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 333.
- reaction between hydrogen and (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 508.
- action of alkaline solutions of, on acid amides (ODENWALD), A., i, 523.
- water, use of, in organic syntheses (READ and WILLIAMS), A., i, 400.
- Hydrobromic acid** (*hydrobromic acid*)
- divergence of, from Avogadro's law (GUYE), A., ii, 319.
- absorption of, by allyl bromide (HOLLEMAN and MATTHES), A., i, 1.
- Bromides**, estimation of, in presence of chlorides and iodides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
- estimation of, in presence of cyanides and cyanates (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.
- Bromates**, estimation of, iodimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 240.
- Brucine compounds**, analysis of, by the Kjeldahl method (JONES), A., i, 559.
- Bullus scillæ**, chemical constituents of (BUSCHMANN), A., i, 484.
- Burette**, automatic (HUGH), A., ii, 197.
- Burgandy mixtures**, chemistry of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.
- Butane-*ββ*-disulphonethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- Butane-*ββ*-disulphonic acid**, phenyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
- Butan-*γ*-ol**, α -chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- n*-Butyl alcohol**, pure, preparation of, and the detection of impurity in it (ORTON and JONES), T., 1194.
- densities of mixtures of acetone, water and (REILLY and RALPH), A., ii, 526.
- tert.*-Butyl alcohol**, *tribromo*-. See Brometone.
- n*-Butyl chloride**, action of, on *o*- and *p*-toluidines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 13.
- Butylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 1010.
- iso*Butylaminosulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBER and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- n*-Butylarylamines** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 175.
- tert.*-Butylbenzene**, *p*-nitro- (MALHERBE), A., i, 261.
- N*-*iso*Butyl-*S*-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- α -carboxylic acid** (BETTSCHART and BISTEZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- 2-*iso*- and -*tert.*-Butylbenzoxazoles** (SKRAFT), A., i, 599.
- β*-Butylene**, preparation of (KING), T., 1406.
- iso*Butylglycerol**, nitro-. See Methylmethane, nitrotrihydroxy-.
- N*-*iso*Butylthiocarbamic acid**, *S*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTEZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 175.
- n*-Butylures**, and nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.
- Butyric acid**, *tribromo-tert.*-butyl ester (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.
- Butyric acid**, β -hydroxy-, estimation of, in blood (VAN SLIKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
- Butyronitrile**, 1- β -hydroxy- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 3.
- Eynin**, identity of hordein and (LÜERS), A., i, 603.

C.

- Cacodyl compounds**, estimation of arsenic in (MAILLARD), A., ii, 243.
- Cacotheline**, violet colour reaction of, and its derivatives (LEFCHS), A., i, 35.
- Cactus alkaloids** (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- Cadmium**, absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
- reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.

- Cadmium bromide**, cryoscopy of mixtures of alkali bromides with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
- chloride**, cryoscopy of mixtures of alkali chlorides with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
- iodide**, equilibrium of hydrogen iodide with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 232.
- suboxide**, preparation of (DENTHAM), T., 556.
- Cadmium estimation**:—
- estimation of (SCHRAMM), A., ii, 170.
- Cæsium**, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
- microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
- Caffeine**, occurrence of, in *Ilex vomitoria* (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 614.
- compounds of, in aqueous solution (BARGELLINI), A., i, 548.
- distinction between theobromine and (STROUP), A., ii, 530.
- detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- estimation of, in vegetable materials (POWER and CHESNUT), A., ii, 437.
- Calcite**, solubility of, in sea-water (WELLS), A., ii, 512.
- Calcium**, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., 127.
- effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 380.
- Calcium salts**, storage and elimination of, in the Phasimides (PANTEL), A., i, 138.
- Calcium aluminate and ferrite**, mixed crystals of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 159.
- Tricalcium aluminate**, colloidal (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 514.
- carbide**, lecture experiment for preparation of, without an electric furnace (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
- carbonate**, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAGEN and KERN), A., i, 615.
- carbonate and chloride**, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
- chloride and carbonate**, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
- ferrite and aluminate**, mixed crystals of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 159.
- hypochlorite**, pure, to replace Dakin's solution (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 155.
- oxide (lime)**, molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
- Calcium oxide (lime)**, equilibrium in the system: magnesium oxide, silica and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.
- slaking of (KOHLSCHÜTER and WALTHER), A., ii, 342.
- oxybromide** (ARTHUR and KILBY), A., ii, 465.
- sulphate**, manurial experiments with (BEAR and WORKMAN), A., i, 511.
- Calcium estimation and separation**:—
- estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
- estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 477.
- estimation of, in presence of arsenic, boric and phosphoric acids (WINKLER), A., ii, 119.
- estimation of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.
- estimation of, in presence of magnesium (CANALS), A., ii, 34.
- estimation of, gravimetrically, and its separation from magnesium (WINKLER), A., ii, 34, 80.
- Calorimetry**, conditions of precision in (WHITE), A., ii, 46, 47.
- animal (ATKINSON, LUSK, and SODERSTROM), A., i, 105.
- Campele zwoana*, siliceous substances in epidermis of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113.
- Camphane series**, studies in the (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 889.
- Camphanoquinoxaline**, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 571.
- Camphenecamphoric acid**, constitution of (HINTIKKA), A., i, 438.
- Camphenilol**, *p*-nitrobenzoate (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 435.
- Camphenilone- α -carboxylic acid**, phenylhydrazone of (HINTIKKA), A., i, 439.
- Camphor**, solubility of, in water (Leo and RINDBACH), A., i, 492.
- movements of, and other substances on water (GEPPERT), A., ii, 184.
- Camphorecarboxylic acid**, catalytic decomposition of (BREITE and JOYNER), A., ii, 19.
- Camphor ketones** (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 27.
- Camphorylactic acid**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphorylacetonone**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphorylacetyl chloride** (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphorylacetylacetophenone**, and its salts (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29.

- Camphorylideneacetic acid**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 27.
- Camphorylideneacetone**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (RUPE; RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29.
- Canal rays**. See Rays.
- Caoutchouc** (*india-rubber*), theory of vulcanisation of (PRINS), A., i, 125.
- Capillary layer**, calculation of the thickness of (BAKKER), A., ii, 12.
- Capaicin** (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 1109.
- constitution of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
- Capicum**, pungent principle of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
- Carbamio acid**, ammonium salt, preparation of carbamide from (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
- Carbamide**, artificial formation of, and its synthesis in plants (FOSSE), A., i, 313.
- preparation of, from ammonium carbonate and related substances (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
- preparation of, by oxidation of organic substances (FOSSE), A., i, 152.
- action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
- decomposition of, in presence of nitric acid (PRICE), T., 1354.
- reaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane (WERNER), T., 1168.
- detection of, by Schiff's reaction (GANASSINI), A., ii, 356.
- See also Urea.
- Carbamide**, thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
- Carbamides**, constitution of (WERNER), T., 1093, 1168.
- four-membered cyclic (HALE; HALE and LANGR), A., i, 224.
- substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIGER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
- Carbamido-acids**, detection of, in presence of amino-acids and of urea (ROUDE), A., i, 107.
- γ-Carbamido-butyric acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 198.
- Carbamylglycolic acids** (AHLQVIST), A., i, 435.
- Carbazine colouring matters** (KERMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 553.
- Carbazole**, separation, solubility and purification of, from anthracene and phenanthrene (CLARK), A., i, 200.
- ε-Carboethoxy-δε-dimethylheptoleic acid**, 5-hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- 8-(8-Carboethoxyethylamino)acetaldehyde**, α-nitro- (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 471.
- α-Carboethoxyphenyl 9-bromofluorenyl ketone** (WISLICEUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- α- and β-α-Carboethoxyphenyl fluorenyl ketones** (WISLICEUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- 3-Carboethoxyphloracetophenoneacetic acid** (SONN), A., i, 275.
- ε-Carboethoxy-ααε-tetramethylheptoleic acid**, 5-hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- ε-Carboethoxy-ααε-trimethylheptoleic acid**, 5-hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- Carbodiglycollamide**, trithio- (AULQVIST), A., i, 436.
- Carbohydrates**, adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 50.
- alcoholic fermentation of, by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
- 8-(6-Carbomethoxyethylamino)acetaldehyde**, α-nitro- (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 471.
- α-Carbomethoxyferuloylacetoneacetic acid**. See α-4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetoneacetic acid.
- Carbomethoxyferuloylacetone**. See 4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetone.
- 5-Carbomethoxy-1-phenylpyrazoline-3-acrylic acid**, and its esters (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
- Carbon**, allotropy of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 340.
- equilibrium in the system: methane, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.
- adsorption of iodine by (McBAIN), A., ii, 449.
- solubility of, in metals (RUFF and BERGDAL), A., ii, 265.
- kinetics of the reduction of metallic oxides by (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 205.
- graphitic. See Graphite.
- Carbon alloys** with iron and chromium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
- Carbon tetrachloride**, action of strong sulphuric acid on (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., ii, 341.
- and hexachloride, preparation of, from natural gas (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.

- Carbon monoxide**, electromotive activity of (AUERBACH), A., ii, 212; (HOFMANN and WURTHMANN), A., ii, 315.
 rhythmic evolution of (OKAYA), A., ii, 504.
 equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur, and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.
 activation of, by metallic copper (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8, 23.
 combustion of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL), T., 993.
 action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.
 detection of, in air (DESGREZ and LABAT), A., ii, 476.
 estimation of (GRAHAM), A., ii, 117.
 estimation of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL and TAYLOR), A., ii, 200.
 estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
 dioxide, specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
 equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.
 thickness of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 12.
 pressure of, in sea water (PRI-DEAUX), T., 1223.
 solubility of, in solutions of chlorophyll (KREMAN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., i, 544.
 assimilation of, by chlorophyll (WATERMAN), A., i, 140.
 production of, in blood (BERGZELLER), A., i, 53.
 estimation of, in carbonates (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 78.
 estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
 estimation of, in water (KLUG; CZERNY), A., ii, 297.
 modified Scheibler apparatus for estimation of (VANT KRUY), A., ii, 77.
 separation of, in solid form from gaseous mixtures (CRÉMETE and LERAPE), A., ii, 511.
Carbonates, dissociation of, in rocks, (BOLZ), A., ii, 320.
 acid, estimation of, in blood plasma (STILMAN), A., ii, 477.
Carbon disulphide, combustion of mixtures of air and (STEWART and BURD), A., ii, 153.
 estimation of (SPITZLMANN and JONES), A., ii, 372.
Carbon disulphide, estimation of, in mixed gases, (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
Carbon estimation:—
 estimation of, by wet combustion (HIBBARD), A., ii, 523.
 estimation of, microchemically (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 189.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.
 estimation of, in soils (WAYNICK), A., ii, 371.
 estimation of, electrolytically, in steel (CAIN and MAXWELL), A., ii, 476.
Carbon-iron, polymorphism of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonatopentamminocobaltic nitrate, preparation of (BRIGGS), T., 75.
Carbonyl chloride, preparation of (GRIGNARD and URBAIN), A., ii, 340.
 critical temperature of (HACKSPILL and MATHIEU), A., ii, 446.
 estimation of (KLING and SCHMUTZ), A., ii, 244.
 sulphide, attempted synthesis of, by means of the electric spark (GONZÁLEZ and MOLES), A., ii, 229.
 thermal decomposition of (STOCK, SEELIG, and OTTMANN), A., ii, 230.
 estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
Carbonyldiurethane, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
Carborundum, atomic structure of (BURDICK and OWEN), A., ii, 62.
5-*m*- and *p*-Carboxyanilino-2-methyl-anilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. STIDA), A., i, 31.
2-*o*-Carboxybenzoylamino benzoic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
Carboxybilianic acid, amino-, isoxime of (SCHENCK), A., i, 331.
Carboxycholic acid, amino- (SCHENCK), A., i, 331.
Carboxyhaemoglobin, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
***m*- and *p*-Carboxyphenylaminocamphor** (FOSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
***o*-Carboxyphenyl fluorenyl ketone**. See Fluorenephthaloylic acid.
***m*- and *p*-Carboxyphenyliminocamphor** (FOSTER and SPINNER), T., 892.
***o*-Carboxyphloracetophenonecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester. See 3-Carboxyphloracetophenoneacetic acid.

- β -Carboxy- m -tolylpropionic acid*, and its salts (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1164.
- Carnosine*, synthesis and constitution of (BARGER and TUTIN), A., i, 170.
- Carnotite*, estimation of uranium in (SCHOLL), A., ii, 481.
- Carrel-Dakin solution*, preparation of, for wounds (OTTO), A., i, 365.
- Carrots*, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
- Carvaerol*, nitro- (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and ERWALT), A., i, 315.
- Carvacrylamine*, nitro-, and its derivatives (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and ERWALT), A., i, 315.
- Carvone-phenylhydrazone- m -carboxylic acid* (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUTTLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Caryophyllic acid*, and its potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 92.
- Caryophyllin*, and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 91.
- Cascinogen* (MAYNARD), A., i, 359.
physical properties of aqueous solutions of (PALITZSCH), A., i, 228.
action of trypsin on (EDIE), A., i, 460.
estimation of, in milk (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 176.
- Cassia oil*, constituents of (DODGE), A., i, 83.
- Catalase*, bacterial (JACOBY), A., i, 503.
relation between diastase, peroxydase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.
in the blood in relation to oxidation (STEHLE), A., i, 561.
of blood, effect of acetone, and of acetoacetic and β -hydroxy-butyric acids on (BURGE), A., i, 233.
in seeds (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
activity of, in yeast (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.
- Catalysis* (DHAR), A., ii, 404.
studies in (LEWIS), T., 182, 710, 1360.
temperature coefficients in (DHAR), A., ii, 224.
with metals (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.
effect of neutral salts on (HARNED), A., ii, 404.
at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 403.
- Catalysts*, preparation of (MULLER), A., ii, 17.
effect of mercury salts on the activity of (BREDIG), A., ii, 20.
- Catalytic hydrogenation* by nickel (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 199.
of organic compounds (BADISCHER ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 18.
- Cataphoresis*, electric. See Electric.
- Catechin series*, synthesis in (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 595.
- Catechol*, cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 92.
compounds of arsenic acid with (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i, 442.
- Catechol*, 4-amino-, and its chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROUF), A., i, 265.
- Catecholquinolinein* (GHOSH), T., 1104.
- Cell or Cells*, electrochemical, generator gas-, copper-carbon monoxide (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8.
- Cell or Cells*, plant. See Plant cells.
- Cell or Cells*, physiological, electric state and permeability of the walls of (GIRARD), A., i, 461.
metabolism and permeability of, at low temperatures (PANTANELLI), A., i, 370.
animal, permeability of, to neutral salts (v. MOELLENDORFF), A., i, 105.
living, permeability in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.
permeability and mineral nutrition of (GIRARD), A., i, 419.
estimation of the enzymic activity of (v. EULER, SVANEK, and HEINTZE), A., i, 108.
- Cellobiose*, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 261.
- Cellosidoglycollic acid*, amide, ethylester and mirile and their hepta-acetates (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 257.
- Cellulose*, degradation products of (FRINGSHEIM and v. MERKATZ), A., i, 419.
nitration of, and the viscosity of nitrates obtained (LEYSIEFFER), A., i, 142.
trinitrate (nitrocellulose), transformations of (ANGELI), A., i, 196.
- Cerium*, arc spectrum of (KLEIN), A., ii, 2.
- Cerium nitride* (FARARON), A., ii, 288.
- Ceric oxide*, carburation of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 156.
- Cerium*, estimation of, in presence of other rare earths (BRINTON and JAMES), A., ii, 430.
- Chalkone*, 2':4':2-trihydroxy-. See Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-.
- Charcoal*, adsorption of electrolytes by (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 269, 496.
adsorption of helium by (McLEAN), A., ii, 319.

- Charcoal**, animal, adsorption of amino-acids, carbohydrates and polypeptides by (ABERKHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50.
- Chebulic acid** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 412.
- Cheese**, Emmenthaler, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 428.
- Chemical constants of gases** (LANGEN), A., ii, 183.
- constitution and absorption spectra (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
- and optical rotatory power (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 566.
- and colour (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- relation between odour and (DURRANS), A., i, 364.
- relation between taste and, of organic compounds (OERTLY and MYERS), A., i, 422.
- reactions, light as the cause of (PERLIN), A., ii, 177.
- action of ions on (SPIRO), A., ii, 223.
- at low pressures (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.
- reactivity, quantum radiation hypothesis of, and the Le Chatelier-Braun principle (LEWIS), T., 710.
- reagents, organic, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61; (ADAMS and VOORHEES), A., i, 306.
- resistance (HORIBA), A., ii, 188.
- Chemiluminescence** (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 4.
- Chemistry in the national service** (POPE), T., 397.
- Chitenine** from urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
- d-Chitosaminoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LEVENE and MATSUCO), A., i, 476.
- Chitose** (ARMBRECHT), A., i, 472.
- Chloral**, detection of, in presence of chloroform and formalin (GETTIER), A., ii, 528.
- Chlorine**, physical constants of, on exposure to light (CAMPELL), A., ii, 463.
- equilibrium constants in the Deacon process for manufacture of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 455.
- absorption of, by water (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.
- action of, with carbamide, hydrazine, and hydroxylamine (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
- interaction of hydrogen and (CHAPMAN and WHITTON), T., 1264.
- absorption of, by soils (BERTHELOT and TRANNOV), A., i, 142.
- Chlorine monoxide**, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 227.
- Hydrochloric acid**, photosynthesis of (NERNST), A., ii, 208.
- measurement of the activity of dilute solutions of (LINHART), A., ii, 444.
- action of, on osmium tetroxide (RUFF and MUGDAN), A., ii, 108.
- detection of, in chloroform (VORLANDER), A., ii, 76.
- estimation of, as ammonium chloride (AUGER), A., ii, 117.
- estimation of, colorimetrically (DELOIT and ROCHE), A., ii, 471.
- Chlorides**, estimation of, in presence of bromides and iodides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
- estimation of, in physiological fluids (VAN SLIKE and DONLEAVY), A., ii, 239.
- estimation of, in water (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.
- Chlorates**, estimation of, in potassium nitrate (WOGGINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
- Hypochlorous acid**, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 227.
- Hypochlorites**, action of sodium thiosulphate on (DIENERT and WANDENBULCKE), A., ii, 336.
- estimation of chlorine in (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
- Perchlorates**, recovery of, in potassium estimations (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 60.
- estimation of, in presence of chlorates and chlorides (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 348.
- estimation of, in potassium nitrate (WOGGINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
- Chlorine estimation** :—
- estimation of, when free, or as hypochlorous acid, or as sodium hypochlorite (DE MAILLAN), A., ii, 250.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (YODER), A., ii, 424.
- Chloroform**, electrolytic preparation of (FEYER), A., i, 305.
- preparation of, from natural gas (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.
- vapour pressure of mixtures of acetone and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 219.
- equilibrium of ethyl ether and (SMITS and BERCKMANS), A., i, 118.
- detection of hydrochloric acid in (VORLANDER), A., ii, 76.
- Chlorometry** (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
- Chlorophyll** (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHIFFEL, and MAYER), A., i, 443.

- Chlorophyll**, solubility of carbon dioxide in solutions of (KREMAN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., i, 544.
 assimilation of carbon dioxide by (WATERMAN), A., i, 140.
 production of aldehydes from (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
- Chloropierin** (GARDNER and Fox), T., 1188.
 reduction of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 159.
- Chlorosulphonic acid**, action of, on methyl sulphates (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 430, 431; (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 465.
- Cholanoic acid**, derivatives of (BORSCHKE), A., i, 446.
- Cholanic acid**, ethyl ester (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.
- Cholanic acids** (BORSCHKE and ROSENKRANTZ), A., i, 276.
- Cholestanes**, isomeric, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), A., i, 204.
- Cholesterol** (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203; (WINDAUS), A., i, 204.
 influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and KAY), A., i, 234.
- Cholesterol**, α - and β -hydroxy- (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 591.
- α -Chondrosaminoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LEVENE and MATSUO), A., i, 476.
- Chromans**, syntheses of (RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Chromatoaquotriaminocobaltic** dichromate (BRIGGS), T., 75.
- Chromatocobaltiammines** (BRIGGS), T., 67.
- Chromatohydroxotriaminocobalt** (BRIGGS), T., 74.
- Chromatopentaminocobaltic** salts (BRIGGS), T., 69.
- Chromatotetramminocobaltic** salts (BRIGGS), T., 72.
- Chrome ironstone**. See Chromite.
- Chrome yellow**, analysis of (MILBAUER and SETLIK), A., ii, 372.
- Chromite**, analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 201.
- Chromium**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
 passivity of (ATEN), A., ii, 8.
- Chromium alloys with iron** (JANEKE), A., ii, 468.
 with iron and carbon (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
- Chromium compounds**, spectrum phenomena of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
- Chromium salts**, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA and PISA DE RUMES), A., ii, 492.
- Chromium azoimide**, and its pyridine compound (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., ii, 468.
 chloride, influence of neutral chlorides on solutions of (BALDWIN), A., ii, 393.
- Chromic chloride**, violet, transport number of ions in solutions of (HOFFGARTNER), A., ii, 444.
 hydroxide, magnetic properties and oxidation of (BOURION and SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 66, 104.
- Chromic acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGEL-ENZANG), A., ii, 300.
- Chromium organic compounds** (MANDAL), A., i, 257.
 pentaphenyl bromide and its mercurichloride (HEIN), A., i, 232.
- Chromium estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of (TERNI and MALAGUTI), A., ii, 481.
 separation of, from lead, electrolytically (MILBAUER and SETLIK), A., ii, 372.
- Chromosphere**, spectrum of (CARRASCO), A., ii, 36.
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium***, insecticidal principle of (YAMANOTO), A., i, 465.
- Chrysolite**, solubility of the magnesium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
- Chubutite** (CORBI), A., ii, 293.
- Cigars**, "nicotine-free," nicotine content of (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 130.
- Cinchona alkaloids** (GIESMA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33, 342; (KABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.
 syntheses of derivatives of (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 493.
 α -, β -, and γ -Cinchonhydrines (LÉGER), A., i, 597.
- Cinchonidine**, derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 451.
- Cinchonine** and its isomerides and α - and β -hydroxy- (LÉGER), A., i, 170, 597.
- Cineole**, amino-, and its platinumchloride (CUSMANO), A., i, 213.
- Cinnamic acid**, molecular refractivity of derivatives of (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1243.
 action of bromine water on (READ and WILLIAMS), A., i, 400.
 and its derivatives, behaviour of, in the animal organism (ANDO), A., i, 386.
 phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Cinnamic acid**, fluoro-, and its salts and methyl ester (SWARTS), A., i, 400.
- all*-Cinnamic acid**, reduction of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 443.

- Cinnamic acids**, action of light on (STOBBS), A., i, 273.
- Cinnamic acids**, α -chloro-, allyl and ethyl esters (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1247.
- Cinnamoylacetone**, *p*-hydroxy- (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- 4-Cinnamoyl-5-methoxy-1:3-diphenylpyrrole** (ÅLMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- 5-Cinnamoyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 558.
- Cinnamoyltyrosine**, and its ethyl ester (ANDO), A., i, 866.
- Cinnamylidenedeoxybenzoin**, and its hydrochloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
- Cinnamylidenemesityl oxide** (GHOSH), T., 299.
- Cinnamylidenepyruvic acid**, derivatives of (CIUSA), A., i, 402.
- Citraconic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Citral** (2,6-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2:6}$ -octadien-8-al; *geraniol*), condensation of, with ethyl acetacetate (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- cyclo*Citral**, derivatives of, and its conversion into geraniol by yeast (NEUBERG and KERR), A., i, 119.
- Citric acid**, electronic constitution of (HÄNKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 4.
- tellurium hydrogen salt** (HAGEMAN), A., i, 195.
- phenacyl ester** (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Citronella oil**, estimation of geraniol in (DE JONG), A., ii, 171.
- Citronellol**, distillation of (PRINS), A., i, 83.
- Citrylideneacetoacetic acid**, isomeric ethyl esters, and their derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- Citrylidenebisacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- Clay**, Silesian, plasticity and "strength" of (NOLTE), A., ii, 28.
- Clostridium***, fixation of nitrogen by (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
- Coagulation** (SHOJI; KRUYT and VANDER SPEK), A., ii, 498.
- of colloidal solutions (WOODSIRA; HISSINK), A., ii, 52.
- of hydrosols (MUKERJEE and SEN), T., 461.
- Coagulation**, velocity of. See Velocity.
- Coal**, chemistry of (BONE and SARGANT), A., ii, 418.
- composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 619.
- oxidation of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 895; (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 107.
- carbonisation of, at low temperatures (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 377.
- preparation of paraffins from (GLUUD and HOVERMANN), A., i, 378.
- light petroleum from (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 379.
- use of, to induce boiling and prevent bumping (KENDALL), A., ii, 448.
- Coal gas**, action of, on plants (WEHNER), A., i, 114, 304.
- Coal tar**, separation of dimethylnaphthalenes from (WEISSGERBER and KUCHER), A., i, 315; (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 318.
- Coal tar oil**, brown, fatty acids from oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 196.
- Cobalt**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
- nitride** (YOUNG), A., ii, 234.
- double selenates** (TUTTON), A., ii, 417.
- Cobalt bases** (*cobaltamines*) (BRUGS), T., 67.
- See also Carbonate, Chromate, and Trichromate.
- Cobalt organic compounds** complex, spontaneous oxidation of (GOLIN and LIEVIN), A., i, 430.
- ferrocyanide** (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- Cobalt estimation** :—
- estimation of, electrolytically (MAISE and NAKAZAWA), A., ii, 429.
- estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHÖLLER and POWELL), A., ii, 373.
- Cocaine**, detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 175.
- detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Cocinerite** (HOUGH), A., ii, 470.
- Cohesion**, electromagnetic theory of (HARRIS and KING), A., ii, 324.
- Colchicine**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- Coleus amboinensis***, phenol in the leaves of (WREHUIZEN), A., i, 113.
- β -Collidine**. See 4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine.
- Collodion membranes**. See Membranes.
- Colloids**, electrical synthesis of (SVENBERG), A., ii, 186.
- amphoteric (LOEB), A., i, 295, 296, 418; ii, 14.
- degree of dispersion of (KING), A., ii, 102.

- Colloids**, effect of solutions of calcium and sodium chlorides on the electrical conductivity of mixtures of (GREEN), A., ii, 398.
molecular mechanism of the behaviour of (TOLMAN and STRAWN), A., ii, 101; (TOLMAN and BRACEWELL), A., ii, 499; (BRACEWELL), A., ii, 500.
colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 421, 462; ii, 102, 187, 275, 324, 500.
flocculation of (SCHRYVER and SPEER), A., ii, 140.
- Colloidal chemistry**, and its industrial applications (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., ii, 13, 453.
condition of odorous substances after exposure to ultraviolet light (ZWAARDMAKER and HOGGENDIJK), A., ii, 14.
electrolytes (McBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), T., 1279.
metals, electrical preparation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 492.
particles, size and internal structure of (SCHERREK), A., ii, 274.
method of weighing (BURTON), A., ii, 323.
pigments. See Pigments.
solutions, coagulation of (WOUDESTRA; HISMINK), A., ii, 52.
velocity of coagulation of (KRYTT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.
suspensions, absorption and transmission of light by (CHENEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 205.
intensity of the Tyndall beam in (TOLMAN, GERKE, BROOKS, HERMAN, MULLIKEN, and SMYTH), A., ii, 205.
- Colophony**, action of alcoholic lead acetate on (PAUL), A., i, 411.
action of sulphuric acid on (GRUN), A., i, 448.
- Colostrum**, cow's, proteins of (DUPLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 173.
- Colour and chemical constitution** (MOIR), A., i, 78.
of colloids (BANCROFT), A., i, 421, 462; ii, 102, 187, 275, 324, 500.
- Colouring matter**, $C_{12}H_{10}ON_2$, from 4:7-dimethyl- α -naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 345.
- Colouring matter**, new yellow, and its use in light filters (MEES and CLARKE), A., i, 168.
- Colouring matters**, theories of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 220.
adsorption compounds formed by (HALLER), A., ii, 184.
asymmetric (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
- Colouring matters**, organic, classification of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), A., i, 86.
adsorption of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 496.
obtained from parazenes (ANGEL), A., i, 98.
photosensitising, preparation of (MIKESKA, STEWART, and WISE; LUND and WISE), A., i, 415; (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.
from quinolinic acid (GHOSH), T., 1102.
vat, preparation of, from di- and tri-arylmethane colouring matters (WIELAND), A., i, 99.
See also Dryophantia.
- Combustion** of organic compounds containing nitrogen (FISHER and WRIGHT), A., ii, 118.
- spiro-Compounds**, formation and stability of (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 321.
- Condenser** (HOWDEN), A., ii, 22.
new rellux (BAJDA), A., ii, 146; (FATST), A., ii, 332.
- Conductivity water**. See under Water.
- Conessine**, and its hydrogen oxalate (PYMAN), T., 164.
- Congo colouring matters**, adsorption of (WEDERKIND and RHEINBOLDT), A., ii, 270.
- Congo-rubin**, colloid chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 400.
- α -Conhydrinone**, derivatives of (HESS and EICHELE), A., i, 346.
- Copiapite** in coal (McCAUGHEY), A., ii, 110.
- Copper**, electrolytic potential of, in presence of various electrolytes (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 386.
action of, on sodium nitrite (PETERS), A., ii, 413.
metallic, activation of carbon monoxide by (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 8.
- Copper alloys** with aluminium and magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
- Copper bases** (*cuprammines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 286, 287.
- Copper oxide**, blue (SCHENCK), A., ii, 286.
selenate, and its derivatives (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 336.
sulphate, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in presence of sulphuric acid (GOODWIN and HORSCH), A., ii, 443.
equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.
and sodium carbonate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 903.

- Copper sulphide**, colloidal, adsorption of zinc sulphide by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.
- Cupric salts**, action of magnesium organic compounds with (KRIZEVSKY and TURNER), T., 569.
- bromide and chloride, complex compounds in solutions of (WATKINS and DENHAM), T., 1269.
- chloride, action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RÄY), T., 871.
- hydroxide, preparation of a solution of, for use in sugar estimations (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 202.
- solubility of, in potassium and sodium hydroxides (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 27.
- Cuprous chloride**, action of, with trichloromethyl compounds (DOUGHTY), A., i, 513.
- iodide, estimation of iodine in (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
- oxide, colloidal (ROSS), A., ii, 367.
- yellow, preparation of (MOSE), A., ii, 155.
- Copper organic compounds**:—
- ferrocyanide, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
- Copper detection and estimation**:—
- detection of (WÖBER), A., ii, 35.
- electroanalysis of, without platinum electrodes (GUITERAS), A., ii, 524.
- detection and estimation of, in plant ashes (MAQUENNE and DEMOTSSY), A., ii, 170.
- estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF; BACHNS), A., ii, 80.
- estimation of, with hydrocyanic acid (JENNESSEAU), A., ii, 122.
- estimation of, in aluminium alloys with iron and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
- Copper-silver mineral**, new (HUGH), A., ii, 469.
- Cotoine**. See 6-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-.
- Coumarans**, syntheses of (RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Conmaranones** (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE; v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 217.
- spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 220.
- Coumarin**, reduction of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 443.
- "Crackene"** (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
- Creatine**, origin of (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Creatinuria** (STEINBOCK and GROSS), A., i, 107.
- Creatinuria and acidosis** (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 188.
- Cresols**, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and ACKERMANN), A., i, 586.
- Cresols**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
- o-Cresols**, chloro-, and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.
- chloroamino-, and chloronitro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 156.
- Cresotic acids**. See Toluic acids, hydroxy-.
- Crestmoreite** (EAKLE), A., ii, 114.
- Cristobalite**, relation between tridymite and (FERNER), A., ii, 420.
- Critical pressure and temperature**, relations between (FIELDING), A., ii, 45.
- solution temperature of ternary mixtures (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.
- temperature, determination of (HACKSPILL and MATHIEU), A., ii, 446.
- relation of surface tension to (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 183, 446.
- Crops**, effect of different nutriments on the yield of (MITSCHERLICH), A., i, 113.
- effect of aluminium salts in acid soils on the growth of (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
- Croton gubonga**, constituents of the bark of (GOODSON and CLEVER), T., 923.
- Cryoscopy**, deduction of, from the laws of solubility (COLSON), A., ii, 265.
- Cryptopidene**, hydroxy- (PERKINS), T., 742.
- Cryptopidenes** (PERKIN), T., 744, 772, 776, 786.
- Cryptopines**, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 713, 765.
- Crystal assemblage** (GROSS), A., ii, 100.
- Crystalline substances** with colloidal properties (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 290.
- Crystallisation**, rhythmic (VORLÄNDER and ERNST), A., ii, 322.
- velocity of. See Velocity.
- Crystalloluminescence** (WEISER), A., ii, 40.
- Crystals**, structure of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 139.
- structure of, and Röntgen rays (GROSS), A., ii, 272.
- structure and compressibility of (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 188, 453; (VEGARD), A., ii, 453.

- Crystals**, grating theory of the formation of (BORN), A., ii, 214.
 kinetic-electromagnetic theory of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 272.
 ionic changes in (WIMMER), A., ii, 189.
 chemical affinity in (PADOA), A., ii, 51.
 thermochemical value of linkings between atoms in (PADOA), A., ii, 96.
 orientation of anisotropic liquids on (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 322.
 transformation between reversible modifications of (VIOLA), A., ii, 51.
 diatomic, ultra-red vibrations of (BORN), A., ii, 127.
 large, method of growing (MOORE), A., ii, 398.
 liquid (MOLL and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 101; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 332.
 rotation and structure of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 256.
 artificial coloration of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 52.
 mixed, distribution of atoms in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 406.
 nonmetallic, atomic structure and properties of (TAMMANN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 396, 398.
2-*o*-Cumidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUDA), A., i, 80.
Cuorin, chemical nature of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.
"Cupferron". See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Cupreine, and its derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33.
Cupreine, 5-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
Cupreine-5-thioxazole and its sulphate (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
Cupric and Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
Curcumin, synthesis of (LAMPE), A., i, 30.
 and its derivatives (GHOSH), T., 292.
Cyanamide, decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 376.
 action of, on the development of maize (MAZE, VILA, and LENOIR), A., i, 614.
Cyanates and Cyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
 chloride (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 477, 526; (JENNINGS and SCOTT), A., i, 526.
Cyanogen haloids, action of, with phenylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134.
Hydrocyanic acid, catalytic reduction of (BARKATT and TITLEY), T., 902.
 detoxication of, by sodium thio-sulphate (TEICHMANN and NAGEL), A., i, 301.
 change of, into thiocyanic acid in putrefaction (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.
 detection and estimation of (CHELLE), A., ii, 529.
 estimation of, with copper sulphate (JENNESSEAU), A., ii, 122.
Cyanides, estimation of, in presence of cyanates and bromides (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.
Cyanic acid, preparation of, by oxidation of organic compounds (FOSSE), A., i, 459.
Cyanates, estimation of, in presence of cyanides and bromides (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.
Cyanuric cyanide (OTT), A., i, 260.
Cyanuric dimethoxynitrile (OTT), A., i, 260.
Cyanuric methoxydinitrile (OTT), A., i, 260.
***ap*-Cyclene**, acetyl derivative (ROSCHE), A., i, 469.
Cyclic compounds, graphic formulae for (LOWY), A., i, 389.
***p*-Cymene**, use of, in preparation of photographic developers (LUBS), A., i, 398.
***p*-Cymene**, 3,5-*d*-nitro- (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.
Cypripedium hildendorffii, photogenic substances from (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
Cystine, soluble, metallic derivatives of (STUBER), A., i, 6.
 in urine (ANDERHALDEN), A., i, 236.
L-Cystine, dichloroacetyl derivative (ANDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
Cystolites, colour reactions of, with metallic salts (MOLISCH), A., i, 242.
Cystopteris alpina, hydrogen cyanide (MIRANDE), A., i, 113.
Cytidine-phosphoric acid, crystalline, isolation of (THANNHAUSER and DORFMELLER), A., i, 228.
 preparation of salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 504.
Cytisine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 451.
Cytisoline, synthesis of (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
Cytosine aldehyde, synthesis of (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 499.

D.

- β -Dammar-resin**, constituents of (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 166.
- Daticestin** (5:7:2'-trihydroxyflavanol), synthesis of (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
- Decenoic acid**, and its derivatives (NELSON), A., i, 544.
- Decinene** (*n-octylacetylene*) (PICON), A., i, 429.
- Decoic acid** (*α -methylnonoic acid*) (NELSON), A., i, 544.
- Dehydro- α -bromo- β -naphthol** (PUMMEKER), A., i, 441.
- Dehydrodibromodinaphtholethane**, and its phenylhydrazine (PUMMEKER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.
- Dehydrocholanic acid**, and its derivatives (BORSCHKE), A., i, 448.
- Dehydroisodoxycholic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WIELAND and GOESCH), A., i, 572.
- Dehydro- $\alpha\beta$ -dinaphthol-2-ethane**, and its phenylhydrazine (PUMMEKER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.
- Dehydroguaiaric acid methyl ether** (SCHLOFFER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- Dehydro- β -homochelidonine** (MOMOVA), A., i, 451.
- Dehydrohydrulic acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
- Dehydro- β -methyltetrahydroharmane methohydroxide**, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 957.
- Dehydronaphthols**, constitution of (PUMMEKER), A., i, 440.
- Dehydro-oxydinaphthalene oxide**, dissociation of (PUMMEKER and FRANKFURTER), A., i, 442.
- Density** (*specific gravity*), relation of, to temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 268, 391.
of elements at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 220.
of gases, determination of (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., ii, 47; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
of liquids and gases, formula for (APPEL), A., ii, 184.
of mixed liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 47.
- Deoxybenzoin**, condensation of aldehydes with (DAS and GHOSH), T., 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 821.
- Deoxycholic acid azide** and hydrazide (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- β -Deoxydehydrocholanic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (BORSCHKE), A., i, 448.
- Depolarisers of the Becquerel effect** (v. SAMSONOW), A., ii, 91.
- Depsides**, synthesis of (FISCHER and KADIRADE), A., i, 206; (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
- β -Desylbutaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- β -Desyl-*n*-butyric acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- β -Desyl- α -methylvaleraldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- β -Desyl- α -methyl-*n*-valeric acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- β -Desylpropaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
- Detonation**, theory of (BECKER), A., ii, 460.
- Dextrose** (*d-glucose*; *grape-sugar*), mutarotation of (NELSON and BEEGLE), A., i, 256.
compound of, with sodium iodide (WULFING), A., i, 574.
simultaneous oxidation of blood and of (FOSSE), A., i, 297.
retention of, by kidneys (HAMBURGER and ALONS), A., i, 364.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
in blood, estimation of (RODZ and SWEENEY; SALOMON; HAMEL), A., ii, 84.
- Diacetoneamine**, preparation of (EVEREST), T., 588.
hydrogenoxalate (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.
- 2:4-Diacetoxybenzoic acid** (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- Diacetylcaryophyllinic acid**, and its potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 91.
- Diacetyl- α -dimethylindigotin** (VORLANDER and V. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.
- Diacetyl- α -dimethylindigo-white** (VORLANDER and V. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.
- Diacetylindigotin**, structure of (VORLANDER and V. PFEIFFER), A., i, 225.
- Diacetylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Diacetyl-5-methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- α -Dialdehydes**, preparation of, and their conversion into β -lactones (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.
- Dialkyltetrahydridipyrizyls**, constitution of (EMMERT), A., i, 455.
- 2:6-Diallyl-*p*-benzoquinone-4-oxime**. See 2:6-Diallylphenol, 4-nitroso-.
- C-C-Diallylhydantoin** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.
- 2:4-Diallylphenol**, and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMER), A., i, 268.

- 2:6-Diallylphenol, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitroso- (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- 2:6-Diallylphenyl allyl ether (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- Diamagnetism in weak magnetic fields (FRIVOLD), A., ii, 94.
- o*-Diamines, aromatic, condensation of phthalic acid with (LIEB), A., i, 174.
- Diamond, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 229.
refractive properties of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 177.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone, 2:5-*di-p*-chloro- (H. and W. SCIDA), A., i, 80.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p-p'*-disulphonic acid, 6-chloro-, barium hydrogen salt (H. and W. SCIDA), A., i, 80.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinonephenyl-imide (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p*-tolyl-imide (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- Dianilinetolquinone, *di-p*-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 542.
- Dianthranol, 3:3'(3:2')-dichloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- 1:1'-Dianthraquinonyl, dichloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dianthrimide (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Dianthrimides, bromo- and chloro- (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Dianthrone, chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- Diastase, formation and action of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 361.
relation between catalase, peroxidase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.
- Diastatic reagents (PALET), A., ii, 83.
- Diazo-compounds, aliphatic, interaction of diphenylketen and (STREDA Y BLANES), A., i, 98.
- Diazoaminobenzenes, *d*-nitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 255.
- Diazoethane, reaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1168.
- Diazomethane, reaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1168.
- Diazonium salts, action of glyoxaline-carboxylic esters and amides with (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1015.
- Diazo-oxides, internal, constitution of (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1126.
- Diazoisopentane (WERNER), T., 1101.
- Diazophenols. See Diazo-oxides.
- ²⁶⁰Diazotoluene, nitro-, potassium salt (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 391.
- 3:5-Dibenzeneazophenyl propyl ketone, 2:1:6-*tri*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Dibenzhydrylaniline (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 585.
- Dibenzoyl-*o*-dimethylindigotin (VORLANDER and V. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-1:4-dihydro-5:6-(7:8)-benzquinoxaline (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-1:4-dihydroquinoxaline (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-2:3-*dihydroxy*-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:2-Dibenzoyl-*p*-phenylcyclopropane and 2-bromo- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533, 534.
- 2:6-Dibenzylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SCIDA), A., i, 81.
- n*-Dibutylamine, preparation of (WERNER), T., 1010.
- ns*-Dibutylcarbamide (WERNER), T., 1014.
- Dibutylcarbamyl chloride (WERNER), T., 1013.
- 3:4'-Di-*tert*-butyldiphenylamine, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (MALHERBE), A., i, 262.
- 5:5'-Dibutyro-3:3'-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 2:4:6:2':4':6'-*hexa*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Dicamphoethandiene (RUPPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 335.
- Dicamphorylideneacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUPPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Dicamphorylideneacetylmaleonic acid, ethyl ester (RUPPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- s*-Dicamphylethane (RUPPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 335.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dicarbamyl-2-methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid, *s*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 694.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dicarbamyl-*cyclopentane*-1:1-diacetic acid, *s*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 701.
- Dicarbethoxycurcumin, bromo-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 295.
- Dicarbiminoethyl carbonate (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.
- Dicinnamoylmethane, *mono*- and *di*-hydroxy- (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

- 2:5-Di- ψ -cumidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUDA), A., i, 80.
- Dicyanines. See Quinocyanines.
- Dicyanodiamide (*cyanoguanidine*), decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 376.
- action of, on the development of maize (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.
- 2:5-Di-*p*-dimethylaminoanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (HELLER), A., i, 542.
- Dielectric constants of gases (JONA), A., ii, 180.
- Dielectric liquids. See Liquids.
- Diet, importance of quantitative measurements in work on the accessory factors in (CHICK and HUME), A., i, 561.
- 3:4-Diethoxyaniline (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- Diethoxychloroacetanilides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- Diethyl sulphide, compounds of, with mercuric iodide and alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), T., 1154.
- $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro- (mustard gas), preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 567.
- physical constants of (ADAMS and WILLIAMSON), A., i, 118.
- solubility, hydrolysis and estimation of (HOKINS), A., i, 250.
- Diethylaminoacetodiethylamide (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
- o*-Diethylaminoacetoxybenzoic acid, derivatives of (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 18.
- Diethylaminoacetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Diethylaminoacetoxybenzoic acid.
- α -Diethylaminobutan- γ -ol (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- α -Diethylaminopentan- γ -ol, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Diethylcarbamyglycollic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (ÅHLQVIST), A., i, 437.
- β -Diethylcarbobenzoic acid. See (β)- γ -Diphenyl- β -methylvalerolactone.
- Diethyleneguanidine, salts and metallic derivatives of (PIERRON), A., i, 417.
- Diethyl ketones, manufacture of (SHIGWICK and LAMBERT), A., i, 196.
- Diffusion of acids in gels (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
- of double salts (TORRANCE), A., ii, 393.
- of electrolytes into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUDANOVIĆ), A., ii, 13.
- Diffusion of solutions across membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
- of water through collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.
- velocity of. See Velocity.
- Difurfurymethyl ether, semicarbazone of (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- Digitaligenin, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
- Digitalis glucosides (KILIANI), A., i, 90, 214.
- adsorption of (MANNICH), A., i, 277.
- detection of (BALJET), A., ii, 438.
- Digitogenic acid, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 90, 214.
- Diglycyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- Diglycyl-di-*l*-leucyl-diglycyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- Dihydroanhydrocryptopines, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 748, 775, 781.
- Dihydroanhydrodihydrocryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 754.
- Dihydroanhydrodihydromethylcryptopine (PERKIN), T., 757.
- Dihydroanhydromethylcryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 740.
- Dihydroanhydro- ψ -methylberberine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 779.
- Dihydroanhydrotetrahydromethylcryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 760.
- Dihydroaniline. See $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cycloHexadiene, 1-amino-.
- N*-Dihydro-1:2:2':1'-anthraquinoneazine (MORTON, DANDRIDGE, and MORTON SUNDOR FABRICS), A., i, 352.
- 1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazolone-4-arsinic acid (FARGHER), T., 991.
- Dihydrocinchonidine, hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (LÉGER), A., i, 451.
- Dihydrocryptopidene (PERKIN), T., 762.
- Dihydrocryptopidenic acid and its amide (PERKIN), T., 764.
- Dihydro- α -isocryptopidol (PERKIN), T., 758.
- Dihydrocupreine, and its derivatives (GIENSA and HALBERKANS), A., i, 33.
- Dihydrodianthrone, chloro-derivatives (EYKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- Dihydrodi-*peri*-naphthalendiazole (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- β -Dihydroencarvone derivatives (WALLACH and STAUDACHER), A., i, 276.

- Dihydroglyoxalines**, dihydroxy, constitution and reactions of (DIELS and SALOMON), A., i, 226.
- Dihydroionol** (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Dihydroionone**, and its semicarbazide (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Dihydromethylisooanhydrocryptonines** and their salts (PERKIN), T., 782.
- Dihydromethylcryptonine** (PERKIN), T., 746.
- Dihydroperillen** (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
- Dihydropiperonal ketone** (VAVON and FAULLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- 2,3'-Di-indenyl-3-cyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 151.
- 2,4-Diketo-5-p-aminobenzylidenethiazolidine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- 3,5-Diketo-1-benzenesulphonylpiperazine**, action of nitric acid on (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
- 2,6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-ethylpiperidine**, 3,5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- 2,6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-methylpiperidine**, 3,5-dicyano-, and its ammonium salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.
- 2,6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-n- and -iso-propylpiperidines**, 3,5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- β-Diketochoanic acid**. See Dehydroisoleoxychoic acid.
- 3,5-Diketo-1,4-diphenylpiperazine**, preparation of (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
- 3,5-Diketo-1-ethylpiperazine**, and its derivatives (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
- Diketohydrindene** (*indandione*), derivatives of (DAS and GHOSH), A., i, 542.
- Diketomethylcyclohexadienes**, dinitro-, potassium derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- 2,6-Diketo-4-β-phenylethyl 4-ethylpiperidine**, 3,5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- 4,6-Diketophenyl-1-ethylhexahydro-1:3,5-triazine** (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
- 3,5-Diketo-1-phenylpiperazine**, preparation of, and dinitro- (DUBSKY), A., i, 289.
- Diketopiperazines** (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288, 289; (DUBSKY, IZDEBSKA-DOMANSKA, SPRITZMANN, VAN LIEB-WENSINK, and GRANACHER), A., i, 289.
- 3,5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetic acid**, methyl ester (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
- Diketo-β-quinacridone**, and mono- and dinitro-, and their derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMCZOWSKI), A., i, 352.
- 3,5-Diketo-1-p-tolylpiperazine**, preparation of, and dinitro- (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
- Di-1-leucylidiglycyl-L-cystine**, and its dichloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- 3,5-Dimethoxyaceto-p-phenetidine**, and 2-bromo- (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- monohydrate, solubility of, in water (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., ii, 451.
- 1,3-Dimethoxybenzene**, nitroamino-, derivatives of (VERMEULEN), A., i, 124.
- Dimethoxy-1-benzoylcoumarones**, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOUR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- Dimethoxybenzylidenecoumaranones** (TAMBOUR and GUBLER), A., i, 217.
- Dimethoxychloroacetanilides** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- Dimethoxydimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol** (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 256.
- 3,5-Dimethoxydulcin**. See 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxybenzenazo-β-naphthol**. See 3,5-Dimethoxyphenetidineazo-β-naphthol.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxybenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxycarbanilide**. See 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-s-diphenylcarbamide.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-s-diphenylcarbamide** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenol** (*homosantiarol*) (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine**, and 6-chloro- (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
- Dimethoxyfuchsondimethylmonium chloride** (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 256.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-p-phenetidine** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- 3,5-Dimethoxyphenetidineazo-β-naphthol** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 3,5-Dimethoxy-4-phenetole**, 1-iodo- (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 2,4'-Dimethoxy-4-phenylcoumarin**, 5:7-dihydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 92.
- 3,4-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone** 2,6-dihydroxy-, acetyl derivative (BARCELLINI), A., i, 546.

- 88-Dimethoxy-*a*-phenylpropionic acid**, methyl ester (WISLIGENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- Di-*o*-methoxystyryl ketone phenylhydrazones** (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Dimethylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- 2-Dimethylamino-10-benzylideneanthrone** (WEITZ), A., i, 292.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecoumaranone** (TAMBOUR and GÜLLER), A., i, 217.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenedecyloxybenzoin** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 825.
- α*-Dimethylaminobutan- γ -ol**, and its benzoyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- α*-Dimethylaminohexan- γ -ol**, and its cinnamyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- α*-Dimethylamino- ζ -methylheptan- γ -ol**, and its benzoyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- α*-Dimethylaminopentan- γ -ol**, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- m*-Dimethylaminophenolquinolinein** (GHOSH), T., 1105.
- 4-Dimethylaminoisophthalic acid** (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLÉ, EHRLICH, and SKUTZKY), A., i, 77.
- Dimethylaminoplatinum**, diiodo- (TCHUGAEV), A., ii, 292.
- p*-Dimethylamino-*α*-thioleinnamic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Dimethylammonium nitroprusside** (BUTROWS and TURNER), T., 1434.
- Dimethylaniline**, condensation of *o*-phthalaldehyde and (WEITZ), A., i, 290.
- Dimethylaniline**, 3:4- and 3:5-*d*-bromo- and their salts (VORLANDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 321.
- nitroso-, equilibrium of, with amines (KREMANN and WILK), A., ii, 275.
- 2:5-Dimethylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** and 2:5-*di*-*o*-hydroxy- (H. and W. SCUDA), A., i, 31.
- 2:4'- and 2:5'-dichloro derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.
- N*-Dimethylanthranilic acid**, salts of (VORLANDER and JANECKE), A., i, 263.
- 3:3'-Dimethylarsenobenzene**, 4:4'-dihydroxy-5:5'-diamino-, dihydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 990.
- 2:2'- and 7:7'-Dimethyl-5:5'-arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazoles, and their dihydrochlorides (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.
- 2:4'-Dimethylazobenzene**, 6-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acid** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1379.
- αβ*-Dimethyl- Δ^{α} -butenoic acid**, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-butylbenzimidazole**, and its picrate (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 178.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-6-isobutylpiperidine**, 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 130.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-6-isobutyl-4-piperidone**, derivatives of (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
- pp'*-Dimethylcarbonatodiecinnamoylmethane** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- 3:5-Di-*p*-methylcarbonatostyrylisoxazole** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- α*- γ -Dimethyl-*α*-carboxyglutaric acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
- 2:6-Dimethylcinchomeronic acid**, acid esters of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 36.
- 3:5-Dimethylcoumaranone**, derivatives of (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- 1-bromo- (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Dimethylcurcumin**, bromo-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 296.
- Dimethyldehydrodurilic acid** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BELOW), A., i, 459.
- Dimethyl- Δ^1 -dihydronaphthalenes**, and their dibromides (SCHROETER, LUCHTENSTADT, and IRINEV), A., i, 84, 86.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline**, salts of (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- 5:7-Dimethyldioxindole**, and its *O*-acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 5:7-Dimethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, esters of, and their diacetyl derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 5:5-Dimethyldicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl dihydrogen ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone**, and its semicarbazone (V. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethylglutaric acids**, optically active, and their salts and derivatives (MÖLLER), A., i, 384.

- 4:6-Dimethylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 232.
- 7:7-Dimethyl-1:2:2-bicycloheptane-2-carboxylic acid. See α -Fenchenylic acid.
- β :7-Dimethyl- Δ^7 -heptene- β : ζ -dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- 2:4-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its derivatives, and α -di-cyano- ω -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 695.
- β :7-Dimethyl- Δ^7 -hexene- β : ζ -dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- δ -Dimethylhydrylic acid, and 5:5'-di-bromo- and -dichloro- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 4:7-Dimethylisatin (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- 5:7-Dimethylisatin, isomerism of (HELLER), A., i, 36, 282.
- Dimethyl ketones, manufacture of (SINGWICK and LAMBERT), A., i, 196.
- Dimethyl methylaraboside (LRIE and DICK), T., 599.
- 1:2-Dimethylnaphthalene (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- Dimethylnaphthalenes, and their derivatives (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315; (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 318.
- Dimethylnaphthaquinones (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.
- Dimethylnaphthols (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.
- 4:9-Dimethyl- ψ -1:8-*isognaphthoxone*, and its salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
- 1:3-Di(methylnitroamino)benzene, 2:4:6-trinitro, effect of substitution on the mobility of the methylnitroamino-groups in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 121.
- β :7-Dimethylpentane, δ -iodo- (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- β :7-Dimethyl- δ -pentanol (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Dimethylphenyl hydrogen arsenide, sodium derivative, preparation of (WHITE), A., i, 560.
- Dimethylphlorobutyrophenone. See *m*-5-Xylol propyl ketone, 2:4:6-tri-hydroxy-.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-7-*n*-propyldihydroindole, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYŁĄTKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- 6:8-Dimethylquinoline, chloro- and hydroxy (SPATH), A., i, 453.
- 6:8-Dimethylquinoline, dihydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 283.
- 6:8-Dimethylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (SPATH), A., i, 453.
- Dimethylrhodim (TCHERNIAC), T., 1076.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy- (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- 2:3-Dimethyltetrahydronaphthol (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- 2:6-Dimethylthien (TCHERNIAC), T., 1085.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 1:3-Dimethyluracil, 5-amino-, and its salts (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dimethylvaleric acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Di-*peri*-naphthaseliendiazole, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dinaphthol-2-ethane, and its diacetyl derivative, and 6:6'-dibromo- (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dinaphthyl ether, α' -bromo- β -hydroxy- (PUMMERER), A., i, 441.
- β -hydroxy-, preparation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 442.
- Di- α -naphthylbiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Di- α -naphthylcarbamide (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Dioxindoles, action of phenylhydrazine on (MARTINET), A., i, 221.
- Dioxodisiloxane, action of ammonia on (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 283.
- Dioxo- ψ -cryptopidene (PERKIN), T., 773.
- Dioxymethylisovanhydrodihydrocryptopine (PERKIN), T., 739.
- Diphenyl, preparation of (KRIEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4-*o*-acetoxybenzylfuran (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- 5-Diphenylacridine, and its amino-derivatives (KEDRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 554.
- Diphenylamine, preparation of (ROGERS and PONT DE NEMOURS & Co.), A., i, 528.
- equilibrium of, with phenols (KREMANNS and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 275.
- action of nitric and nitrous acids on (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 481, 482.
- Diphenylamine, bromonitro-, derivatives of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 480.
- nitro-derivatives (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
- tetranitro- (TINGLE and LAWRENCE), A., i, 394.

- Diphenylamine, *hexanitro*, preparation of (HOFFMAN and DAME), A., i, 394.
 salts of (KAST and LANGHANS), A., i, 394.
- γ -Diphenyl- α -*p*-anisyl- Δ - γ -pentadien-*e*-one, α -hydroxy-, and its picrate (DILTNEY), A., i, 413.
- Diphenylarsinic acid, hydrobromides and hydrochlorides of (GRIGNARD and RIVAT), A., i, 460.
- Diphenylarsinic acid, amino-, hydroxy- and nitro-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 956.
- di-p*-amino- (KOBER and DAVIS), A., i, 230.
- op*-*d*-hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 605.
- 2:3-Diphenylbenzopyronium chloride (DAS and GHOSH), T., 819; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 822.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-2-benzylfuran, and its 2-carboxyanilide and 2-carboxylic acid (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- α -Diphenyl- β -benzylpropane- α , β -diol, and its acetyl derivative (OREKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4- α -bromobenzylfuran (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- β -Diphenylbutane- α , α -dicarboxylic acid, δ -hydroxy- (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- β -Diphenyl- Δ -*γ*-butene- α -carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- β -Diphenyl- α -dibenzylethyl alcohol (OREKHOFF), A., i, 205.
- 5-Diphenyldihydrosoridine, nitro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 537.
- Diphenyl-*N-p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitrene, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- N,N'*-Diphenyl-*N,N'*-dimethylbenzidine (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
- Diphenyldimethylcarbamide, preparation of (WINKEL), A., i, 584.
- pp*-Diphenylenebisiminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
- Diphenylenediphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- Diphenyleneguanylbiuret (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 135.
- Diphenylene-*N*-phenylnitrene, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- Di-β*-phenylethyl ether (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Diphenylethylcarbinol, *p*-amino- (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
- Diphenylethylenediamine, preparation and nitro-derivatives of (BENNETT), T., 576.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-4-ethyl-5-pyrrolone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- 1:5-Diphenylfuran, 3-bromo- (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 583.
- 2:5-Diphenylfuran-4-carboxyanilide (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- α , β -Diphenylglutaric acid, and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4- α -hydroxybenzylfuran (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- γ -Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- Δ - γ -pentadien-*e*-one, α -hydroxy- (DILTNEY), A., i, 413.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-6-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyrylium chloride (DILTNEY), A., i, 413.
- Diphenylketen, interaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds and (STREDA y BLANES), A., i, 98.
- Diphenylmethane-*pp'*-bisdimethylethylammonium diiodide (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
- Diphenylmethanediammonium (methyl-ethylpropyl)-methylethylbenzyl salts (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
- Diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazone (HELFFERICH), A., i, 386.
- Diphenylmethylaminesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
- Diphenylmethylcarbinol, *p*-amino- (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
- Diphenyl- α -methyl- β -ethylvalerolactones (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- α , β -Diphenyl- δ -methylpentane- α , β -diol (OREKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-4-methyl-5-pyrrolone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- (β)- γ -Diphenyl- δ -methylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
- 2:3-Diphenylnaphthapyronium chloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 823.
- Diphenylnitrosamines, nitro-derivatives (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
- 4:10-Dinitro- (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 482.
- Diphenyl-*o*-nitro-*p*-tolylmethane, 4:1'-dinitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
- Diphenylphthalidecarboxylic acid, hydroxy- (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- 4:4'-Diphenylpicacyanole, salts of (FISCHER, BAUER, MERKEL, and SCHEIBE), A., i, 174.

- 4:6-Diphenyl-1:2-pyrone (KOHLE and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- 2:8-Diphenylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 823.
- Diphenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylinitrone, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 585.
- 5:5-Diphenyl-3-tolylthiazolid-2:4-diones (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.
- α -Diphenyltruxandiol (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
- α - and γ -Diphenyltruxanes (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
- α - and γ -Diphenyltruxones, and their derivatives (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
- 1:4-Diphenyluretidone, and its acetyl derivative (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
- 8 γ -Diphenyl-*n*-valeric acid (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- 88-Diphenylvaleric acid, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- 8 γ -Diphenylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- 88-Diphenylvalerolactone (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- 76-Diphenylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
- Diphtalyl-1:2-naphthalenediamine (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- Diphtalyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (LIEB), A., i, 174.
- Dipiperonal ketone, catalytic hydrogenation of (VAYON and FAULLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- Dipiperonyl disulphide, *di*-6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 350.
- γ - and δ -Dipropylcarbobenzoic acid. See γ - and δ -Diphenyl- α -methyl- β -ethylvalerolactones.
- 88-Di-*n*-propylglutaric acid, and its ammonium salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 335.
- Dipropyl ketone, semicarbazone (LYNN), A., i, 246.
- Dipropylphenols, and their phenylcarbamates (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- 3:5-Dipropylsalicylic acid (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- Diquinolonylenecarbinol, and its potassium salt (BACZYNSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 354.
- Diquinolonyleneglycollic acid (BACZYNSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 354.
- Diquinopyridone, and its dihydrochloride (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 355.
- 3:2'-Diquinolyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its potassium salt (BACZYNSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.
- 5:5'-Diquinolyl, 8:8'-dihydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
- 3:2-Diquinolyl-3-carboxylic acid (v. IHNATOWICZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
- Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 809.
- Disalicylidenebenzidine, 3:3'- and -5:5'-*di*-nitro- (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Disinfectants, power of elements and compounds as (FRIEDENTHAL), A., i, 366.
- Disperse systems. See Systems.
- Dispersion, rotatory, of organic compounds (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
- Dissociation of strong electrolytes (BIJERRUM), A., ii, 9.
- Distillation, fractional, limits of (DUF-TON), A., ii, 136.
- Thermodynamics of (MABILLE), A., ii, 184.
- in steam (RICHMOND), A., ii, 435.
- Distillation apparatus (McHARGUE), A., ii, 380; (VAN URK), A., ii, 463.
- Distyryl ketone (*di*benzylideneacetone), and *di*-*o*-chloro-, and their phenylhydrazones (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Disulphidobismethylenedioxybenzoic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Disulphidodifurylacrylic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Dithiazylamine (TCHEERNIAC), T., 1082.
- Dithioacetic acid, nitro-, potassium salt (FREUND), A., i, 310.
- 2:5-Ditoluidino-*p*-benzoquinones (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Ditolylamine, *di*-nitro- (RYAN and O'RILEY), A., i, 478.
- Di-*o*-tolylbiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Divanillylideneisityl oxide (GROSH), T., 299.
- 2:5-Di-*as*-*m*-xylidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Dogs, nitrogen metabolism in, after administration of thyroid (ROHDE and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 185.
- Dracorubin tests for detection of colourless organic liquids (DIEFERICH), A., ii, 202.
- Drugs, study of the toxicity of, by means of the guttometer (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 139.
- Dryophantin NIERENSTEIN), T., 1330.

Dysprosium, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 381.

E.

Earths, rare (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27; (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.

Egg-albumin. See Albumin.

Ektropite (FLINK), A., ii, 112.

Electric arc, metallic vapour (PODSZUS), A., ii, 445.

cataphoresis, measurement of (SVEDBERG and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 315.

charge produced by spraying antipyratics (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.

current interrupter, simple (BRUNNER), A., ii, 225.

discharge, decomposition of dielectric liquids by (URBAIN and SCAT), A., ii, 214.

field, effect of, on spectra (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38; (RITTER), A., ii, 378; (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 378, 379, 380; (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379, 380.

molecular, in gases (DEBYE), A., ii, 211.

glow lamp, removal of residual gases from (HAMBURG), A., ii, 378.

Electrical conductivity (SCHLESINGER and MULLINIX), A., ii, 91.

theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 262.

use of the thermionic amplifier in measurements of (HALL and ADAMS), A., ii, 499.

of mixtures of colloids (GREEN), A., ii, 398.

of isotopic elements (LORING), A., ii, 313, 384, 491.

state of super-, in metals (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 315.

of non-aqueous solutions (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 182; (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263; (THIEL), A., ii, 375.

of plant juices (HAYNES), A., i, 512.

of emulsions of bacteria (SHEARER), A., i, 367.

and permeability of tissues (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 141, 112.

use of, in analysis (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 71.

Electrical super-tension (SMITS), A., ii, 387.

Electricity, generation of, by atomising liquids (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 385, 386.

Electrode, copper, action of depolarisers on (v. SAMSONOW), A., ii, 91.

hydrogen, electromotive force of (SCHMIDT and HOAGLAND), A., ii, 492.

modified (STURM), A., ii, 43; (HUNDIG and STURM), A., ii, 212.

mercurous chloride (*calomel*) (STURM), A., ii, 43.

nitrogen, potential of (USHER and VENKATESWARAN), T., 613.

silver-silver chloride, use of, in measuring activity of hydrochloric acid solutions (LINHART), A., ii, 444.

Electrodes, super-tension of (SMITS), A., ii, 91.

Electrolysis, relation between photolysis and (HAUR), A., ii, 264.

movement of ions in (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 213.

chemical dynamics of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 132.

discharge (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 492.

Electrolytes, ionisation of (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.

adsorption of, by charcoal (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 269.

diffusion of, into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BRANOVIC), A., ii, 13.

colloidal. See Colloidal.

Electrolytes, strong, ionisation of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 9; (MACINNES), A., ii, 385.

Electrometer for measurement of radioactivity (SZILARD), A., ii, 41.

Electromotive equilibria and the Volta effect (SMITS and BLIVOET), A., ii, 131.

Electrons, size and shape of (COMPTON), A., ii, 504.

in helium, ionisation potential of (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.

Elements, atomic weights of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 460.

arrangement of, in order of their atomic weights (SZYMAKOWITZ), A., ii, 405.

new periodic system of (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 331.

derivation of the periodic system of, from the electron theory (TENTH), A., ii, 330.

limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.

arc spectra of (CATALAN), A., ii, 458.

vacuum arc spectra of (MCLENNAN, AINSLIE, and FULLER), A., ii, 177.

- Elements**, density of, at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 220.
distribution of, in living matter (HACKH), A., i, 297.
"old age" of (HACKH), A., ii, 358.
chemical, definition of the term (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.
and radioactive change (SODDY), T., i, 1.
isotopic (MEYER), A., ii, 384.
electrical conductivity of (LORING), A., ii, 313, 384, 491.
separation of, by physical methods (LINDEMANN; CHAPMAN), A., ii, 390.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
rare, photochemical reactions of compounds of (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
Emerald, spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
Emetine, detection of, in human urine (MATTI), A., ii, 307.
Emulsin, synthesis of cellobiose by means of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 361.
fixation of formaldehyde by (BOKORNY), A., i, 361.
Enzymes, purification of (WOOD), A., i, 102.
action of, on starch (SHERMAN, WALKER, and CALDWELL), A., i, 559.
fermentation of sugars by (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 471.
oxidising (ONSLow), A., i, 361.
pancreatic (FENGER and HULL), A., i, 461.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Catalase.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Invertase.
Lipase.
Oxyhydrase.
Pancreatin.
Pepsin.
Peroxidase.
Protease.
Ptyalin.
Rennin.
Sucrase.
Trypsin.
Uvase.
Enzyme action (FALK), A., i, 102; (ANDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50; (FALK, McGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.
excitation of (WEICHARDT and APITZSCH), A., i, 109.
radiation theory of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 604.
Eosin, (dibromo-. See Fluorescein, octabromo-.
Epichitosamine, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 475.
Epichitose, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 475.
Epidote, solubility of calcium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
Epifucose (VOTUCEK and ČERVENÝ), A., i, 472.
Equation of state, values of a and b in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 11.
for fluids, temperature exponent in (ARIES), A., ii, 266.
for liquids and vapours (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 215.
Pictet's, for moist vapours (VENATON), A., ii, 11.
van der Waals', critical discussion of (VENATON), A., ii, 11.
new equations derived from (KAM), A., ii, 48.
Equilibria, electromotive. See Electromotive equilibria.
Equilibrium in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and ATER), A., ii, 15; (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54; (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHAMNGER), A., ii, 143, 275; (KREMANN and WIK), A., ii, 275, 457, 458; (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 456, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456, 457.
between vapour and liquid (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.
of solutions between membranes of amylalcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
Erbium, separation of, from yttrium (WHEELER, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27.
o-Esdragole. See o-Allylphenol, methyl ether.
Esters, unsaturated, addition of nitromethane to (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.
Ethane, specific heat of (HERSE), A., ii, 388.
ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), T., 81.
Ethane, halogen derivatives, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (SWARTS), A., i, 217.
tetrabromo-, cryoscopic constant of (LESTIAT), A., ii, 316.
stetrachloro-, conversion of, into trichloroethylene (COMPAGNIE DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE), A., i, 513.
chlorination of, in presence of catalysts (KOKATSUR), A., i, 145.

- Ethane, α -dinitro**, and its potassium salt (WIELAND, SAKELLARIOS, and BLÜMICH), A., i, 307.
- Ethane- α -disulphonethyl-anilide and -phenetidine** (SCHROTER), A., i, 519.
- Ethane- α -disulphonic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHROTER), A., i, 519.
- Ethanetrialkylarsonium compounds**, preparation of (GUGGENHEIM and HUG), A., i, 577.
- 5- and 6-Ethoxyacetanilides, 4-hydroxy-** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 4-Ethoxyaniline**. See *p*-Phenetidine.
- Ethoxyanilines, hydroxy-**. See *Ethoxyphenols, amino-*.
- Ethoxybenzene**. See *Phenetole*.
- 4-Ethoxy-1,2-benzopyrone-6-(or 8)-carboxylic acid, 5*β*-dihydroxy-**, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.
- 5- and 6-Ethoxychloroacetanilides, 4-hydroxy-** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 5-Ethoxydimethylhydric acid** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 5'-Ethoxydimethylhydric acid, 5-bromo-** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 5-Ethoxyhydric acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
- α -Ethoxymethylfurfuraldehyde**, derivatives of (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- Ethoxyphenols, amino-** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- α -Ethoxy-*o*-phenylenecarbinonoguanidine**, and its derivatives (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 136.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline**. CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIENFORM. E. SCHERING, A., i, 496.
- α -Ethoxyresacetophenone**, and its diethyl and dimethyl ethers (SONN), A., i, 331.
- α -Ethoxy-*m*-tolylacetonitrile** (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1163.
- Ethyl alcohol**, preparation of, from marine alge (KATZER), A., i, 193.
- solubility of mixtures of ether, water and (BOUTIN and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 452.
- ignition of mixtures of ether, air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
- oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 514.
- absolute, distinction between methyl alcohol and (SARALITSCHKA), A., ii, 249.
- estimation of, refractometrically (PATR), A., ii, 433.
- estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- Ethyl alcohol**, estimation of, in presence of acetaldehyde and acetone (HOEPNER), A., ii, 434.
- estimation of benzene in (BARINGTON and TINGLE), A., ii, 353.
- estimation of ethyl ether in (COX), A., ii, 83.
- Ethyl alcohol, β -amino-**, biochemical preparation of (NORD), A., i, 474.
- alkyl and aryl derivatives of (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 66.
- Ethyl ether**, solubility of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water and (BOUTIN and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 452.
- vapour pressures of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (PORTER), A., ii, 448.
- equilibrium curves for (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 215.
- equilibrium of chloroform and (SMITS and BERCKMANS), A., i, 118.
- equilibrium in the system: succinic acid, water and (FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 141.
- spontaneous inflammation of the vapour of, mixed with air (ALLAIRE), A., i, 194.
- ignition of mixtures of alcohol, air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
- systematic extraction with (PINNOW), A., ii, 303.
- recovery of, used in fat estimations (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 303.
- impurity in, which gives a blue colour with benzidine (WEERHUIZEN), A., ii, 175.
- estimation of, in blood (LE HETX), A., ii, 250.
- estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (COX), A., ii, 83.
- Ethyl ether, α , β -dichloro-**, preparation of (WILDMAN and GRAY), A., i, 515.
- Ethyl bromo- and fluoro-alkyl ethers** (SWARTS), A., i, 194.
- sulphite, hydrolysis of (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN), A., i, 381.
- Ethylacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Ethylaminosulphonic acid** (TRAUF and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- Ethylaniline, β -nitro-**, and its hydrochloride (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 397.
- 2-Ethylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- Ethylbarbituric acid**, sodium salt (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355.
- o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzaldehyde** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- m*-Ethylbenzonitrile** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.

- o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzyl bromide (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzyl alcohol (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- α -Ethylbutyric acid, α -bromo-, preparation and properties of anilides of (THORP), A., i, 13.
- Ethylearbamide, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 266.
- Ethylcarbamylglycollic acid and its derivatives (ANLQVIST), A., i, 437.
- Ethylcarbamylglycollic anhydride. See 2:4-Diketo-3-ethyloxazolidine.
- Ethyleupreine, 5-amino-, and its salts (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
- 1-Ethylloxindole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Ethylene, preparation and properties of (MALISOFF and EGLOFF), A., i, 246, specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388, derivatives, absorption spectra of (LEY), A., ii, 40, estimation of, in presence of acetylene (ROSS and TRUMRILL), A., ii, 482.
- Ethylene, trichloro-, preparation of (COMPAGNIE DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE), A., i, 513.
- tetrachloro-, preparation of (WEISER and WIGHTMAN), A., i, 429, nitro-, and its dibromide (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 307.
- Ethylene chlorohydrin, preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 567.
- Ethylenediamine, compound of nickel dichromate with, and its crystallography (CHIAVARINO), A., i, 522.
- Ethylenediglycine, ethylester (KRAUSE), A., i, 68.
- Ethylene glycol, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572, mesityl and xylyl ethers (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1243.
- Ethyleneguanidine, salts and metallic derivatives of (PIERREON), A., i, 117.
- 4-Ethylglyoxaline, 8-amino- (*histamine*; β -iminazolyethylamine), occurrence of (ABEL and KUBOTA), A., i, 506, synthesis of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 41, production of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611.
- 2-Ethylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1017.
- Ethylhydrocupreidine, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
- Ethylhydrocupreine, 5-amino- (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
- Ethyliminodiacetic acid, amide and methyl ester (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
- 1- and 2-Ethylindazole-3-carboxylic acids, and their ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and DRESER), A., i, 457.
- 1-Ethylisatin, 5-bromo-, and its phenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 1-Ethylisatinphenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- N*-Ethylisatoic acid, 5-bromo-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- N*-Ethyl- β -naphthisatinphenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- N*-Ethyl- β -naphthisatoic acid, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- Ethylphenanthrenecarboxylic acid (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.
- o*- and *m*-Ethylphenylacetic acid, and their derivatives (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- p*-Ethylphenyltriethylsilane (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 52.
- β -Ethyl- β -propylglutaric acid (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- 5-Ethylpyrimidine, amino-, chloro-, hydroxy-, and iodo-derivatives, and their salts (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355.
- 5-Ethylrhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Ethylsulfthiocarbamide, picrate of (WERNER), T., 1172.
- 2-Ethylthiol-4-aldehydopyrimidine, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro-, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 500.
- Eugenol, estimation of, in presence of triacetin and benzyl alcohol (FERPEROT), A., ii, 250.
- Eukodal (*oruthihydrocodeinone hydrochlorid*) (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 345.
- Eulysite of Södermanland (PALMGREN), A., ii, 164.
- Eutectic point of dilute solutions (COLSON), A., ii, 274.
- Euxanthone, constitution of the compound obtained by oxidation of, with chromic acid (VAN SCHERPEMBERG), A., i, 596.
- Evaporation apparatus (MERRILL and EWING), A., ii, 189.
- Explosion, definition of the term (BRIEGER and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 219; (LANGHANS), A., ii, 327, calculation of temperatures of (BLOM), A., ii, 277; (MURAUER), A., ii, 277, 501, temperatures of, of endothermic substances (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), T., 1006, volcanic. See Volcanic.

- Explosives**, preparation of (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), A., i, 480.
nitro-compounds used as (STINE), A., i, 590.
- Explosive mixtures**, electrical ignition of (PATERSON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 314.
- Extraction apparatus** (VAN UNK), A., ii, 463.
automatic (TCHERNIAC), T., 1090.
for fats (GRIFFITHS-JONES), A., ii, 173.
- Eyes**, blue, cause of colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 421.
- F.**
- Fæces**, estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
estimation of sulphur in (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.
- Fats**, determination of melting points of (DE JONG), A., ii, 316.
formation of glycogen and sugars from (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.
replacement of glycerol in, by higher alcohols (LAI WORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
degradation of, in the central nervous system (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 420.
animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.
unsaturated, hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 403.
extraction apparatus for (GRIFFITHS-JONES), A., ii, 173.
recovery of ether used in estimation of (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 303.
micro-estimation of (E. and F. WERHUIZEN), A., ii, 355.
- Feathers**, blue, cause of colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 462.
- Fenchenes**, constitutions of (TIVIST), A., i, 165.
ozonisation of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 408.
- α -Fenchenylianic acid**, zinc salt and anilide of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.
- Fenchol** *p*-nitrobenzoate (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
- Fenugreek seeds**. See *Seeds*.
- Fermentation**, studies in (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 102.
effect of variation in barometric height on (RIFFEL), A., i, 368.
alcoholic, in an alkaline medium (OELSNER and KOCH), A., i, 302.
of carbohydrates by yeast (ÄBBERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
- Fermentation**, alcoholic, influence of chlorides on (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242.
role of phosphates in (V. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 58.
bacterial (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.
lactic acid, action of salts on (RICHER and CARDOT), A., i, 368.
yeast, cell-free, kinetics of (MEYERHOFF), A., i, 57.
- Ferrazite** (LEE and DE MORAES), A., ii, 517.
- Ferrierite** (GRAHAM), A., ii, 237.
- Ferriferous sands** in Italy (CATTANEO and MADDALENA), A., ii, 368.
- Ferri-ferrocyanides**, oxidation potential of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 577.
- Ferrocyanides** (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- Ferromolybdenum**, estimation of arsenic in (BINDER), A., ii, 117.
estimation of molybdenum in (HOEFFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 81.
- Ferrosilicon**, magnetic properties of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 10.
- Ferroureanum**, estimation of uranium in (KELLEY, MEYER, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.
- Ferrovanadium**, estimation of phosphorus in (JOHNSON), A., ii, 168.
- Fertilisers**. See *Manures*, artificial.
- α -Feruloylacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- Feruloylacetone** (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- Fibres**, crude, filter for use in estimation of (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 303.
vegetable, estimation of the digestibility of (WÄENTIG and GIERISCH), A., ii, 173.
- Fibrin**, swelling of, in acids (TOLMAN and STEARN), A., ii, 101.
swelling of, in alkalis (TOLMAN and BRACEWELL), A., ii, 499.
action of trypsin on (EDIE), A., i, 460.
- Fibroin**, destructive distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), A., i, 559.
- Filters**, membrane, use of, in analysis (ZSIGMONDY and JANDER), A., ii, 520.
- Filter paper**, capillary rise of liquids in (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 185.
- Filter-paper pulp**, use of, in analysis (HACKL), A., ii, 166.
- Filtration apparatus** (ALDRICH), A., ii, 146.
- Fisetol**. See *Resacetophenone*, α -hydroxy-

- Flame**, propagation of, in gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
in mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
in mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), T., 81.
- Flavanol**, 5:7:2'-trihydroxy. See Datisetin.
- Flavone**, 5:6:7-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
- Flavones**, amino- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 169.
- Flavonesazo- β -naphthols** (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 169.
- Floriditol** (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
- Floridose**, and its derivatives, from seaweed (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
- Flue gases**, analysis of (DUBBINAY, TRIMIER, and TOURET), A., ii, 78.
- Fluoran**, tetrabromo- (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
- Fluorene**, condensation of ethyl phthalate with (WISLICIENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- Fluorenephthaloylic acid**, and its derivatives (WISLICIENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
- o-Fluorenylmethylbenzoic acid** (WISLICIENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
- 1-Fluorenylphthalazone** (WISLICIENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
- Fluorescein** as a reagent for ozone (BENOIST), A., ii, 193.
tetra- and *octa-*bromo-, and their derivatives (PRATT, HUTCHINSON, and HARVEY), A., i, 536.
- Fluorescence**, conditions of excitation of (BRÜNINGHAUS), A., ii, 442.
- Fluorine**, electrolytic preparation of (ARGO, MATHERS, HUMISTON, and ANDERSON), A., ii, 333.
- Fluorides**, manurial experiments with (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 371, 512.
detection of (PARTRIDGE), A., ii, 349.
- Fluorine organic compounds** (RINKEN), A., i, 1198.
thermochemistry of (SWARTS), A., ii, 317.
- Fluorides**, organic, preparation of (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
- organo-metallic** (KRAUSE), A., i, 9.
- Fluorine estimation**:—
estimation of, in fluorspar and basic slags (DOYLE), A., ii, 349.
- Fluorite**. See Fluorspar.
- Fluorosulphonic acid**, preparation of salts of (TRAUBE, HOEBENZ, and WUNDERLICH), A., ii, 364.
use of, in preparation of amino-sulphonic acids (TRAUBE and BRÜHMER), A., i, 434.
- Fluorspar** (BLOUNT and SQUEIRA), T., 705.
analysis of (DOYLE), A., ii, 349.
- Foam**, turpentine resin as a breaker of (KENDALL), A., ii, 361.
- Fogs** produced in chemical reactions (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 61.
- Food**, action of ultraviolet light on the accessory factors in (ZILVA), A., i, 461.
estimation of sulphur in (HALVERSON), A., ii, 529.
estimation of sulphur in, by the sodium peroxide method (KRIEGLER and MANGUM), A., ii, 473.
estimation of zinc in (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.
- Foodstuffs**, humin nitrogen formed by hydrolysis of (ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 204.
- Formaldehyde**, photosynthesis of (KÖGEL), A., i, 471.
production of, from formic acid and its salts (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.
polymerisation of, by alkalis (MANNICH), A., i, 196.
gelatin jellies of, crystallisation in (MOELLER), A., ii, 498.
explosive substance from (MOROSCHI), A., i, 385.
action of, on starch (JACOBY), A., i, 311; (V. KAUFMANN and LEWITE), A., i, 312.
fixation of, by enzymes (BOKORNY), A., i, 361.
supposed diastatic properties of (SALLINGER), A., i, 253.
detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
- Formic acid** in the hairs of the nettle (DOBBS), A., i, 915.
electrical conductivity of salts of (SCHLESINGER and MULLINX), A., ii, 91.
tautomerism of (PRED'HOME), A., i, 195.
dehydration of solutions of (JONES), A., i, 520.
reduction of (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.
origin of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 298.
sodium salt, action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.

- Formic acid**, ethyl ester, equation of state of (ARTÈS), A., ii, 446.
- Formic acid**, chloro-, trichloromethyl ester, preparation and properties of (HOOD and MURDOCK), A., i, 568.
- Formylphenylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (WISLICEŃSKI and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- methyl ester, reduction of (WISLICEŃSKI and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- Fractionating apparatus**, laboratory (ROBERT), A., ii, 266.
- Freezing point of solutions** (FAWSITT), T., 790.
- Freezing-point determinations**, use of, in analysis (FAWSITT), T., 801.
- Frog**, skin of. See *Skin*.
- Fruits**, relation of inclusion cells to the mellowing of (GRIEBEL and SCHÄFER), A., i, 427.
- Fruit juices**, antiscorbutic properties of (HARDEN and ROBISON), A., i, 186.
- Fulminic acid**, mercury salt, impurities in (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., i, 198.
- action of halogenates and hypohalogenites on (LANGHANS), A., i, 259.
- analysis of (LANGHANS), A., ii, 305.
- Fumaric acid**, production of, by fermentation of sugar (WEHMER), A., i, 58, 363; (EHRICH), A., i, 239.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Fungi**, effect of acids and alcohols on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
- higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
- Funnel for filtering neutral liquids** (ALDRICH), A., ii, 146.
- Furan derivatives**, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SUZUKI), A., i, 366.
- Furfuraldehyde**, estimation of, in presence of acetone and methyl alcohol (FRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
- Furfuroids**, estimation of, in beet residues (GILLET), A., ii, 302.
- Furythiolacrylic acid** (ANDREANCH), A., i, 97.
- G.**
- Gallic acid**, carbohydrate, glyceryl, and glyeyl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and v. PRIGERZIM), A., i, 280.
- Gallium**, extraction of, from zinc ores (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 311.
- Gallium chloride**, purification, properties, and analysis of (RICHARDS, CRAIG, and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 157; (RICHARDS and BOYER), A., ii, 158.
- Gallium estimation and separation**:—
estimation of, and its separation from zinc (PORTER and BROWNING), A., ii, 525.
- Gallotannic acid**, influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of (BÖSEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.
- 1-Galloyl-β-glucose**, acetyl derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- Galls**. See *Knopper and Pea galls*.
- Gas**, device for introducing a vapour into a (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.
- producer. See *Producer gas*.
- Gases**, scattering of light by (SMUTT), A., ii, 5.
- molecular electric field in (DEBYE), A., ii, 211.
- dielectric constants of (JONA), A., ii, 130.
- calculation of chemical constants of (LANGEN), A., ii, 183.
- density of (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., ii, 47; (ARTÈS), A., ii, 184; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
- equilibrium between liquids and (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.
- relation between specific volume of, and temperature (MEWES), A., ii, 319; (MEWES and NEUMANN), A., ii, 493.
- adsorption of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 496.
- lecture experiment to show the absorption of, by water (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
- occlusion of, by metals (HADFIELD), A., ii, 443; (PORTER; JOHNS; McBAIN), A., ii, 449; (McCANCE; ANDREW), A., ii, 450.
- velocity of reaction in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 503.
- velocity of sound in, and their density (BRAUER), A., ii, 495.
- ignition of mixtures of (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), T., 1496, 1446, 1454.
- by hot wires (THORNTON), A., ii, 501.
- apparatus for the manipulation of (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 21.
- apparatus for the collection of, in water (HACKEL), A., ii, 421.
- apparatus for measuring the volume of, evolved in a chemical reaction (NICOLARDOT and ROBERT), A., ii, 373.

- Gases**, combustible, apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (GREENWOOD and ZEALLEY), A., ii, 197.
 diatomic, heat of dissociation of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 97.
 explosive, electrical ignition of (MORGAN), T., 94.
 natural, of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and McLENNAN), A., ii, 312.
 preparation of carbon tetra- and hexa-chlorides and of chloroform from (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.
 analysis of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 249.
 rare inert, solubility of, in liquids (V. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
 residual, removal of, from the electric glow lamp (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 388.
 analysis of hydrates of, by a thermodynamical method (SCHEFFER and MEYER), A., ii, 502.
- Gas-absorption apparatus** (VAN ALSTINE), A., ii, 167.
 potash (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 297.
- Gas-absorption and -washing apparatus** (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 462.
- Gas-analysis apparatus** (BURKE), A., ii, 30; (MACLEOD), A., ii, 167; (ROHDE), A., ii, 421.
 for use with small quantities of gases (RYDER), A., ii, 30.
- Gas burette** (NICOLARDOT and PREVOT), A., ii, 421.
- Gas pressure**, apparatus for the periodic variation of (MAASS), A., ii, 104.
- Gas reactions**, effect of temperature on (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 103.
- Gas valve**, greaseless (STOCK), A., ii, 462.
- Gas-washing apparatus** (SCHILLING), A., ii, 225.
- Gastric juice**, action of arsenic and salicylic acid preparations on (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.
 analysis of (CERBELAUD), A., ii, 532.
- Gels**, theory of (BRADFORD), A., ii, 139.
- Gelatin**, physical properties of (LOEB), A., i, 295, 296, 418.
 mutarotation of (SMITH), A., i, 179.
 coagulation of sols of (HAISCHER), A., ii, 140.
 coagulation and hydrolysis of (SHOJI), A., ii, 498.
 liquefaction of (PATTEN and JOHNSON), A., i, 360.
 diffusion of acids in (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
 absorption of water by (SHREVE), A., i, 229.
- Gentiobiose**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 137.
- Gentileic acid**, *O*-benzoyl derivatives (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 273.
- Germanium**, extraction of, from zinc ores (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.
 separation of, from arsenic (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 36.
- Geraniol**, constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
 estimation of, in citronella oil (DE JONG), A., ii, 171.
- Glands**, mammary. See Mammary.
 thyroid. See Thyroid.
- Glass**, effect of heat on (SHERWOOD), A., ii, 28.
 adsorption of metals from water by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.
 powdered, reactivity of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 393.
 analysis of (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.
 estimation of boric oxide in (CAUWOOD and WILSON), A., ii, 169.
- Glauconite**, Swedish (SAHLBOM), A., ii, 164.
- Globalins** of cow's colostrum (DUDLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 178.
- Glucinum**, extraction and estimation of, in beryl (COPAUX), A., ii, 192.
- D*-Glucose**. See Dextrose.
- Glucose**, amino-, biochemical properties of (CLEMENTI), A., i, 9.
- Glucoside**, $C_{21}H_{35}O_{12}$, from ragweed pollen (HEYL), A., i, 615.
- Glucosides**, synthetic (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 338, 594.
 digitalis (KILIANI), A., i, 214.
 adsorption of (MANNICH), A., i, 277.
 detection of (BALLET), A., ii, 438.
- Glucosides**. See also:—
 Linamarin.
 Loroglossin.
 Robitin.
- D*-Glucosidoanthranilic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, and their ammonium salts (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 340.
- β*-Glucosidogallic acid**, constitution and derivatives of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- β*-*D*-Glucosidoglycollic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, ammonium salt (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- Glucosido- α -hydroxyisobutyric acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 256.

- d*-Glucosido-*dl*-lactic acid, and its β -tetra-acetyl derivative, ammonium salt (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- d*-Glucosidomandelic acids, and their β -tetra-acetyl derivatives (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- β -*d*-Glucosidosalicylic acid (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 595.
- Glutaconic acids, chemistry of (THORPE), T., 679.
- Glutamic acid, β -hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (DAKIN), A., i, 151.
- d*-Glutamine, bromohexoyl, bromopropionyl, and chloroacetyl derivatives (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- d*-Glutaminylglycine, chloroacetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Glutaric acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Glutaric acid series, optical inversion in (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
- Gluten, action of acid and alkali on (HENDERSON, COHN, CATHCART, WACHMAN, and FENN), A., i, 294.
- Glycerol, preparation of, by fermentation (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 239; (CONNSTEIN and LUDWIG), A., i, 463.
- specific gravity and refractive power of solutions of (WOLFF), A., i, 307.
- detection of, by means of a new bacterium (VOISENET), A., i, 55.
- estimation of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., ii, 202.
- Glycerophosphoric acid, optically active, synthesis of, and its lithium salts (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 3.
- Glyceryl methyl ether dinitrate (JONES), T., 78.
- nitrates, absorption spectra of (HERWORTH), T., 840.
- Glycine, β -glycylaminoethyl ester (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.
- Glycideoxycholic acid (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- Glycogen, formation of, from fats (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.
- effect of lactic acid on the amount of, in muscle (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.
- estimation of (YAMAKAWA), A., ii, 173.
- Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
- α -Glycols, molecular transpositions of (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 146, 205, 272; (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205, 272; (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 206, 271.
- Glycolaldehyde, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glycollic acid, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glycollic acid, thio-, ethyl ester, metallic derivatives of (ROUILLER), A., i, 310.
- Glycolide, hydrolysis of (JOHANSSON and SERELIUS), A., i, 251.
- Glycollonitrile-*d*-glucoside (FISCHER), A., i, 256.
- Glycosine, preparation of (BEHREND and KÖLLN), A., i, 66.
- Glycyl β -glucosides, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 137.
- Glycyl-*d*-glutamine (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Glycyl-*d*-glutaminylglycine (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Glycyrrhizin, estimation of, gravimetrically (ASTRUC and PICHARD), A., ii, 86.
- Glyoxal, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glyoxalines, amino- and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 217.
- Glyoxaline-4-acetic acid, derivatives of (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1019.
- Glyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 229.
- Glyoxalinecarboxylic acids, anilides and esters, action of, with diazonium salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1015.
- Glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of, and its sodium salt, and 2-amino- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 227, 259.
- β -Glyoxaline-4-propionic acid, and α -hydroxy-, ethyl esters (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1020.
- Glyoxylamide, α -chloro-, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazone (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 49.
- Glyoxylic acid, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glyoxylic acid, α -amino-, amide, hydrazide, and ethyl ester, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
- α -chloro-, and α -cyano-, ethyl esters, tolyhydrazones (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.
- Goethite (POUNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.

- Gold, spectrum of (HICKS), A., ii, 441.
 spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
 action of oxygen on the precipitation of, from cyanide solutions (WATTS), A., ii, 418.
 Gold alloys, action of alkali on crucibles made of (NICOLARDOT and CHATELOT), A., ii, 161.
 with mercury (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 69; (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 69, 516; (PARRAVANO and JOVANO-VICH), A., ii, 161.
 with palladium, ware made from (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
 with platinum, action of alkali hydroxides on (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 292.
 Gold bases (*gold amines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 291.
 Gold detection and estimation:—
 detection of (POLLARD), A., ii, 201.
 microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
 electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN), A., ii, 300.
 estimation of (CADWELL and LEAVELL), A., ii, 121.
 Golden seal, extraction of hydrastine and berberine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.
Gomphocarpus, uzarin from the root of (KOPLER), A., i, 492.
 Grain extracts, estimation of acidity of, in presence of alcohol (BIECKNER), A., i, 428.
 Graphite, formation and properties of (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 151; (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HAENNI), A., ii, 152.
 Grignard reagents, action of halogens on (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 183.
 action of, with esters of dicarboxylic acids (HEPWORTH), T., 1203.
 Growth, experiments on (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
 fat-soluble substance promoting (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.
 Growths, organic, filaments of metals resembling (LILLIE and JOHNSTON), A., i, 606.
 Guaiacum resin, constituents of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
 Guaiaretic acid, formula of (HERZIG and SCHIFF), A., i, 275.
 constitution and derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
 Guaiene, constitution of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
 Guanidine, metabolism induced by injection of (WATANABE), A., i, 104.
 "Guanol," decomposition of betaine by bacteria of (KOCH and ORLSNER), A., i, 368.
 Guanylic acid, preparation and precipitation of (FEULGEN), A., i, 603.
 Guionolactone, preparation of (LA FORGE), A., i, 65.
 Gum benzoïn, stearosin from (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 128.
 Guttameter for study of the toxicity of drugs (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 139.
 Guvacine, constitution of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 220.
n- and *iso*-Guvacine (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 171.

H.

- Hæmatin, acid, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
 Hæmatoporphyrin congenita (SCHUMM), A., i, 422.
 Hæmatoporphyrin, metallic derivatives of (MILROY), A., i, 178.
 Hæmocyanin (PHILIPPI), A., i, 233; (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 360.
 Hæmoglobin, use of, as an indicator (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 53.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (COHEN and SMITH), A., ii, 532.
 See also Oxyhæmoglobin.
 Hæmoglobinometer, new (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
 Hæmoquinic acid, and its salts, from urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
Holcus laurina, constituents of the leaves of (BOURQUELOT and HERISSEY), A., i, 192.
 Halogens, constitution of the oxy-acids of, and of their esters and salts (SCHAEFFER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 207.
 estimation of, in ammoniacal solution (EGGERT and ZIFFEL), A., ii, 351.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (VORLANDER), A., ii, 197; (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 423.
 Halogenation (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 153; (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 183.
 Hamameli-tannin (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 215.
 Hambergite from Kashmir (BURTON), A., ii, 109.
 Harmaline, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 933, 967.
 Harman, preparation of, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 971.

- Harmine**, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 933, 967.
- Heat**, atomic and specific, of metals (IRAKA), A., ii, 494.
latent, connexion of, with molecular surface energy (HAMMICK), A., ii, 389.
radiant, relation between the power of absorption of, and odour (GRUENS), A., i, 428.
specific, determination of, at high temperatures (WHITE), A., ii, 133.
theory of (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 133.
of aqueous solutions (W. R. and C. E. BOUTFIELD), A., ii, 134.
of gases (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
and latent, of dihalogen derivatives of benzene (NARRUTT), A., ii, 215, 216, 217.
- Heat of coagulation** (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318.
- Heat of dissociation** of diatomic gases (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 97.
- Heat of evaporation**, latent, formula for (LAGERLOF), A., ii, 95.
- Heat of formation**, relation of, to the atomic weights and density of the reacting elements (FÄHRLE), A., ii, 391.
- Heat of fusion**, latent, relation of, to molecular constitution (WAYLING), A., ii, 218.
as the energy of molecular rotation (HONDA), A., ii, 11.
- Heat of vaporisation** of liquids (AMPS), A., ii, 136.
latent, calculation of (HERZ), A., ii, 491.
- Helianthin**, salts of (STARK and DENN), A., i, 41.
- Helium**, biography of the literature of (WEAVER), A., ii, 366.
spectra of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 309.
effect of an electric field on spectra of (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38; (TAKAMINE and KORTU), A., ii, 125, 379.
ionisation potential of electrons in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.
solubility of, in liquids (V. ANTIPOFF), A., ii, 511.
adsorption of, by charcoal (MCLEAN), A., ii, 219. -
- Hemlock**, Canadian. See *Tsuga canadensis*.
- n-Heptacosane**, xxx-trichloro- (GLUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
- Heptylbenzene**. See *n*-Phenylheptane.
- Heroin**, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Heterocholestanone**, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 204.
- Heterocholestenone** (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 204.
- Heterocinnamic acids** of Erlenmeyer (DE JONG), A., i, 486.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, reactions of (SKRAUP), A., i, 593.
- Hexacyanogen**. See Cyanuric cyanide.
- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cycloHexadiene**, 1-amino- (*dihydro-aniline*), and its picrate (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 227.
- Hexahydrobenzoic acid**. See *cyclo*-Hexanecarboxylic acid.
- 2,3,4:6,3':4'-Hexamethoxyphenyl styryl ketone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 545.
- Hexamethylenetetramine** (*urotropine*), rate of fission of (TRENDELENBURG), A., ii, 403.
compounds of lithium mercuric haloids with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.
compounds of, with magnesium and nickel tetrathionates (PERRIER), A., i, 522.
detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
- cyclo*Hexane**, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 229.
specific heat of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 95, 317.
- cyclo*Hexanecarboxylic acid**, preparation of (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 376.
- cyclo*Hexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 376.
- 5-*cyclo*Hexanespiro[3.5]undecan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 363.
- 5-*cyclo*Hexanespiro[3.5]undecan-3-one-1:2- and 1:4-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 361.
- cyclo*Hexanespiro[3.5]undecan-3-one-1:2,4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl esters, and their sodium and potassium derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 358.
- 5-*cyclo*Hexanespiro-2-ethylidicyclopentane-3-one-1-carboxylic acid** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 379.
- cyclo*Hexanespiro-2-methyldicyclopentane-3-one-1:2,4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.
- cyclo*Hexanespiro-1-methylcyclopropane-1:1':1'':2-tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 357.

- 3-cycloHexanespiro-1-methylcyclopropane-1:1':2-tricarboxylic acid**, and its anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 379.
- 5-cycloHexanespirocyclopentan-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid**, and its acetyl derivative (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 373.
- 5-cycloHexanespirocyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 372.
- cycloHexanol allyl ether** (CLAISEN, EISELE, and KREMER), A., i, 268.
- Hexan-γ-ol, α-chloro-** (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Hexoses**, conversion of, into their epolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1410.
- d-isoHexoyldiglycyl-L-cystine**, di-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- d-isoHexoyldiglycyl-di-L-leucyldiglycyl-L-cystine**, dibromo- (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- d-isoHexoyl-*l*-glutamine**, α-bromo- (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 339.
- isoHexylbenzene**. See α-Phenyl β-methylpentane.
- 2-cycloHexylbenzoxazole** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- 4-cycloHexylcyclobutan-2-one-3,4-dicarboxylic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 364.
- β-cycloHexyl-α-ethyltricarballic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-γ-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 380.
- β-cycloHexyl-α-methyltricarballic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-γ-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.
- 4-cycloHexyl-1-methylcyclobutan-2-one-3,4-dicarboxylic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, and their anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 371.
- Hippuric acid**, β-hippurylaminoethyl ester (FRÄNKEL and CONNELIUS), A., i, 67.
- estimation of (FILIPPI), A., ii, 355.
- Histamine**. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-.
- Histidine**, action of bacteria on (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611; (HIRAI), A., i, 612.
- Hogelände, Theobald van**, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 189.
- Holarrhena congolensis**, alkaloids of (PYMAN), T., 163.
- Holarrenine**, and its derivatives (PYMAN), T., 165.
- Hollandus, Jan Isaac**, and Isaac, the alchemists (DERGART), A., ii, 280; (V. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 331.
- Homoantiarol**. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenol.
- β-Homocheilidonine** and its derivatives (MOMOYA), A., i, 450.
- Homoeincholepnone**, ethyl ester (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.
- Homopiperonylaminomethanol** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 251.
- p-Homosalicylaldehyde** and bromo-, and their hydrazones (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Hordein**, hydrolysis of (JOHNS), A., i, 359.
- identity of bynin and (LÜERS), A., i, 603.
- Hydantoins**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351, 417.
- Hydrastine**, extraction of, from golden seal (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.
- estimation of, in *Hydrastis canadensis* (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.
- Hydrastinine**, synthesis of (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- Hydrastis canadensis*, estimation of berberine and hydrastine in (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.
- Hydratropic acid**, β-chloro-, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 835.
- Hydrazidrazones**, action of chlorine on (BULOW), A., i, 237.
- Hydrazine**, action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
- oxidation of, to azoimide (ANGELI), A., ii, 148.
- Hydrazines**, ditertiary (WIELAND), A., i, 323; (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- Hydrazino-acids** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 601.
- p-Hydrazinobenzoic acid**, glucosazone of, and its use as a dye (MEES and CLARKE), A., i, 168.
- Hydrazinophenylacetic acids**, and their ethyl esters (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.
- Hydrazinosulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- Hydrazones**, action of chlorine on (BULOW), A., i, 257.
- Hydrindene**, *tri*- and *tetra*-bromo- (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 72.
- 1-Hydrindone** *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Hydrindones** (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 217.
- Hydrobromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hydrobromocinchonidine** hydrobromide (LÉGER), A., i, 451.

- Hydrocarbon**, $C_{11}H_{18}$, and its derivatives from methylborneol or methyl-fenohol (BREDT and SAYELSBURG), A., i, 125.
 $C_{15}H_{20}$, and its isomerides and derivatives, from *tert.*-phenylborneol (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 126.
- Hydrocarbons**, graphic representation of (OSTWALD), A., i, 193.
 band spectra of (HEUHLINGER and HULTHÉN), A., ii, 378.
 catalytic chlorination of (KOKATNUR), A., i, 145.
 acetylenic, preparation of (PICON), A., i, 429.
 aliphatic, preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons from cracking of (DAVIDSON), A., i, 10.
 chlorination of (ASCHAN), A., i, 306.
 aromatic, preparation of, from natural gas condensates (DAVIDSON), A., i, 10.
 action of cyanogen bromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
 of the benzene series, constitution and physical properties of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 578.
 liquid, preparation of (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.
 paraffin, preparation of, from coal (GLAUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
 new reaction of (LYNN), A., i, 245.
 from light petroleum (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., i, 380.
- Hydrocupreidine**, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
- Hydrocupreine hydrochloride** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 494.
- Hydrocupreine**, 5-amino-, and its sulphates (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
- Hydrocupreine-5-azobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
- Hydrocyanic acid**. See under Cyanogen.
- Hydrogen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBI), A., ii, 379.
 atoms, collision of a particles with (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258.
 overvoltage of (MACINNES and ADLER), A., ii, 131.
 supertension when generated from the action of metals on water (SMITS), A., ii, 387.
 occlusion of, by metals (SMITH), A., ii, 269.
- Hydrogen**, occlusion of, by iridium (GUTHRIE, OTTENSTEIN, and WRISE), A., ii, 367.
 by palladium (TAMMANN), A., ii, 293.
 influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1050.
 by platinum (GUTHRIE and MAISCH), A., ii, 368.
 viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.
 equilibrium in the system: carbon, methane, and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1330.
 reaction between bromine and (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 508.
 combustion of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL), T., 993.
 interaction of chlorine and (CHARMAN and WHISTON), T., 1264.
 combination of oxygen and, under the influence of radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 210.
 combustion of, in volcanoes (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.
- Hydrogen bromide**. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
- Hydrochloric acid** under Chlorine.
- Hydrocyanic acid** under Cyanogen.
- peroxide**, action of, on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides (LÜCK), A., i, 889.
 estimation of, and its conservation in solution (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 370.
- phosphide**, thermal decomposition of (TRAUTZ and BRANDARKAR), A., ii, 277.
 detection and estimation of, in hydrogen (SOYER), A., ii, 32.
- selenide** in rain and snow (KARRER), A., ii, 23.
- sulphide**, reduction of sulphur dioxide by, in aqueous solution (HEINZE), A., ii, 334.
 water, a substitute for (BAYEN), A., ii, 423.
 detection of, by Fischer's reaction (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 294.
 analysis of the hydrate of (SCHIFFER and MEYER), A., ii, 502.
- Hydrogen estimation** :—
 estimation of, microchemically (DOBSKY; GRANACHER), A., ii, 169.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.
 estimation of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL and TAYLOR), A., ii, 200.
 detection and estimation of hydrogen phosphide in (SOYER), A., ii, 32.

Hydrogen electrode. See **Electrode.**
Hydrogen generator, electrolytic, for the laboratory (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 463.
Hydrogen ions, equilibria between, and hydroxyl ions in solution (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., ii, 497.
 lecture experiments to illustrate the reduction of concentration of (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 332.
 catalytic action of, in hydrolysis (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (HAAS), A., ii, 294.
 estimation of concentration of, in soils, and its relation to potato scab (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
Hydroguaiaretic acid, amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 85.
Hydrolysis, catalysis of hydrogen ions in (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.
Hydromagnesolite from the Carpathians (GLATZEL), A., ii, 30.
Hydroquinine, fate of, in the animal body (HALBERKANN), A., i, 508.
Hydroquinine, 5-amino- (GIESSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
Hydrosols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and SEX), T., 461.
 effect of filtration on (MALARSKI), A., ii, 13.
 α -Hydroxy-acids of the sugar group, rotation of amides of (HUDSON and KOMATSU), A., i, 524.
Hydroxy-aldehydes, synthesis of (KARRER), A., i, 160.
Hydroxy-carbonyl compounds (KARRER), A., i, 592, 594.
Hydroxylamine, action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 162.
 estimation of, volumetrically (BRAY, SIMPSON, and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 475.
Hydroxyl ions, equilibria between hydrogen ions and, in solutions (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., ii, 497.
Hydrallic acid, preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and HAYN), A., i, 458.
Hyric acid, 4-hydroxy- (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 923.
Hyoscine, stereochemistry of, and its salts (KING), T., 476, 974.
Hypochlorites and **Hypochlorous acid.** See under **Chlorine.**

I

γ -Idosaccharic acid, and its copper salt and phenylhydrazide (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 522.
Ignition of gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454.
 of gases by hot wires (THORNTON), A., ii, 501.
 of explosive gases by electric sparks (MORGAN), T., 94; (PATERSON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 314.
 of mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
 of mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), T., 81.
Ilex vomitoria, caffeine from (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 614.
 β -Iminazolyethylamine. See **4-Ethylglyoxaline, β -amino-**
 d - β -Iminazoly-lactic acid, formation of, from *l*-histidine by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 612.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (KON and THORPE), T., 686.
Iminodiacetic acid, amide and methyl ester, benzenesulphonyl derivatives (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
Indamines (HELLER), A., i, 542.
Indazole, isomerism of derivatives of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 455.
Indazole-3-carboxylic acid, esters and alkyl derivatives of (V. AUWERS and DEKESER), A., i, 456.
Indene derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 148.
Indenyl-3-acetonitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 152.
 α -Indenyl-3-allylacetonitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 155.
 α -Indenyl-3-*n*-butyronitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
Indenyl-9- and 3-cyanoacetic acids, and their ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 150.
 α -Indenyl-3- α -cyanoallylacetic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 155.
 α -Indenyl-3- α -cyano-*n*-butyric acid ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 153.
 α -Indenyl-3- α -cyanois-heptoic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 156.
 α -Indenyl-3- α -cyanois-hexioic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 156.
 α -Indenyl-2- and -3- α -cyanopropionic acids, ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 152.

- α -Indenyl-3- α -cyano-*n*- and -*iso*-valeric acids**, ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
- α -Indenyl-2- and -3-propionitriles** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 153.
- α -Indenyl-3-*n*-valeronitrile** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
- Indican**, preparation of, from plants (AMIN), A., i, 283.
- Indicator**, new, from beetroot (CHAU-VIERRE), A., ii, 196.
- use of muscari tincture as (DUFILHO), A., ii, 518.
- Indicators**, theory of (WHITE and ACREB), A., i, 537; (BRIGHTMAN, HOPFIELD, MEACHAM, and ACREB), A., ii, 75; (OSTWALD, BIRGE, and ACREB), A., ii, 400.
- colloidal chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 187.
- sensitiveness of coloured papers as (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 518.
- Indigotin-1:1'-imide**, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 101.
- Indirubins** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- Indophenine reaction** (WEAY), A., ii, 204.
- Indophenols** (HELLER), A., i, 512.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-bromo-1-ethyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-bromo-1-methyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- Indoxyl-2- β -cinnamic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5:7-dimethyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl-1:7- α -methyltrimethylene)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl-1:7- β -methylene)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(1:7-trimethylene)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- Inositol hexaphosphate**, synthesis of, and its sodium derivative (POSTERNAK), A., i, 433, 505.
- Insect powder**. See *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*.
- Inulin**, behaviour of, in the animal body (OKEY), A., i, 506.
- estimation of, and its behaviour in the animal body (OKEY), A., ii, 302.
- Invertase**, formation of, in yeast (V. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.
- determination of activity of (WATANABE and MYERS), A., i, 181.
- Iodination** (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 153.
- Iodine**, occurrence of, in plants (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 190.
- effect of a magnetic field on spectrum intensity and fluorescence of (STREUBING), A., ii, 128.
- solubility of, in alcohol-water mixtures (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., ii, 364.
- adsorption of, by carbon (McBAIN), A., ii, 449.
- by collodion membranes (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 13.
- action of arsenious oxide with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 522.
- starch reaction for (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 239.
- action of thiosulphates with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 365.
- recovery of, from residues (ARNDT), A., ii, 333.
- Iodides**, estimation of (GODFRIN), A., ii, 472.
- estimation of, volumetrically, by means of conductivity measurements (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 370.
- estimation of, in mineral waters and brines (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.
- estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
- estimation of, in presence of bromides and nitrites (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
- Periodic acid**, and its salts (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENTHAL), A., ii, 508.
- Iodine detection and estimation** :—
- detection of, in blood, by microcrystallography (HINTZELMANN), A., ii, 294.
- estimation of, by means of potassium dichromate (McCROSKY), A., ii, 31.
- estimation of, in cuprous iodide (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
- Iodoform**, action of alkaline reducing agents on (GUTMANN), A., i, 247.
- Iodometry**, studies in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 234, 240.
- Iodonium bases**, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 255.
- Iodotannic reagent** (TSAKALOTOS and DALMAN), A., ii, 169.
- Ions**, movement of, during electrolysis (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 213.
- adsorption of, by charcoal (ROXA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 496.
- action of, on chemical reactions (SPIRO), A., ii, 223.
- complex (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 57.
- Ionisation** by canal rays (STARKE), A., ii, 282.

- Ionisation**, lowering of the degree of (DE HAAS), A., ii, 53.
of electrolytes (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.
of strong electrolytes (MACINNES), A., ii, 335.
of metallic salts (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 452.
- Ionisation potential** of electrons in helium (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.
- β -Ionene** (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- α -Iolone** (*terpinolenyllactone*), and its semicarbazone (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- β -Iolone**, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- β -Iolone**, and its semicarbazone (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- Iozones**, relations between irone and (RUZICKA), A., i, 540.
- Iridium**, occlusion of hydrogen by (GURBIER, OTTENSTEIN, and WEISE), A., ii, 367.
- Iridium organic compounds**:—
Iridium-trioxalic acid, optically active salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 5.
- Iridium separation**:—
separation of platinum and (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.
- Iron**, see spectrum of (HOELTZENBEIN), A., ii, 441.
infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
magnetic properties of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 10.
electrolytic deposition of, from organic solvents (ARCHIBALD and FIGUET), A., ii, 45.
passivity of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 92.
corrosion of (BAUER and VOGEL), A., ii, 108; (GORDRIAN), A., ii, 467.
chemical action of gases on, and its compounds with non-metals (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 415.
- Iron alloys**, magnetic and physical properties of (GUMMICH), A., ii, 93.
with carbon and chromium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
with chromium (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 468.
with nickel, electrolytic deposition of (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 416.
- Iron salts**, effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, SEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
- Iron oxides**, equilibria of (SMITS and BILVOET), A., ii, 103.
activity of, towards hydrogen sulphide (WEYMAN), A., ii, 66.
- Ferric arsenate**, peptisation of (HOLMES and FALL), A., ii, 454, 455.
hydroxide, coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 498.
adsorption of arsenious acid by (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 49.
hypophosphites, complex (WEINLAND and HIEBER), A., ii, 233, 288.
oxide, heat of coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318.
estimation of, in silicates (HACKL), A., ii, 120.
oxides, naturally occurring (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
- Ferrous salts**, estimation of, by the oxidation potential (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 352.
selenates with the alkali metals (TUTTON), A., ii, 346.
- Cast iron**, analysis of (MARINOT), A., ii, 120.
estimation of phosphorus and silicon in (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
- Steel**, equilibrium in the manufacture of (McCANCE), A., ii, 450.
formation of troostite in (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 194.
carbon, velocity of tempering (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 158.
analysis of (MARINOT), A., ii, 120; (TRAVERS), A., ii, 429.
estimation of carbon in, electrolytically (CAIN and MAXWELL), A., ii, 176.
estimation of manganese in (NICOLARDO and LEVI), A., ii, 479.
estimation of nickel in (NICOLARDO and GOURMAIN), A., ii, 352.
estimation of uranium in (KELLEY, MEYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 243.
estimation of vanadium in (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 131.
- Iron estimation**:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (HOSSETTER), A., ii, 525.
estimation of, with permanganate (SCHWAB and ROLFES), A., ii, 170; (DITTLER), A., ii, 299.

Iron estimation:—

- estimation of, in ores (BRANDT), A., ii, 373, 423; (SCHWARK), A., ii, 480.
- estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 420.
- estimation of the ratio of nickel to, in meteorites (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.
- ferrous and ferric, estimation of, electrometrically (HOSTETTER and ROBERTS), A., ii, 480.

Iron ores, estimation of titanium in (WADDELL), A., ii, 481.

Iron, relations between ionones and (HUZICKA), A., i, 540.

Isaac of Holland. See Hollandus.

Isaria densa, production of glycine by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 113.

ovalbumin as a food for (MOLLIARD), A., i, 192.

Isatin, preparation of, and its derivatives (GELIV), A., i, 599.

derivatives of (MEYER), A., i, 99.

Isatin, 7-*mono*-, and 4:6-*di*-chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

Isatin series, isomerism in (HELLER), A., i, 56.

Isatin-7-carboxylic acid (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

Isatinol (HELLER), A., i, 282.

Isatinone (HELLER), A., i, 282.

Isatogens, isomerism of (RUGGLI), A., i, 221.

Isatogenic acid, methyl ester, isomeride of (RUGGLI), A., i, 222.

Isomerism and anæsthetic action (MORGENROTH), A., i, 300.

geometrical (LACOMBLE), A., i, 61.

valency (DUBSKY), A., ii, 498.

cis-trans (BOESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 4.

Isomorphism (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.

Isoprene hydrochloride (ASCHAN), A., i, 1.

Isopyrum thalictrifolius, microchemical detection of the alkaloid of (MIRANDE), A., i, 192.

Isotarium (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.

Isotopes, possible separation of (LINDEMAN and ASTON), A., ii, 209.

Isotopic elements. See Elements.

Itaconic acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 153.

- J.

Jasminum odoratissimum (shuei), constituents of oil and wax from flowers of (TACHIHASHI and TASAKI), A., i, 142.

Javel extracts, stability of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 231.

Jellies, diffusion of electrolytes into (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIC), A., ii, 13.

Juglone. See 1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-hydroxy-.

Julolidine, preparation and derivatives of (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZAR-KOWSKA), A., i, 41.

K.

Kafirin, hydrolysis of (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 101.

"**Kalikalk**," manual experiments with (SÜDERBAUM), A., i, 376.

Katoptrite (FLINK), A., ii, 112.

Kephalin, constituents of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.

Ketimines, catalytic synthesis of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 477.

Keto-acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, and its semicarb. azone, from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHEK), A., i, 410.

α -Keto-aldehydes, preparation of, and their conversion into δ -lactones (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.

γ -Keto- γ -benzoyl- δ -phenyl- α -dimethylbutyric acid, and its derivatives (KÜHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 327.

δ -Keto- γ -carbethoxy- α - δ -diphenylhexaldehyde (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.

α -Ketocarboxylic acids, aromatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.

4-Keto-2- α -carboxyphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 38.

α -Ketocholanic acid, and hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.

Ketocineole, and its derivatives, and bromo-, and chloro- (CUSMANO), A., i, 212.

Ketodihydrocryptopidenes, and their semicarbazones (PERKIN), T., 763, 777.

Ketodihydroisocryptopidenic acid, hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 790.

2-Keto-2:3-dihydrothiazine-6-thiolacetic acid, and its sodium salt (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.

2-Keto-1:6- and -1:8-dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline (SPATH), A., i, 454.

1-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

2-Keto-1-ethylidihydro- β - β -naphthindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, esters, and their acetyl derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

- ε-Ketohexane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- δ-Keto-α-methylhexoic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
- 1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 88.
- Ketone**, $C_8H_{14}O$, and its semicarbazone from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
- $C_{17}H_{34}O$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of phytol (WILSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 450.
- $C_{26}H_{44}O$, and its oxime, from dihydrocholesterol (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203.
- Ketones**, condensation reactions of (BODFORS), A., i, 211.
- condensation of, with cyanoacetamide and with ethyl cyanoacetate (KON and THORPE), T., 586.
- condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.
- reactivities of, with semicarbazide derivatives (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
- aromatic, reduction of (COHEN), A., i, 124, 210.
- synthetic, pungency of (PEARSON), A., i, 489.
- bicyclic, preparation of (FABOURY and GODCHOR), A., i, 447.
- optically active (RUPF and KIOPPENBERG), A., i, 539.
- Ketonic acids**, aromatic **βγ-unsaturated** (CUNA), A., i, 402.
- γ Ketonic acids**, aliphatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. ARWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
- δ-Ketonic esters**, bromination of (KÖHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 326.
- Ketoneisomethyltetrahydroharmane** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 959.
- γ Keto-Δ^{α,β}-pentadiene-αε-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester, phenylhydrazones of (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
- δ-Ketopentane-αγ-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
- 4-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinazoline-6:2':4'-tricarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLÉ, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 77.
- 3-Keto-1-phenylpropenylene-2:1-indole**, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
- Ketopyrazolines**, and their coloured condensation derivatives (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 557.
- 4-Keto-2-thioxazolidine** (AHLQVIST), A., i, 436.
- 2-Keto-1:6:8-trimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline** (SPATH), A., i, 453.
- 4-Keto-2:3:3-trimethyl-Δ¹-cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- 4-Keto-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THORP), A., i, 133.
- δ-Keto-αββ-triphenylvaleric acid**, and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN and DOTI), A., i, 24.
- Kidneys**, behaviour of, towards various sugars (HAMBURGER and BRINKMAN), A., i, 187.
- retention of dextrose by (HAMBURGER and ALONS), A., i, 364.
- Kinetic analysis** (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
- Knopper galls**, tannin from (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1174.
- Krypton**, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPFF), A., ii, 511.

L.

- Lactalbumin**, nature and nutritive value of (EMMETT and LUCAS), A., i, 263.
- effect of heat on stability of (EMMETT and LUCAS), A., i, 420.
- Lactic acid**, oxidation of, by bacteria (MAZE), A., i, 467.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- estimation of, by oxidation (SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 528.
- dL-Lactic acid**, tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose derivative (KARRER, NAGEL, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- Lactide**, hydrolysis of (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., i, 251.
- δ-Lactones**, preparation of, from αε-dialdehydes or αε-keto-aldehydes (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.
- Lactonic acids** (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.
- Lactose**, solubility of (SAILLARD), A., i, 575.
- estimation of, in milk (HILDT), A., ii, 84; (SALOMON and DIEHL), A., ii, 203.
- Levulose** (*d-fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), mutarotation of (NELSON and BEEGLE), A., i, 255.
- estimation of (OKEY), A., ii, 302.
- Lake of Rockanje**, radioactivity of the mud from (BUCHNER; BLAAUW), A., ii, 42.
- Lamp**, electric. See Electric.
- Lamp black**, emulsification by means of (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
- Lead** from samarskite, atomic weight of (DAVIS), A., ii, 107.

- Lead** from thorianite, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.
 from uranium, atomic weight of (BULL), A., ii, 513.
 isotopes of, and their atomic weights (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 466.
 spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), A., ii, 309.
 hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
- Lead alloys** with magnesium, chemically reactive (ASHCROFT), A., ii, 465.
 with sodium and mercury, and sodium and tin (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
- Lead arsenates, phosphates and vanadates** (AMADORI), A., ii, 413.
 disodium hexafluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
 tripotassium hydrogen octafluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
 nitrate-hypophosphate (v. HERZ), A., ii, 284.
 subsulphate (DENHAM), T., 109.
 sulphide, equilibrium between, and products of the roasting process (SCHENCK and ALBERS), A., ii, 222.
- Lead organic compounds**:—
 aryl alkyls (GERHARD and GERTRUD GRÜTTNER), A., i, 52.
 triphenyl haloids (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 52.
- Lead detection, estimation, and separation**:—
 detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 523.
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOLMSEX), A., ii, 523.
 estimation of, in brass (HODGSON), A., ii, 119.
 estimation of, in lead salts (MORRIS), A., ii, 201.
 estimation of small quantities of, in urine, faeces, and tissues (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
 separation of, from metallic calcium and "lurgie" metal (KÖNIG), A., ii, 247.
 separation of, from chromium, electrolytically (MILBAUER and SETLIK), A., ii, 372.
- Lead accumulator**. See Accumulator.
- Leaves**, formation of proteins and acids in (MEYER), A., i, 240.
 living, absorption curve of the green colouring matter and formation of starch in (URSBRUNG), A., i, 112.
- Lecithalbumin**, bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 49.
- Lecithin**, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 231.
 detection of (HAMPTON), A., ii, 375.
- Lecithin**, bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 49.
- Lectures**, delivered before the Chemical Society (SODDY), T., 1; (NICHOLSON), T., 855; (JEANS), T., 866.
- Lecture experiments** for the preparation of calcium carbide without an electric furnace (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
 to show the absorption of gases by water (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
 to show the reduction of hydrogen-ion concentration (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 332.
 to show the combustion of phosphorus (BRUNNER), A., ii, 226.
 to show the preparation of phosphorus trioxide (BILTZ and GROSS), A., ii, 226.
- Lepidoerocite** (POSNIAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
- L-Leucyl-d-glutamine** (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
- d-iso-Leucyl-d-valine anhydride**. See iso-Propyl-ser.-butyldiketopiperazine.
- Lichens**, carbohydrate content of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242.
- Lichen substances**, syntheses of (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
- Light**, scattering of, by gases (STRUT), A., ii, 5.
 absorption of, as a value independent of the apparatus used (HÄRTEL), A., ii, 381.
 Beer's law of (HÜFFER), A., ii, 358.
 by thin layers of tungsten (HAMBURGER, HOLST, LELY, and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 333.
 absorption and transmission of, by colloidal suspensions (CHÉNEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 205.
 blackening of sensitive layers by (HALLA and SCHULLER), A., ii, 6.
 as the cause of chemical reactions (PERRIN), A., ii, 177.
 sensitiveness of chemical compounds to (PLOTSIKOW), A., ii, 311.
- Lignin**, acetyl content of (PRINGSHEIM and MAGNUS), A., i, 473.
- α-Lignin-S-acid**, and its salts (MELANDER), A., i, 474.
- Lilolidine**, and its derivatives (v. BRATY, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- Limonite** (POSNIAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
- Linalool**, synthesis of (RUZICKA and FORNABER), A., i, 193.
 constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- iso-Linalool** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- Linalmarin**, synthesis of (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 256.

Linoleic acid, and its derivatives, estimation of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 468.

γ -Linolenic acid, and hexabromo- (HEIDUSCHKA and LÖFF), A., i, 372.

Lipase (KITA and OSUMI), A., i, 503.
influence of saponin on the action of (FLOHR), A., i, 229.

Lipoids of the heart-muscle (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.
micro-estimation of (BANG), A., ii, 85.

Liquids, measurement of the specific inductive power of (MICHAUD and BALLOUL), A., ii, 314.
heat of vaporisation of (ARIES), A., ii, 136.
capillary rise of, in filter paper (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 185.
density of (ARIES), A., ii, 184.
application of the gas laws to (HALDANE), A., ii, 138.
equilibrium between gases and (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.
methods of measuring small volumes of (ANDREWS), A., ii, 294.
measurement of the thickness of films of, formed on glass or sand (PETTIGRAN), A., ii, 220.

anisotropic (VORLANDER), A., ii, 322.
orientation of, on crystals (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 322.
dielectric, decomposition of, by the electric discharge (URBAIN and SCAL), A., ii, 214.
mixed, change in density of, with temperature (HENZ), A., ii, 47.
supercooled, relation between the vapour pressure of solids and that of (BORTARIC), A., ii, 390.
stopcock for dropping (FISHER), A., ii, 60.

Liquid state, region of existence of (BRUN), A., ii, 135.

Lithium, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 380.

Lithium bases (*lithiumamines*) (EHRHART), A., ii, 286.

Lithium organic compounds:—
mercuric haloids, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGN), A., i, 523.

Loroglossin (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 243.

Lucerne (*alfalfa*), constituents of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 375.

Luciferase (HARVEY), A., i, 299.

Luminescence of metallic anodes (LAVAUX), A., ii, 359.

α -d-Lyxose, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.

M.

Magnesium, ultraviolet spectrum of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 2.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBO), A., ii, 380.
vapour, ionisation and resonance potentials for (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 42.
reaction between sodium chloride solutions and (HUGHES), T., 272.

Magnesium alloys with aluminium and copper (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
with lead, chemically reactive (ASHCROFT), A., ii, 465.

Magnesium potassium chromate, hydrates of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 367.

oxide (*magnesia*), molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
equilibrium in the system: calcium oxide, silica and (FERGUSON and MERRIN), A., ii, 401, 459.

hydroxide, effect of ammonium salts on the precipitation of (BRUNNER), A., ii, 283.

ammonium phosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW and DIMITROW), A., ii, 64.

pyrophosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW and DIMITROW), A., ii, 64.

Magnesium organic compounds, action of cupric salts on (KRIZIEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.

action of quinoline methiodide with (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 283.

phenyl bromide, action of, on halogen derivatives of ethane (SWARTS), A., i, 247.

platinocyanide, optical properties of (GARNIER), A., ii, 309.

tetrathionate octahydrate, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with, and its crystallography (PERRIER), A., i, 522.

Magnesium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in small amounts (HIDBARD), A., ii, 428.
estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 477.

- Magnesium estimation and separation:**—
 estimation and separation of, from alkalis (NICOLARDOT and DANDURAND), A., ii, 478.
 estimation of, in presence of calcium (CANALS), A., ii, 34.
 separation of calcium and (WINKLER), A., ii, 80.
- Magnetic susceptibility, theories of** (SMEKAL), A., ii, 94.
- Maize, mineral constituents which are essential for the nutrition and development of** (MAZE), A., i, 304.
 action of cyanamide and of dicyanodiamide on the development of (MAZE, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.
- Maize cobs, preparation of xylose from** (MONROE), A., i, 386.
- Male fern.** See *Aspidium filix mas*.
- Maleic acid, phenacyl ester** (RATHER and BERT), A., i, 158.
- Maleic anhydride, quinonoid structure of** (PFEIFFER and BÖITLER), A., i, 52.
- Malic acid, phenacyl ester** (RATHER and BERT), A., i, 158.
- r- and d-Malic acid lactones** (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.
- Malonaldehyde, nitro-, condensation of amino-compounds with** (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405; (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 469.
- Malonic acid, kinetics of the acid hydrolysis of esters of** (SKRABAL and MRAZEK), A., ii, 57.
 sodium derivatives of esters, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
 potassium rhodium salt, resolution of (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 5.
 esters, condensation of esters of succinic acid with (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 8.
- Malonic acids, substituted, kinetics of reactions with** (BERNOULLI and WEGG), A., ii, 503.
- Malonyl chloride, interaction of acetone and** (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
- Malonylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester** (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 8.
- Maltose, constitution and derivatives of** (IRVINE and DICK), T., 503; (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 809.
- Mammary glands, synthetic function of** (HART, NELSON, and PITZ), A., i, 106.
- l-Mandelic acid, resolution of** (KARER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 594.
- l-Mandelic acid, ethyl ester, catalytic racemisation of** (McKENZIE and WREN), T., 602.
- d- and l-Mandelic acid, β -tetra-acetyl- α -glucose derivatives** (KARER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- Manganese, infra-red spectrum of** (RALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
 anodic peroxidation of (RUSCONI), A., ii, 445.
 effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and ČWACH), A., i, 109; (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.
 effect of, on the growth of wheat (McHARGUE), A., i, 375.
- Manganous salts, reducing action of** (MACRI), A., ii, 467.
- Manganates, preparation of** (SCHLESINGER, MULLINIX, and POROFF), A., ii, 233.
- Permanganates, estimation of alkali in solutions of** (CRAIG), A., ii, 245.
- Manganese organic compounds:**—
 ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- Manganese detection and estimation:**—
 detection of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 351; (WESTER), A., ii, 479.
 estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium arsenite (BOSE), A., ii, 36.
 estimation of, in steel (NICOLARDOT and LEVI), A., ii, 473.
- Manganotantalite** from Amelia, Virginia (LEE and WHEAT), A., ii, 369.
- Manna, constituents of, from the Douglas fir** (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 59.
- Mannitol, action of, with olein and with stearin** (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
- α -d-Mannoheptonamide** (HUDSON and MONROE), A., i, 525.
- Manures, artificial, comparison of, according to Mitscherlich's law** (GOESKI), A., i, 618.
 nitrogenous, experiments with (MITSCHERLICH, V. SAUCKEN, and IFFLAND), A., i, 143.
- Manurial experiments, with different nutrients** (MITSCHERLICH), A., i, 143.
 with calcium sulphate (BEAR and WORKMAN), A., i, 511.
 with fluorides (GAUTIER and CLAYMANN), A., i, 512.
 with "kalikalk" (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 378.
 with manganese salts (McHARGUE), A., i, 375.
 with sodium salts (SINGH), A., i, 574.
 with sulphates (MILLER), A., i, 510.

- Margarosanite** (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
- Mass**, attraction of (KAM), A., ii, 48.
- Matter**, hypothesis as to various states of (BACON), A., ii, 506.
living, distribution of elements in (HACKH), A., i, 297.
- Meal**, estimation of pentosans in, colorimetrically (TESTONI), A., ii, 122.
- Meat**, occurrence of methylguanidine in (GREENWALD), A., i, 562.
- Mechanical philosophy** and surface tension (EDWARDS), A., ii, 278.
- Meconic acid**, and its salts, and its behaviour in estimation of morphine in opium (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
derivatives of, and their physiological action (LAUTENSCHLAGER), A., i, 609.
- Meconylcarbamide**, and its ethers (LAUTENSCHLAGER), A., i, 609.
- Meconylthiocarbamide**, and its propyl ether (LAUTENSCHLAGER), A., i, 609.
- Melaleuca ucinata**, resin from the bark of (SMITH), A., i, 426.
- Melanuria**, produced by administration of pyrrole (SACCARDI), A., i, 421.
- Melzitose** in manna from the Douglas fir (HUNSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 59.
- Melting points** of mixtures of organic compounds (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 359.
- Melting-point determinations** with electric heating (MALOWAN), A., ii, 135.
by means of the "ascension" method (DE JONG), A., ii, 316.
- Membranes**, collodion, adsorption of iodine by (BERGZELLER), A., ii, 13.
- Menthol**, estimation of, in mixtures with eugenol and phenol (v. FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 301.
- Menthone**, rotation dispersion and inversion of (GROSSMANN and BRATER), A., ii, 5.
- Mercaptans**, biochemical preparation of (NORD), A., i, 382.
action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RÄY), T., 871.
compounds of mercuric nitrite with, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RÄY and GUHA), T., 261.
- Mercury**, absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
capillarity constant of, in contact with potassium iodide solutions (POLARA), A., ii, 99.
action of, on palladium hydrogen hydroxol (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 70.
- Mercury alloys** (*amalgams*), interaction of mixed salt solutions and (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
with lead and sodium (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
with gold (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 516.
- Mercury salts**, effect of, on the activity of catalysts (DREDIG), A., ii, 20.
- Mercury**:—
Mercuric chloride, equilibrium of, with alkali chlorides (TOUNNEUX), A., ii, 344.
action of acetylene with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), T., 847; (MANCHOT and MARRLEIN), A., i, 145.
action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RÄY), T., 871.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 307.
fluoride, anhydrous, and bromo- and chloro-fluorides (RUFF and BAHLAY), A., ii, 65.
- Mercurous chloride** (*calomel*), preparation of (DURET), A., ii, 232.
electrode. See Electrode.
- Mercury organic compounds**:—
with cystine (STUBER), A., i, 7.
with phthaleins and analogous compounds (SACCHARINFABRIK ART.-GES. VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST, & CO.), A., i, 124.
ferrocyanides (WERNER), A., i, 313.
mercaptide nitrites, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RÄY and GUHA), T., 261, 541, 1148; (RÄY), T., 548.
- Mercuric salts**, compounds of *p*-toluidine with (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 103.
iodide, compounds of, with ethyl sulphide and alkyl iodides (RÄY and GUHA), T., 1154.
lithium haloids, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with, and their crystallography (QUERCIUS), A., i, 523.
sulphoxychloride (RÄY and SEN), T., 552.
- Mercurous compounds**, amino- (SCHWIFZ, SERUM- & IMPFINGUT), A., i, 44.
- Mercuriphenolsulphonophthalein**, tetrahydroxy-, and its physiological action (BURNS, WHITE, and CHEETAM), A., i, 610.
- Mercury detection and estimation**:—
detection of, colorimetrically (ABELMANN), A., ii, 428.
estimation of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 80.

Mercury detection and estimation:—

- estimation of, electrolytically, with platinum electrodes (GUZMÁN and POCH), A., ii, 247.
- estimation of, volumetrically (UTZ), A., ii, 428.
- estimation of, as zinc thiocyanate (JAMIESON), A., ii, 248.
- estimation of, in mercury salicylate (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 299.
- estimation of, in toxicology (CARRESCIA), A., ii, 479.

Metabolin from yeast (VAHLEN), A., ii, 618.

Metabolism, changes in, induced by injection of guanidine (WATANABE), A., i, 104.

of aromatic acids (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.

carbohydrate, effect of acids on (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.

dextrose, in muscular tissue (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 563.

mineral, in acidosis (GOTO), A., i, 104.

nitrogen, of moulds, and the formation of soluble starch (BOAS), A., i, 508.

in the dog, after administration of thyroid (ROHDE and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 185.

nuclein (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 228.

Metacholesterol (LIESCHUTZ), A., i, 591.

Metallic chlorides, manufacture of (HEAP and NEWBURY), A., ii, 411.

films, ultramicroscopic examination of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 136.

iodides, compounds of arsenious acid with (WEINLAND and GRUHL), A., ii, 411.

ions, quantitative estimation of, by microanalysis (STREBINGER), A., ii, 34.

oxides, kinetics of the reduction of, by carbon (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 205.

salts, complex colourless, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of (SHIBATA, FUKAGAWA, and ASADO), A., ii, 341.

separation of, into optically active isomerides (JAEGER), A., ii, 310.

ionisation of (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 452.

adsorption of, from water by glass (SCHERINHA), A., ii, 84.

loss of water of crystallisation by (GUARACCHI), A., i, 382.

Metallic salts, interaction of mixed solutions of, with amalgams (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.

fusion of, with sodium hydroxide (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 63.

compounds o. quinoline with (WALTON and LIANG), A., i, 415.

toxicity and stimulant action of, to soils (GREAVES, CARTER, and GOLDTHORPE), A., i, 238.

salt films, ultramicroscopic examination of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 136.

sulphides, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), T., 461.

reduction of, with aluminium (PARAYANO and AGOSTINI), A., ii, 343.

Metals, wave-length measurement in spectra of (MEGGERS), A., ii, 253.

spark spectra of (DE LA ROCHE), A., ii, 309.

vacuum arc spectra of (AINSIE and FULLER), A., ii, 309.

electrochemical behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 8, 91.

electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and VUILLEUMIER), A., ii, 9; (PODSZUS), A., ii, 264.

electrolytic luminescence of, when used as anodes (LAVAUX), A., ii, 359.

super-conductivity in (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 315.

thermal properties of (ITAKA), A., ii, 494.

vapour pressure of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.

at very high temperatures, and the solubility of carbon in metals (RIFF and BERGDAL), A., ii, 265.

occlusion of gases by (SMITH), A., ii, 269; (HADFIELD), A., ii, 448; (PORTER, JOHNS, McBAIN), A., ii, 449; (McCANCE and ANDREW), A., ii, 450.

recrystallisation in (TAMMANS), A., ii, 273.

alteration of the chemical behaviour of, by mechanical working (TAMMANS), A., ii, 395.

colloidal. See Colloidal metals.

formation of filaments of, resembling organic growths (LILLIE and JOHNSTON), A., i, 608.

corrosion of (GODFREY), A., ii, 467.

catalytic action of (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.

- Metals**, action of oxygen on the precipitation of, from cyanide solutions (WATTS), A., ii, 418.
 of the ammonium sulphide group, analysis of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 35.
 electrolytic estimation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 34.
- Meteloidine**, salts of (KING), T., 501.
- Meteoritic iron** (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
- Meteorites**, estimation of the nickel-iron ratio in (PRIOR), A., ii, 528.
- Methane**, physical and chemical properties of (MALISOFF and EGLOFF), A., i, 61.
 equilibrium in the system: carbon, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.
 specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
 chlorination of (PFEIFFER, MATTHNER, and REITLINGER), A., i, 565.
 detection of, in mine gases (KREGER, REINKOBER, and RIEGER), A., ii, 301.
- Methane**, nitro-, action of carbon disulphide on (FREYND), A., i, 309.
 addition of, to unsaturated esters (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.
trinitro-. See Nitroform.
- tetranitro-**, preparation of (ORTON), A., i, 247.
 vapour pressure of (MENZIES), A., i, 513.
 constitution of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 248.
- Methanedisulphonacetanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Methanedisulphonacetophenetidide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonamide**, and its derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonaminooacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonanilidoethyl-anilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonanilinoacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonbenzanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Methanedisulphonbenzoylhydrazide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonidiphenylamide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonethylanilide**, and its acyl derivatives, and bromo-, chloro-, and iodo- (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonethylphenetide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonic acid**, and its derivatives, and applications in syntheses (SCHROETER), A., i, 516.
- Methanedisulphonmethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Methanedisulphonmethyphenetide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphon-p-nitroanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonphenetide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonphenylhydrazide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methionic acid**. See Methanedisulphonic acid.
- Methoxide**, sodium, action of, on chlorobenzenes (DE LANGE), A., i, 122.
- 6-Methoxyacetanilide**, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 580.
- 5-Methoxy-3-allylbenzoic acid**, 6-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 270.
- 3-Methoxy-2-allyloxybenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 269.
- 6-Methoxyaniline**, 4-hydroxy-. See 5-Methoxyphenol, 4-amino-.
- 6-Methoxybenzenesulphonic acid**, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and their amides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 6-Methoxybenzophenone**, 2:4-*d*-hydroxy- (*isocodoin*) (KARER), A., i, 594.
- Methoxy-1-benzoylcoumarones**, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOR and GÜBLER), A., i, 216.
- 3-Methoxybenzylamine**, 4-hydroxy-. See Vanillylamine.
- 3-Methoxybenzylidenecoumaranone**, and 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and GÜBLER), A., i, 216.
- dl*-p-Methoxybenzylidenesulphazino-phenylacetic acid** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 592.
- Methoxychloroacetanilides**, hydroxy- and nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 4- and 5-Methoxycoumaranones**, semicarbazones of (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 213.
- 5-Methoxydimethylhydric acid** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 5'-Methoxydimethylhydric acid**, 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- Methoxyethoxy-acetanilides**, -anilines, and -chloroacetanilides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- α -Methoxy- α -ethylphthalide** (V. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.

- 4-Methoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine, 2:6-di-chloro- (V. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
- 5-Methoxyhydruilic acid, and its potassium salt (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
- 11-Methoxyindophenol, and its derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- 7-Methoxyisatin, 4-chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- Methoxyl groups, estimation of (HEWITT and JONES), T., 193; (HÖNIG), A., ii, 171.
- p*-Methoxy- α -methyleinnamic acid, ethyl ester (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methyldepsenone (KARRER and WIDNER), A., i, 596.
- ω -Methoxymethylfurfuraldehyde, and its derivatives (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 129.
- 6-Methoxy-2-methyl-1-hydrindone, and its derivatives (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 5-Methoxymethylpyromucic acid (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- 2-Methoxy-6- and -8-methylquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
- 5-Methoxyphenol, 4-amino- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- Methoxyphenylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 2-hydroxy- (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- o*-Methoxyphenyliminocamphor, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 575.
- β -*p*-Methoxyphenyl- α -methylpropionic acid, and its acid chloride (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Methoxyphenyl propyl ketones, *di*-hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Methoxyphenylurethane (BAMBERGER and TSCHIKNER), A., i, 397.
- 4-Methoxy-2-styryl-6:8-dimethylquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- 3-Methoxystyryl ethyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (PEARSON), A., i, 490.
- m*-Methoxy- α -thiolcinnamic acid, *p*-hydroxy- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- 6-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl propyl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- 4-Methoxy-2:6:8-trimethylquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- Methyl alcohol, production of, from formic acid and its salts (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.
- action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 565, 566.
- distinction between absolute ethyl alcohol and (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 249.
- Methyl alcohol, detection of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 249; (WOLFF), A., ii, 482.
- estimation of, in presence of acetone and furfuraldehyde (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
- Methyl chloride, estimation of, in gas mixtures (ALLISON and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 527.
- groups, tribromo-, and trichloro-, detection of, with cuprous chloride (DOUGHTY), A., i, 513.
- sulphate, preparation of (HAWORTH and IRVINE), A., i, 147.
- action of, with alkali haloids (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 465.
- action of, with alkali and alkaline earth sulphates (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.
- action of, with alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides oxides and carbonates (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.
- action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine with (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 395.
- action of stannic chloride with (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 516.
- sulphates, action of chlorosulphonic acid on (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 430, 431; (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 465.
- Methylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone of (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Methylamine, preparation of, from chloropierin (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 159.
- c*-Methylamino-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- 5-Methylamino-1- and -3-methyluracils (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
- N*-Methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate (*metol*), preparation of (HARGER), A., i, 153.
- 4-Methylaminoisophthalic acid, and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTZKY), A., i, 78.
- Methylaminosulphonic acid, and its salts (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- 5-Methylaminouracil, and its picrate (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
- Methylammonium nitroprusside (BROWNS and TURNER), T., 1434.
- Methylaniline, preparation of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 198.
- Methylaniline, 3:6-dibromonitroso- (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 321.

- Methylaniline, tetranitro-**. See Phenyl-methylnitroamine, 2:4:6-trinitro-.
- 2-Methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone**, and 2-*o*-hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- 2-chloro-derivatives** (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.
- 4-Methylanilinetoluquinone**, 4-chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.
- N*-Methylantranilic acid**, and its ethyl ester, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- C*-Methylantraquinone-2:1-thiazole** (FARWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 498.
- Methylarsinic acid**, yohimbine salt (GRÜTFEIN), A., i, 549.
- 2-Methylazobenzene**, 4- and 6-nitro- (MEISENHHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- p*-Methylbenzamarone** (DAS and GHOSH), T., 820.
- 4'-Methylbenzhydrol**, 2-chloro- (COHEN), A., i, 211.
- 2- and 7-Methyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acids** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.
- 4-Methyl-6-benzo-1:8-isonaphthoxazone** (DEV and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
- 5-Methylbenzophenonesazine**, 2-hydroxy- (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- 4'-Methylbenzopinacene**, 2-chloro- (RUZICKA), A., i, 211.
- 7-Methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole-5-arsinic acid** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.
- 3-Methylbenzisoxazole-3-one** (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- β-Methyl-β-(α -benzylethyl)glutaric acid**, ω -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 703.
- m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid**, ω -cyano-, ethyl ester (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1163.
- γ -Methylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid**, and α -cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 683.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -butenylpyruvic acid**. See ϵ -Methyl- Δ^8 -hepten- α -onic acid.
- 1-Methyl-2-isobutylidihydroquinoline**, and its derivatives (FREUND and KESLER), A., i, 254.
- β -Methyl- β -isobutylglutaric acid** (GIVARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- β -Methyl- β - β -butylglutaric acid**, $\alpha\alpha'$ -di-cyano-, ω -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 702.
- Methylcampher** (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 30.
- 8-Methylcampher**, and its semicarbazone (BREDT and SAVELBERG), A., i, 126.
- 2-Methylcamphoric acid**, and its derivatives (BREDT and SAVELBERG), A., i, 126.
- Methylcapsaicin** (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 1113.
- ϵ -Methylcarbamide-*n*-hexoic acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamic anhydride** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.
- α -*p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamoylacetate**, acetic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.
- p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamoylacetone** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.
- p*-Methylcarbonatodicinnamoylmethane** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- Methylcarbonatomethoxycinnamic anhydride** (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- α -4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetate**, acetic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- 4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetone** (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- 3(or 5)-*p*-Methylcarbonatoethyl-5(or 3)methylisoxazole** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- 2-Methyl-1- γ -chloropropylidihydroindole** (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZAR-KOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- Methylchlorosilane** (STOCK and SOMMERKID), A., i, 261.
- Methyltrichlorosilane** (STOCK and SOMMERKID), A., i, 261.
- n*-Methylconhydrinone**, and its salts (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 346.
- 1-Methylcoumaran**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- isobromo-derivatives** (ADAMS and RINDFERSZ), A., i, 341.
- 2-Methylcoumaran**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 1-Methylcoumaran-6-carboxylic acid**, and 1-bromo- (ADAMS and RINDFERSZ), A., i, 342.
- 2-Methylcoumarone**, 5-hydroxy-, ketimide hydrochloride of (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 2-Methyldepsanol**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 2-Methyldepsanone**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 2-Methyldepsenol**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 5-Methyldepsenone**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- Methyldihydrocupreine** basic sulphate (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 34.

- 3-Methyldihydrodrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- 3-Methyldihydronerhydrastinine and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- 1-Methyl-5-8 α -dimethyl- Δ^8 -heptadienyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-3-one, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLKE, STÜTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- 1-Methyldioxindole, 5-bromo-, and its (*O*-acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 1-Methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Methylenecamphor, preparation of, and its dibromide (RUFF, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 30.
- Methylenecamphor, hydroxy-, reduction of (RUFF, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29; (RUFF and AKERMANN), A., i, 334, 335.
- Methylenecoumarans, bromo- (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 340.
- 1-Methylene-1:2-dihydrobenzofurans. See Methylenecoumarans.
- 2-Methylene-2:3-dihydro-4:5- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthafuran (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzamarone (DAS and GHOSH), T., 820.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol, 6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylamine, 6-amino-, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxychloroacetanilide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOB), A., i, 539.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:4-dihydroquinazoline, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-methylquinoline, salts of (BOESCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its derivatives (BOESCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- Methylenedioxyphenylisopropylaminomethanol (ROSENMUND), A., i, 230.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-phenylquinoline, and its picrate (BOESCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxyquinazoline, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 3':4'-Methylenedioxystilbene, 2:4:6-trinitro- (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 478.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its derivatives (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- Methylenedioxy- α -thioleinnamic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Methyleneglycine, ethyl ester (KRAUSE), A., i, 68.
- Methylenequinones, polymerisation of (TUMMEKER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 439.
- Methyl-5-ethoxymethylfuran, 2-hydroxy- (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- Methyl ethyl ketones, preparation of, from *n*-butyl alcohol (KING), T., 1404.
- vapour pressure and density of mixtures of acetone and (PRICE), T., 1116.
- Methyl ethyl ketone-phenylhydrazonem-carboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUFFELI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methylethylpropyl-methylethylaminodiphenylmethane-ammonium salts (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
- 4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine (*β -collidine*), synthesis of, and 2-*mono*- and 2:6-di-chloro- (RUZICKA and FORNARIK), A., i, 550.
- 4-Methyl-2-ethylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-4-imino- (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 500.
- Methylfuran, 2:5-dihydroxy- (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde, ω -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 129.
- Methylfurfurylidenemalononic acid, hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- α -Methyl glucoside, osmotic pressure of (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives and 4-nitro- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 230.
- 4-Methylglyoxaline, 5-nitro- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 234.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 230, 1017.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 229.
- Methylguanidine, occurrence of, in meat (GREENWALD), A., i, 562.
- γ -Methylguanidinobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- ϵ -Methylguanidinohexonic acid, and its salts (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Methylharmine and its salts (PERKINS and ROBINSON), T., 947.
- (ζ -Methylheptan- γ -ol, α -chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMANT-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

- β*-Methyl- Δ^8 -heptenone** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- β*-Methyl- Δ^8 -heptenone**, hydrogenation of, by yeast (NEURERG and LEWITE), A., i, 109.
- ε*-Methyl- Δ^8 -hepten- α -onolic acid** (KNOVENACKL, SEHLER, STÜTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- 2-Methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its silver salt, and *αα'*-dicyano-, ω -imide (KON and THORPE), T, 694.
- 1-Methylcyclohexen 2 one**, *isochloro*-, (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.
- β*-Methyl-*β*-hexylglutaric acids**, and their salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- Methyl-hexyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid**, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- 3-Methylhydrastinine**, and its salts (ROSENEMUND), A., i, 281.
- Methylhydrazinosulphonic acid**, sodium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- 2-Methyl-1-hydrindone**, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 1-Methylhydrocarbostyryl** (SPÄTH), A., i, 452.
- 1-Methyl-1- α -hydroxyethylcyclopentane** (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- 2-Methyliminazolyphenylacetic acid**, and its mercuric salt (BLOCH), A., i, 352.
- α*-Methylin**. See Glyceryl methyl ether.
- 1- and 2-Methylindazole-3-carboxylic acids**, and their methyl esters (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 457.
- 2-Methylindoxazen**, 5-nitro- (REICH and NICOLAËVA), A., i, 172.
- Methylisatina**, chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- 5-Methylisatinphenylhydrazone** (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- 1-Methylisatinphenylhydrazone**, 5-bromo- (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 3-Methylisatoic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- 2-Methyl-lilolidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- Methyl 5-methoxymethylfuran**, 2-hydroxy- (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- Methylmethylenecoumarans** (ADAMS and RUDOLF), A., i, 342.
- 2-Methyl-1-methylene- Δ^2 -dihydronaphthalene** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSCAUF, and IRNEU), A., i, 86.
- 6-Methyl- α -naphthoic acid**, and its esters (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.
- 9-Methyl-4:1:8-isonaphthoxazone**, and its salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
- Methylnitrosamino-sulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- β*-Methyl-*β*-nonylglutaric acid** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- Methyl nonyl ketone peroxide** (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 450.
- Methyl-nonyl-ketone-1-naphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methyl-nonyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid**, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methylnorharmine** (PERKIN and ROBINS), T., 951.
- Methyl octyl ketone semicarbazone** (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Methylloxaluric acid**, constitution of (BEHREND), A., i, 258.
- Methylisopelletierine**, derivatives of (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- Methylisopelletierinic acid**, and its derivatives (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- 2-Methylcyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and *αα'*-dicyano-, ω -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 697.
- 1-Methyl-1-cyclopentyl methyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- Methylphenylhydrazines**, substituted, rate of reduction of (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 46.
- 4-Methylphenanthraphenazine-2-arsinic acid** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.
- 8-Methylphenoxazine**, 3:5:9-trinitro- (MISLIN and PAUL), A., i, 557.
- Methylphlorobutyrophenone**. See *m*-Tolyl propyl ketone, 2:4:6-trihydroxy-.
- 3-Methylphthalonitrile** (GABRIEL and THIENE), A., i, 398.
- α -1-Methylpiperidylpropan- α -ols** (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- α -1-Methylpiperidylpropan- α -one** (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- 1-Methyl-2-propyldihydroquinoline**, and 3:4-bromo-, salts of (FREUND and KESTER), A., i, 284.
- 1-Methyl 2-isopropyldihydroquinoline**, and its picrate (FREUND and KESTER), A., i, 284.

- β*-Methyl-*β*-isopropylglutaric acid**, and its anhydride, and *αα'*-dicyano-*ω*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 702.
- 2-Methyl-5-isopropylidene-cyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, *αα'*-dicyano-*ω*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 696.
- 1-Methyl-2-isopropyltetrahydroquinoline** (FERUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- 5-Methylquinazole-4-one** (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- 5-Methylquinoline**, 2:4-dihydroxy- (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- 6 and 8-Methylquinoline**, 2-chloro- and 2-hydroxy- (SPATH), A., i, 454.
- α*-, *β*- and *iso*-**Methylrhodims** (TCHERNIAK), T., 1075, 1079, 1080.
- Methylsilane** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
- Methyl-stearyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid**, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methylsuccinic acid-1-naphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methyltetrahydroharmine** and its derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 953.
- 5-Methyltetrahydroquinoline**, hydrochloride (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- Methylthiazole**, hydroxy-. See *α*-Methylrhodim.
- 4-Methylthiazole**, 2-chloro- (TCHERNIAK), T., 1072.
- N*-Methylthiodiphenylamine**, and its *S*-oxide, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN and ZYB), A., i, 222.
- 2-Methyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 31.
- 5-Methyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole** (MARTINET), A., i, 232.
- Methylurea**, nitroso-, preparation and properties of (WERNER), T., 1095.
- Methyluric acids** (BILTZ and BEHN), A., i, 292, 293.
- N*-Methylvinylidiacetonamine**. See 1:2:2:6-Tetramethyl-4-piperidone.
- "Metol"**. See *N*-Methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate.
- Mezcaline**, synthesis of, and its derivatives (SPATH), A., i, 548.
- Mice**, white, influence of feeding with pituitary tissue, tethelin, lecithin or cholesterol on growth of (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
- Microbes** (*micro-organisms*), biochemical action of, on sugars and alcohols (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.
- Microchemical analysis**. See Analysis.
- Micro-organisms**. See Microbes.
- Milk**, coagulation of (ALLEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 235.
- peroxydases in (VIOLETTE), A., i, 462.
- cows', non-protein nitrogen in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 462.
- proteins of (PALMER and SCOTT; VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 188.
- analysis of (SALOMON and DIENL), A., ii, 203.
- protein-free, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY), A., i, 235.
- estimation of casein in (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 176.
- estimation of the non-protein nitrogen in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of oxygen in (HARVEY), A., ii, 241.
- estimation of sugars in (SJOELLEMA; HILDT), A., ii, 84.
- Mimetite** (WHERRY), A., ii, 163.
- Mine gases**, estimation of methane (KRÜGER, REINKOBER, and RIECKE), A., ii, 301.
- Mineral**, lead-grey fibrous, from Switzerland (SOLLY and PRIOR), A., ii, 511.
- Minerals** from Crestmore, Califor (EAKLE), A., ii, 113.
- Canadian (GRAHAM), A., ii, 369.
- from the H.B. Mine, Salmo, Brit Columbia (WALKER), A., ii, 71.
- titiferous, from San Juan, Argent (CATALANO), A., ii, 294.
- Svedish (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
- effects of rays of radium on the coloration of (NEWBERY and LEPP), A., ii, 130.
- magmatic, theory of the formation (JAKOB), A., ii, 419.
- septarian structure of (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 238.
- estimation of carbon and of moist in (ALMSTRÖM), A., ii, 350.
- Mixtures**, ternary, critical solution temperatures of (ORTON and JOSE T.), 1055.
- Molecular attraction** (KAM), A., ii, 41 and surface tension (ANTONOF), A., ii, 392.
- compounds (FREIFFER), A., ii, 160.
- constitution, relation of latent heat fusion to (WAYLING), A., ii, 218.
- refractivity of cinnamic acid derivatives (WALKER and JAMES), i, 1243.
- rotation, latent heat of fusion as energy of (HONDA), A., ii, 11.
- surface energy, connexion of latent heat with (LEVI), A., ii, 389.

Molecular volume. See Volume.

Molecules, electronic structure of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 328.

asymmetric, relation between optical activity and electronic structure of (LANDE), A., ii, 21.

diatomic gaseous, structure of, according to Bohr's theory (LASKI), A., ii, 406.

Molybdenum, effect of heating filaments of, in nitrogen (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.

colour reactions of (BARBERI), A., i, 549.

Molybdic compounds, precipitation of organic bases by (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 305.

Molybdenum estimation:—

estimation of (WOLF), A., ii, 120.

estimation of, in ferromolybdenum (HOEFFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 81.

Morphine, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 487.

crystallography of, and its derivatives (WHERRY and YANOVSKY), A., i, 597.

diazo-reaction of (LAUTENSCHLAGER), A., i, 344.

estimation of (TINGLE), A., ii, 87, 88, 175.

estimation of, and its solubility in ammonia (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., ii, 437.

estimation of, in opium, in presence of meconic acid (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.

Mortar, lime, formation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and WALTHER), A., ii, 342.

Moulds, action of, in soils (WAKSMAN), A., i, 116.

formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 503.

Mucic acid, synthesis of (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 521.

Muconic acid, oxidation of (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 521.

Moor bouldar, experiments on the cultivation of (BETTINGER and DELAVALLE), A., i, 301.

Multiple proportions, law of (PUNELDT), A., ii, 450.

Muscari flowers, tincture of, as an indicator (DUFILHO), A., ii, 518.

Muscarine, constitution of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.

Muscle, effect of lactic acid on the glycogen in (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.

cardiac, lipoids of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.

Muscovite, solubility of potassium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.

Muscular tissue, metabolism of dextrose in (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 563.

Mustard gas. See Diethyl sulphide, *ββ*-dichloro-.

N.

meso-Naphthadifanthrones, *di*bromo- and *dichloro*- (ECKERT and TOMASCHER), A., i, 163.

2:6-Naphthadiazine, 1:3-*d*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. NIEMENOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 354.

β-Naphthafuran-3:8-quinone, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.

β-Naphthafuryl-3:8-quinone-1-glyoxylic acid, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.

β-Naphthaldehyde, 1-nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.

Naphthalene, conversion of, into liquid products (FISCHER; NIGGEMANN), A., i, 392; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER; FISCHER and NIGGEMANN), A., i, 393.

action of aluminium chloride on (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILBERT), A., i, 391.

Naphthalenecarboxylic acids. See Naphthoic acids.

Naphthalene colouring matters (WHEELER and SCOTT), A., i, 490.

β-Naphthalenediazoaminobromotoluenes (NORMAN), T., 676.

β-Naphthalenediazoamino-*o*-chlorobenzene (NORMAN), T., 675.

2:6-Naphthalenediazoamino-*p*-xylene (NORMAN), T., 677.

Naphthalene-1:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (WEISSGERBER and KRAUER), A., i, 316.

Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, β-cyano-, potassium salt (WEISSGERBER and KRAUER), A., i, 316.

β-Naphthalenesulphonylglutamic acid (BERGELL), A., i, 262.

1:2-*a*-Naphthapyrone, β-nitro- (DEY and GONWANI), T., 540.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-hydroxy- (*juglone*), bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (WHEELER and SCOTT), A., i, 491.

1:4-Naphthaquinone-3-vinylglyoxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its salts and esters (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 26.

- β -[1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3]- α -bromovinylglyoxylic acids, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 406.**
- β -[1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3]-vinylglyoxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, dibromide (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 406.**
- Naphtharesorcinolcarboxylic acid.** See Naphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1:3-dihydroxy-
- β -Naphthisatoic acid, and its salts (MARTINEI), A., i, 282.**
- Naphthoic acid, nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.**
- β -Naphthoic acid, 1:3-dihydroxy-, as a reagent for glycuronic acid (ASAHINA and HASEGAWA), A., ii, 528.**
- β -Naphthol, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1127.**
- nitroso-, assay and estimation of (NICOLARDOT and VALLI-DOUAI), A., ii, 83.**
- α - and β -Naphthols, distinction between (PALER), A., ii, 83.**
- α - and β -Naphthols, amino-, chloro-, acetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 261.**
- β -Naphthol-1-azoresorcinol, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1126.**
- Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, ureides of (HEYMANN, DRESSER, KOTHE, and OSSENBECK), A., i, 601.**
- ψ -1:8-*iso*-Naphthoxazones, and their salts and derivatives (DEV and GOSWAMI), T., 531.**
- α -Naphthoylbenzoic acid, 1:6-dihydroxy-, preparation of, and its salts (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 403.**
- β -Naphthyl methyl ether, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1133.**
- β -Naphthylacetaldehyde, 1-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.**
- Naphthylacetic acids (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 17.**
- β -Naphthylacetonitrile, 1-nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.**
- α -Naphthylamine, 2:4-dinitro-, preparation of (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1128.**
- β -Naphthylamine, formation of diazo-amino-compounds from (NORMAN), T., 673.**
- α - and β -Naphthylamines, equilibrium of, with hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives of benzene (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CWANYI), A., ii, 458.**
- α - and β -Naphthylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 891.**
- 5- α - and β -Naphthylamino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.**
- 2- α -Naphthylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.**
- tert-Naphthylborneol (BREDT and DUSSIER), A., i, 127.**
- Naphthylcamphene (BREDT and DUSSIER), A., i, 128.**
- α - and β -Naphthylcarbethoxybiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.**
- α -Naphthylcarbonyl- β -glucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 166.**
- β - α -Naphthylcinnamic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 529.**
- α - and β -Naphthylisocyanuric acids (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.**
- iso*- α -Naphthyl-1:4-diacetoxy- β -naphthyl-sulphone and -sulphoxide (HINSBERG), A., i, 203.**
- 1:2-Naphthylenebenzimidazole-*o*-carboxylic acid (LIEB), A., i, 175.**
- 1:8-Naphthylenediamine, reaction of selenious acid in pyridine with (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.**
- α -Naphthylglyoxylic acid, β -amino-. See β -Naphthisatoic acid.**
- α - and β -Naphthyliminocamphors, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMBER), T., 573.**
- α -Naphthyl mercaptan, compounds of mercuric nitrite and (RAY and GUHA), T., 1150.**
- β -Naphthylmethylamine, preparation of, and nitroso- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1149.**
- iso*- α -Naphthyl-2- α -naphthaquinonyl-sulphone and -sulphoxide (HINSBERG), A., i, 203.**
- 1- α - and β -Naphthyl-5-phenyl-3-styrylpyrazolines (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEUTZ), A., i, 42.**
- β -Naphthylthiomorpholine (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.**
- Narcissus poeticus*, carotin crystals in the cup of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113.**
- Nasonite from Langban, Sweden (AMINOFF), A., ii, 110.**
- Neomethylhydrindamines, optically active, and their salts (HARRIS), T., 61.**
- Neon, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 206.**
- thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 94.**
- solubility of, in liquids (V. ANIBROPOFF), A., ii, 511.**
- Neral (VERLEY), A., i, 146.**
- Nerol, constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.**

- Nerylidenecyanooacetic acid** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- Nessler's solution**, regeneration of (PULLMAN), A., ii, 232.
- Nettle**, occurrence of formic acid in the hairs of (DOBBIN), A., i, 614.
- Neumann Kopp's law** (BÜRKI), A., ii, 135.
- Neutral salt action** in catalysis (HARNED), A., ii, 404.
- Nervous system**, central, degradation of fatty substances in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 420.
- Nickel**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
- electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and VUILLEUMIER), A., ii, 9.
- allotropic modifications of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 159.
- catalytic hydrogenation by (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 199.
- Nickel alloys** with iron, electrolytic deposition of (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 416.
- Nickel dichromate**, compound of ethylenediamine with, and its crystallography (CHIAVARINO), A., i, 522.
- nitride (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 234.
- tetrathionate octahydrate, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with, and its crystallography (FERRIER), A., i, 522.
- Nickel organic compounds** :—
cyanides (BELLUCCI), A., i, 526.
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- Nickel estimation** :—
electroanalysis of, without platinum electrodes (FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINA), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, electrolytically (MAISUI and NAKAZAWA), A., ii, 429.
estimation of the ratio of iron to, in meteorites (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOKLER and POWELL), A., ii, 373.
estimation of, in steel (NICOLARDOT and GOURMAIN), A., ii, 352.
- Nickel-iron**, meteoric (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
- Nicotine**, physical constants of (JUPP-COTT), T., 104.
- index of refraction and molecular refraction of aqueous solutions of (LEVI), A., ii, 377.
- in "nicotine-free" cigars (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 130.
- detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 307.
- commercial, analysis of (P. J. and C. H. FRYER), A., ii, 530.
- Nicotinic acid**, derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 171.
- Niton** (*radium emanation*), chemical action produced by (LIND), A., ii, 210.
- action of, on vitamins of yeast (SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
- Nitrates**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitre cake**, solubility of systems related to, and its recrystallisation (FOOTE; SANTON), A., ii, 24.
- Nitrenes** (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 584.
- Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitrides**, dissociation pressures of (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 215.
- inorganic, decomposition of (MOLES), A., ii, 192.
- Nitride groups**, reduction of (BLOCH), A., i, 351.
- Nitro-compounds**, aromatic, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIENTE), A., i, 438; (GROS & BOUCHARDY and FERRUCHE), A., i, 527.
- Nitroform**, salts of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 249.
- "Nitrolime," preparation of ammonia from (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 105.
- Nitrogen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379.
- fixation of, as nitric oxide by means of the electric arc (BRINER and NAVILLE), A., ii, 464.
- collision of α -particles with atoms of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 259, 260.
- constitution and structure of the atom of (COLLINS), A., ii, 405.
- the asymmetric atom of (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 285.
- triatomic (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 510.
- vapour pressure of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
- viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.
- rate of solution of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.
- effect of heating molybdenum filaments in (LANCMEIR), A., ii, 147.
- distribution of, in seeds (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 239.
- fixation of, by *Acetobacter* and *Clostridium* (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
- humus, formed by hydrolysis of food-stuffs (ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 204.
- Nitrogen compounds** in rain and snow (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116; (TRIEBCHMANN), A., i, 511.
- Nitrogen oxides**, equilibrium of, in nitrous vapours (JOLIBOIS and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 105.

- Nitrogen monoxide** (*nitrous oxide*), specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
- dioxide** (*nitric oxide*), specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
- velocity of reaction of oxygen with (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 143.
- oxidation of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 149, 150.
- peroxide or *tetroxide* (*nitric peroxide*), mutual solubility of nitric acid and (BOUSFIELD), T., 45.
- density of, and of its mixtures with nitric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 339.
- Nitric acid**, mutual solubility of nitrogen peroxide and (BOUSFIELD), T., 45.
- density of, and of its mixtures with nitrogen peroxide (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 339.
- densities of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 229.
- apparatus for the decomposition of, at a red heat (BÜTTGER), A., ii, 150.
- estimation of (MAUGÉ), A., ii, 425.
- Nitrates**, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.
- estimation of, in soils (NOTES), A., ii, 199.
- estimation of, in water (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.
- Nitrous acid**, decomposition of (KNOX and REID), A., ii, 228.
- and its salts, estimation of (LAIRD and SIMPSON), A., ii, 242.
- estimation of, oxidimetrically, in presence of fluorides (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 476.
- Nitrites**, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.
- Nitrogen organic compounds**, space representation of (NEWELL), A., i, 312.
- Nitrogen estimation** :—
- estimation of, by Dumas's method (DEXHEIMER), A., ii, 295.
- estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.
- estimation of, by Nessler's method (LANGSIROTH), A., ii, 77; (EGGERER and FORD), A., ii, 370.
- estimation of, microchemically (FISCHER), A., ii, 32; (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.
- micro-estimation of, in human blood (PETKES), A., ii, 474.
- estimation of, in soils (DAVISON and PARSONS), A., ii, 242; (SNYDER), A., ii, 295; (PEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 296.
- Nitrogen estimation** :—
- estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.
- non-protein, estimation of, in blood and serum (GRIGAUT and GUKRIN), A., ii, 304.
- Nitrogen electrode**. See Electrode.
- Nitro-groups**, estimation of, in organic compounds (DRUCE), A., ii, 199.
- Nitrones** (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 534.
- Nitroprussides**, constitution and properties of (BURNOWS and TURNER), T., 1420.
- Nitrous acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Norhydroguaiaretic acid** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 85.
- Nucleic acid**, optically inactive sodium salt (FEULGEN), A., i, 360.
- Nucleic acids**, action of serpent venoms on (DELEZENNE and MOREL), A., i, 138.
- detection of, by the pyrrole reaction (FEULGEN), A., i, 179.
- Nucleins**, estimation of, in yeast (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.
- Nutrition**, experiments on (DRUMMOND), A., i, 363.
- accessory factors in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 186.
- importance of quantitative measurements in work on (CHICK and HUME), A., i, 561.
- of animals, acid-base balance in (LAMB and EYVARD), A., i, 185.

O.

Obituary notices :—

- James Hector Barnes, T., 409.
- John Percy Batey, T., 408.
- Charles William Dick, T., 409.
- George Carey Foster, T., 412.
- Edward Frank Harrison, T., 562.
- William Joel Kemp, T., 427.
- Sydney Lupton, T., 430.
- George Martineau, T., 434.
- Sir Alexander Pedler, T., 436.
- Joseph Price Remington, T., 438.
- Jean Jacques Théophile Schloessing, T., 440.
- Alfred Senier, T., 446.
- John Bishop Tingle, T., 453.
- Oceanic salt deposits** (GRÜNENWALD), A., ii, 469.
- Cetylbenzene**. See α -Phenyltoluene.
- Odorous substances**, transformation of, into a colloidal state after exposure to ultra-violet light (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOOGEWIND), A., ii, 14.

- Odour**, origin of (TEUDT), A., i, 607.
 relation between chemical constitution and (DURRANS), A., i, 364.
 relation between, and the power of absorption of radiant heat (GRJNS), A., i, 423.
- Oenothera biennis* (evening primrose), constituents of the seeds of (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
- Oils**, negative catalysts in the hydrogenation of (URNO), A., ii, 19.
 lubricating, preparation of thickening material for (FISCHER), A., i, 392.
 vegetable, and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 276.
- Olefine oxides**, velocity of combination of sodium derivatives of phenols with (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1239.
- Oleic acid**, ammonium salt, ionic migration in liquid crystals of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 9.
 sodium salt, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.
 isobutyl ester (FREISWERT), A., i, 251.
- Olein**, action of mannitol with (LAWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
- Oliveiraite** (LEE), A., ii, 115.
- Opium**, analysis of (DOTT), A., ii, 123.
 estimation of morphine in, in presence of meconic acid (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
- Optical activity** (PATTERSON and MOUNGILL), A., ii, 377.
 of complex metallic salts (JAEGER), A., ii, 310.
 inversion, Walden's (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
 isomerides, physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.
 rotatory power and chemical constitution (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 566.
- Orchids**, glucosides from (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 243.
- Organic chemistry**, reagents used in (MARVEL and KAMM), A., i, 157.
- Organic compounds**, the atom of Bohr in (BUCHNER), A., i, 245.
 symbols to represent the constitution of (HACKN), A., i, 245.
 relation of the configuration of, to their physical and chemical properties (MICHAEL), A., i, 4.
 relation between taste and chemical constitution of (GRJNS), A., i, 423.
 rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAHAM), T., 300.
 thermal conductivity of (HERZ), A., ii, 214.
 melting points of mixtures of (R. and W. MEYER), A., ii, 369.
- Organic compounds**, catalytic reduction and oxidation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 18.
 oxidation of, by silver oxide (BEHREND and DREYER), A., i, 64.
 oxidation of, by sulphuric acid (MILBAUER and NÁMEC), A., ii, 362.
 containing nitrogen, combustion of (FISHER and WRIGHT), A., ii, 118.
 aromatic, condensations with (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 580.
 action of enzymes in plants on (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 58, 140.
 microanalysis of (DUBSKY), A., ii, 169.
 containing sulphur and halogens, microanalysis of (GRANACHER), A., ii, 169.
 estimation of chlorine in (YODER), A., ii, 424.
 estimation of halogens in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 197; (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 423.
 estimation of nitro-groups in (DRUCE), A., ii, 199.
 estimation of oxygen in (STREIBINGER), A., ii, 350.
- Organism**, animal, β -oxidation in the (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.
 selenium in (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.
- Orueteite** (PIÑA DE RUEFES), A., ii, 235.
- Orvillite** (LEE), A., ii, 115.
- Oscine**, resolution of, and its salts and derivatives (KING), T., 476.
- Osmium tetroxide**, action of hydrochloric acid on (RUFF and MUGDAN), A., ii, 108.
- Osmotic pressure** (LOEB), A., ii, 497.
 from vapour pressure measurements (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
 of disperse systems (OSTWALD and MÜNDLER), A., ii, 185.
- Ovalbumin**. See under Albumin.
- Overvoltage**, theories of (MACINNES and ADLER), A., ii, 131.
- Oxalic acid**, preparation of stable solutions of, by means of mercury (JUNK), A., ii, 294.
 acid salts, changes of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 433.
 double salts of, with the alkali metals (RIVETT and O'CONNOR), T., 1346.
 complex iridium salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 5.
 potassium cobaltic salt, fission of, into optically active antipodes (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 252.
 sodium salt, action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.

- Oxalic acid**, esters of, kinetics of the formation and hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and MRAZEK), A., ii, 57, 144; (SKRABAL and MATIEVIC), A., ii, 144.
- crystallised, use of, as a standard (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 423.
- detection of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 438.
- detection and localisation of, in plants (MOLISCH), A., i, 191; (PAT-SCHONSKY), A., i, 303.
- estimation of (KRAUSE), A., ii, 203, 355; (OTTE), A., ii, 303.
- Oxaloacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Oxalyl bromide**, action of aldehydes with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
- Oxidation**, biochemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297.
- 3,4-Oxido-2-phenyl-4,5-dimethyl-3,4-dihydroglyoxaline**, constitution and derivatives of (DIELS and SALOMON), A., i, 226.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- β -phenylpropionanilide** (BOD-FORS), A., i, 211.
- Oxydases** (ON-SLOW), A., i, 361.
- in seeds (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
- Oxydihydrocodeinone** (FREYND and SPEYER), A., i, 345.
- hydrochloride. See Eukodal.
- Oxygen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379.
- collision of α -particles with atoms of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 259.
- vapour pressure of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
- viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.
- absorption of, with sodium pyrogall-oxide (JONES and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 240.
- effect of a film of oil on absorption of, by water (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.
- rate of solution of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.
- basic properties of, in organic acids and phenols, and its quadrivalency (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.
- combination of hydrogen and, under the influence of radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 210.
- velocity of reaction of nitric oxide with (TKAUTZ), A., ii, 113.
- measurement of the rate of consump-tion of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 297.
- consumption of, in blood (BER-CZELLER), A., i, 53.
- Oxygen estimation**, apparatus for esti-mation of, in air (ASTON), T., 472.
- Oxygen estimation**, apparatus for esti-mation of, in combustible gases (GREENWOOD and ZEALLEY), A., ii, 197.
- estimation of, in milk (HARVEY), A., ii, 241.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (STREIBINGER), A., i, 350.
- Oxyhaemoglobin**, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
- absorption of light by solutions of (HARR), A., i, 505.
- Oxyhydrase** (ABELOUS and ALOT), A., i, 365.
- Oxyluciferin** (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
- Oysters**, occurrence of zinc in (HILTNER and WICHMANN), A., i, 421.
- Ozone**, detection and estimation of (BENOIST), A., ii, 198.

P.

- Paenol**, and amino-, bromo-, and nitro-, and their hydrazones (ADAMS), A., i, 161.
- "**Palau**" war, as a substitute for platinum utensils (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
- Palladium**, absorption of hydrogen by (TAMMANN), A., ii, 293.
- influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1050.
- hydrogen hydrosol, action of mercury on (PAAL and SPEYER), A., i, 70.
- Palladium alloys** with gold, were made from (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
- Palmitic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- propylene and trimethylene esters (HOWE), A., i, 383.
- Pancreatin**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 437.
- Parabanic acid**, preparation of (BEHREND and ASCHE), A., i, 93.
- Paracetaldehyde**, preparation of (KOET-SCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.
- Parazenes**, preparation of, and their use as colouring matters (ANGEL), A., i, 98.
- α -Particles**, collision of, with light atoms (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258, 259, 260.
- Pathology**, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297, 608.
- Pea**. See *Vicia sativa*.
- Peas**, green, carbohydrates in (BESOLD), A., i, 564.
- Pea galls**, red, colouring matter of (NIEKENSTEIN), T., 1328.

- Peanut.** See *Arachis hypogaea*.
- isoPelletierine**, natural occurrence of (Hess), A., i, 348.
- Penta-(p-acetoxybenzoyl)- α - and - β -glucoses** (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 89.
- Penta-acetoxy-m-benzoyloxybenzoyl chloride** (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 87.
- Penta-acetyl-m-digalloyl.** See Penta-acetoxy-m-benzoyloxybenzoyl.
- Penta-(m-digalloyl)- α - and - β -glucose** (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 87.
- Pentagalloylglucoses**, chemistry of, and their derivatives (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 87.
- Penta-(p-hydroxybenzoyl)- β -glucose** (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 89.
- cycloPentaneisobutyric acid**, and its amide (Hintikka), A., i, 459.
- cycloPentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its derivatives (Kön and Thorpe), T., 700.
- cycloPentane-1:1-dimaleic acid**, and its derivatives (Kön and Thorpe), T., 698.
- Pentan- γ -ol** (*diethylcarbinal*), α -chloro- and α -iodo-, and their derivatives (Fournneau and Ramart-Lucas), A., i, 435.
- Penta-(penta-acetoxy-m- and p-benzoyloxybenzoyl)- α - and - β -glucoses** (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 87.
- Pentapropylaminochromic salts**, chloro- (Mandal), A., i, 257.
- Penta-(triacetoxybenzoyl)- α - and - β -glucoses** (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 88.
- Δ^6 -cycloPenteneacetic acid**, α -cyano-, amide of (Kön and Thorpe), T., 697.
- cycloPenteneisobutyramide** (Hintikka), A., i, 459.
- Δ^6 -Pentene-55-disulphonethylanilide**, and its dibromide (Schroeter), A., i, 520.
- Pentosans**, estimation of, colorimetrically, in meal (Testoni), A., ii, 122.
- Pepsin**, purification of (Davis and Merker), A., i, 180.
- digestion by, and its detection (Biedermann), A., i, 102.
- digestion of proteins by (Noethger), A., i, 502.
- inhibition of the action of, by bile acids (Ringer), A., i, 419.
- Peptone**, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (Palitzsch), A., i, 228.
- Perilla citriodora**, constituents of the oil of (Kondo and Yamaguchi), A., i, 492.
- Perillen** (Kondo and Yamaguchi), A., i, 492.
- Periodic acid.** See under Iodine.
- Periodic system of the elements** (Trudt), A., ii, 330; (Chauviere), A., ii, 331.
- Permeability of cell walls in relation to their electric state** (Girard), A., i, 461.
- and electrical conductivity of tissues (Osterhout), A., i, 111.
- at low temperatures (Pantaneli), A., i, 370.
- action of alkaloïds and salts in (Osterhout), A., i, 425.
- of animal cells to neutral salts (v. Morlendorff), A., i, 105.
- of plant cells (Williams), A., i, 59.
- in plant and animal cells (Osterhout), A., i, 303.
- Permutite**, basic exchange in (Kornfeld), A., ii, 459.
- Permutites**, specific conductivity of mixtures of (Günther-Schulze), A., ii, 490.
- Peroxydase**, relation between catalase, diastase and (Maggi), A., i, 49.
- Perphosphoric acid.** See under Phosphorus.
- Petroleum**, origin of (Picier and Potok), A., i, 569.
- critical solution temperatures of the hydrocarbons of, in aniline (Chavanne and Simon), A., ii, 267.
- light, from coal (Fischer and Glud), A., i, 379.
- hydrocarbons from (Chavanne and Simon), A., i, 380.
- analysis of (Chavanne and Simon), A., ii, 432, 433.
- Phase rule**, graphic representation of (Ostwald), A., ii, 460.
- Phasimides**, storage and elimination of calcium in (Pantel), A., i, 138.
- Phenacetin**, estimation of, with hypochlorous acid (Powell), A., ii, 85.
- Phenacylaminobenzoic acids**, and their derivatives (Scholtz), A., i, 95.
- s-Phenacylphenylhydrazine**, derivatives of (Scholtz), A., i, 96.
- α -Phenacyl- β -phenylpropionic acid**, β -chloro-, and its ethyl ester (Kohler and Steele), A., i, 532.
- 3-Phenacylpyrrole**, 4-nitro-, and its platinumchloride (Hale and Britton), A., i, 405.
- Phenanthraquinone**, basic properties of (Knox and Will), T., 850.
- Phenanthraquinone**, 3-chloro-, and its monoxide (Sandqvist and Hagelin), A., i, 12.
- Phenanthrene**, separation, solubility and purification of, from anthracene and carbazole (Clark), A., i, 200.
- derivatives, synthesis of (Mayer and Englisb), A., i, 168.

- Phenanthrene, chloro-derivatives** (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 11.
 10-chloro-, and its picrate (SANDQVIST), A., i, 121.
- Phenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid**, 10-chloro-, and its potassium salt and acid chloride (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 12.
- I-Phenanthrene-3 or 6-sulphonic acid**, 10-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 121.
- II-Phenanthrene-3 or 6-sulphonic acid**, 10-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 120.
- Phenazine-6:10-oxide**, 2:7-difluoro- (RINKES), A., i, 199.
- Phenol**, preparation of (Dow), A., i, 264.
 formation of, in the animal organism (TSCHEI), A., i, 364.
 pure, melting point of (LEROUX), A., i, 452.
 miscibility of, with water and alkalis (DURRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., i, 73.
 freezing points of mixtures of cresols (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), A., i, 14.
 synthetic, presence of thiophenol in (CAPPELLI), A., i, 74.
 derivatives, oxidation of (HINSHELWOOD), T., 1180.
 estimation of, in mixtures with cresols (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), A., ii, 36.
- Phenol, p-amino-**, estimation of, and its derivatives, by means of hypochlorous acid (POWELL), A., ii, 86.
 acetyl derivative, preparation of hydroxyalkyl ethers of, and of its substitution derivatives (TCHERNIAK), A., i, 14.
 2:4-dinitro-, preparation of (MARQUEVROL and LORLETTE), A., i, 439.
 thio-, presence of, in synthetic phenol (CAPPELLI), A., i, 74.
- Phenols**, equilibria of, with benzophenone (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142.
 with phenylenediamines (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.
 insoluble in alkali hydroxides (ADAMS), A., i, 160.
 iodination of (CORMAN), T., 1040.
 basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.
 oxidation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULEZ), A., i, 439, 442; (PUMMERER), A., i, 440; (PUMMERER and FRANKFURTER), A., i, 442.
- Phenols**, oxidation of, electrochemical (FICHTER and ACKERMANN), A., i, 586.
 with metallic catalysts (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.
 velocity of nitration of, in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and EKL), A., i, 122.
 fusion of sodium hydroxide with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.
 and their ethers, compounds of, with salts of organic acids (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.
 sodium derivatives, velocity of combination of, with olefine oxides (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1239.
- Phenols**, amino-, catalytic preparation of (BROWN and CARRICK), A., i, 263.
 preparation of, from arylhydroxylamines (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
 amino-, bromoamino-, chloro-, and chloroamino-, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
 nitro-, manufacture of (MACDONALD and CALVERT), A., i, 325.
- Phenol-2-azoresorcinol**, 5-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1128.
- Phenol-tetrabromophthalein**, and its derivatives (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
- Phenol-p-cresolphthalein** (MOIR), A., i, 78.
op-Phenolphthalein, *m*-amino-, *m*-iodo-, and *m*-nitro- (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- Phenolphthaleins**, measurement of concentration and equilibrium and affinity constants of (BIRGE and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
op-Phenolphthalein-*m*-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ether (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- Phenol-o-sulphonic acid**, 3-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, and its sodium salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- Phenolsulphonphthalein**, preparation and derivatives of (WHITS and ACREE), A., i, 537.
 and its derivatives, use of, as indicators (BRIGHTMAN, HOPFIELD, MEACHAM, and ACREE), A., ii, 73.
- Phenolsulphonphthaleins**, measurement of concentration and equilibrium and affinity constants of (BIRGE and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
- Phenoxazine**, bromonitro-, chloronitro-, nitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives of (MISSLIN and BAT), A., i, 555.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, amino-, and its acetyl and chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.

- p*-Phenoxy- β -phenylpropionic acid (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
- α -Phenoxyresacetophenone, and its dimethyl ether (SONN), A., i, 831.
- Phenyl allyl ether, *p*-amino-, acyl derivatives of (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 269; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 397.
- allyl ethers, conversion of, into allyl-phenols (CLAISEN), A., i, 266.
- Phenyl mercaptan, *p*-chloro-, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY and GUHA), T., 1154.
- diselenide*, *di-m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and *di-m*-nitro- (PYMAN), T., 170.
- Phenylacetic acid, electrolytic reduction of (MARIE, MARQUIN, and BIRCKENSTOCK), A., i, 529.
- Phenylacetic acid, *p*-amino-, chloro-acetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- p*-hydroxy-, excretion of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.
- Phenylacetyl fluoride (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
- Phenylacetyl-methylenedioxyphenyl-*iso*-propylamine (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.
- Phenylaminocamphor, *o*- and *m*-chloro- (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 892.
- Phenyl β -aminoethyl ketone, condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- C*-Phenyl-1:2 anthraquinonethiazole (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISNER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 498.
- Phenyl β -anthronyl- β -phenylethyl ketones (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- Phenylarsinic acid, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 549.
- Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, preparation of (KOBEL and DAVIS), A., i, 182, 229.
- 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, preparation of (FARGHER), T., 990.
- 3:4-diamino-, diacetyl derivative (HAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.
- p*-hydroxy-, sodium salt (CONANT), A., i, 230.
- Phenylarsinic acids, substituted, estimation of arsenic in (FARGHER), T., 982.
- hydroxy-, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 604.
- Phenylazophthalide (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
- 2 Phenylbenzoxazole, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- 2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzenesazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 256.
- Phenyl γ -bromo- β -nitro- γ -phenylpropyl ketone (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 582.
- Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyldichlorosilane (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-*p*-chloro-styrylpyrazoline, 5-*p*-chloro- (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
- Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyldiethylsilane (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- 5 Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 41.
- sec*- β -Phenylcamphor, and its derivatives (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 126.
- Phenylcamphorcarboxylic acid (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 127.
- Phenylcamphoric acid, and its anhydride (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 127.
- Phenylcamphorquinone (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 127.
- Phenylcarbamic acid, and its homologues (SCHEFFER), A., i, 263.
- Phenylcarbamide, *o*-amino-, and its salts and *o*-cyanogamino- (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 202.
- Phenylcarbethoxybiuret, salts of (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro- β -*m*-nitrophenylethyl ketone (BUDFORS), A., i, 211.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*- and *p*-chlorophenyl-3-*o*- and *p*-chlorostyrylpyrazolines (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- α -Phenylcinnamaldehyde, and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.
- 4-Phenylcoumarin, 3':4':5':7-tetrahydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 92.
- 4-Phenylcoumarins (SONN), A., i, 92.
- Phenylisocyanuric acid, salts of (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- β -Phenyl- β -desylpropionaldehyde (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 206.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylethanes (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 272.
- α -Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*p*-anisylethane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 206.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylethyl alcohol (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 272.

- γ -Phenyl- α - β -di-*p*-anisylpropane- α - β -diol (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 271.
 3-Phenyl-1:2-di-diphenylcarbinolcyclopropane (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
 4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 2-thiol-6-thio-, potassium salt, reactions of, with organic haloids (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1308.
 γ -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl- Δ -cyclopentadien- ϵ -one, α -hydroxy- (DILTHEY), A., i, 414.
 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-3-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
 γ -Phenyl- α - β -dimethylbutyric acid, and its acid chloride (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEC), A., i, 84.
 2-Phenyl-6:6-dimethylpiperidine, β -4-amino-, and its salts (HART and ZART), A., i, 132.
 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.
 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone 4-sulphonamide, mercurous derivatives of (SCHWEIZ, SERUM- & IMPFENSTITUT), A., i, 44.
 4-Phenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, picrate (SKRAUP), A., i, 598.
 3-Phenyl-1:2 di- α -phenyl- α -ethylcarbinolcyclopropane (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
m-Phenylenebisiminocamphor, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 575.
 Phenylenediamines, catalytic preparation of (BROWN and CARRICK), A., i, 206. equilibrium of, with phenols and with dinitro-derivatives of benzene (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.
m-Phenylenediaminequinolinein (GHOSH), T., 1194.
 ϕ -Phenylenedibenziminazole, and its derivatives (LIER), A., i, 175.
 ϕ -Phenyleneguanidine, and α - and β -cyano-, and α - β -dicyano-, and their derivatives (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134.
 ϕ -Phenylene- α -guanilylcarbamide picrate (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 292.
 ϕ -Phenylene- β -guanilylcarbamide, and its salts (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 135.
m-Phenylenedisulphonacetic acid, 4-nitro- (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.
m-Phenylenedisulthioglycollic acid. See *m*-Phenylenedisulthiolacetic acid.
m-Phenylenedisulthiolacetic acid, 4-nitro- (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.
 β -Phenylethane- α -disulphonethylanilide and β -*p*-nitro- (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
 Phenyl- α -ethoxybenzylcarbamide, and its hydrochloride (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
 Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, preparation of (KÖESLER and HANKE), A., i, 583.
 Phenylethylcycloacetamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.
 Phenylethylhydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.
 3-Phenyl-5-ethylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
 Phenylethylmaleic anhydride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
 Phenylethylmaleinphenylimide (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
 Phenylethylmalonamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.
 β -Phenylethylmethymalonic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEC), A., i, 86.
 β -Phenyl- α - ϕ - and -*m*-ethylphenylacrylic acids, α -amino-, -hydroxy-, and nitro- (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
 Phenyl-*p*-ethylphenyldiethylsilane (GRÜTNER and CACER), A., i, 51.
 3-Phenyl-5-ethylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
 Phenylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, ϕ -hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
 2-Phenylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 232.
 4-Phenylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-diamino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 239.
 2-Phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1018.
 α -Phenylheptane, α -amino-, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.
 Phenylhydrazine, action of, with cyano-gen haloids (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134.
 action of, on dioxindoles (MARTINET), A., i, 221.
 2- and 3-Phenyl-1-hydrindones, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
 Phenyl-*p*-hydroxybenzylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
 Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt (*cupferron*), preparation of (MARVEL and KAMM), A., i, 157.

- N*-Phenylhydroxylamine, action of methyl sulphate with (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 395.
- β -Phenylhydroxylamine, *O*-methyl ether, attempt to prepare (BAMBERGER), A., i, 396.
- Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-di-hydroxy-, derivatives of (TAMBOR and GÜBLER), A., i, 216.
- Phenyliminoacampbor, and bromo- and chloro-, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 570.
- Phenyliminoacampbor, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
- α -Phenyliminodiacetamide (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
- 4-Phenylimino-3:5:5-triphenylthiazolid-2-one (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- 2-Phenylisatogen, 6-nitro-, isomeride of, and its oxime (RUGGLI), A., i, 221.
- 2-Phenylisatogen-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, isomeride of (RUGGLI), A., i, 222.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*- and -*p*-methoxyphenyl-3-*o*- and -*p*-methoxystyrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Phenyl 2-methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (TAMBOR and GÜBLER), A., i, 216.
- γ -Phenyl- α -methylbutyric acid, and its acid chloride (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- CC*-Phenylmethylcarbethoxylaminacetamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK V. F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- 2-Phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoline, 3-bromo-, and its picrate (FREUND and KESLER), A., i, 285.
- Phenylmethylenedurethane, *o*-nitro- (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- 5-Phenyl-4-methylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-di-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 250.
- Phenylmethylhydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK V. F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- Phenylmethylhydantointrile (CHEMISCHE FABRIK V. F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylisindazole, 6-nitro- (REICH and NICOLAËVA), A., i, 172.
- Phenylmethylmaleic anhydride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- Phenylmethylmaleinphenylimide (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:4:6-trinitro-, decomposition of (V. HERZ), A., i, 583.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:3:4:6-tetra-nitro-, effect of substitution on the mobility of the methylnitroamino-group in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 121.
- α -Phenyl- β -methylpentane, α - and β -amido-, and their hydrochlorides (OGATA), A., i, 479.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5-one, condensation of, with anhydrides (CHATTERJEE and DAS), A., i, 357.
- 4-Phenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, and 2-chloro-, -hydroxy-, and -thiol-, and their salts (V. MERRATZ), A., i, 357.
- 4-Phenyl-6-methylpyrimidine-2-thioglycolic acid (V. MERRATZ), A., i, 357.
- CC*-Phenylmethylthiohydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK V. F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- Phenyl- β -naphthylamine, *p*-nitro- (RYAN and DREMM), A., i, 325.
- β -Phenyl- β - α -naphthyl-lactic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 529.
- Phenyl- β -naphthylmethylamine, 2:4-dinitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
- as*-Phenyl- α -naphthyl-*p*-quinodimethane (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.
- Phenyl-*o*-nitrobenzylidenethiocarbimideglycollide (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96.
- Phenyl 2-nitro-4:5-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone (BORSCH and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- Phenyl-1-nitro- β -naphthylamine (RYAN and DREMM), A., i, 325.
- Phenylnitro- β -naphthylmethylamine, 2:4-dinitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1145.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Phenyl-1-nitro-*m*-tolylamines, nitro-derivatives of (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
- α -Phenylacetane, β -amino-, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.
- m*-Phenyl-*op*-phenolphthalein (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- Phenyl-*N*-phenylnitron, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 556.
- 3-Phenyl-2-phenyl-*prop*-1-carboxylic acid, 3-*p*-bromo-, ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- 6-Phenyl-4-phenyl-1:2-pyrone, 6-*p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- Phenylphthalazone, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
- Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1148.

- α -Phenylpropane- $\beta\beta$ -disulphonethyl-anilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- α -Phenylpropionic acid, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, methyl ester** (WISLICIENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid, β -bromo-, methyl ester** (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
- α -fluoro- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, and its barium salt and methyl ester** (SWARTS), A., i, 400.
- β -Phenylpropionyl fluoride** (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
- β -Phenylisopropyl bromide** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- Phenyl propyl ketones, trihydroxy-** (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- β -Phenylisopropylmalonic acid, ethyl ester** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- β -Phenylisopropylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- Phenyl isopropylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide** (BODFORS), A., i, 211.
- 4-Phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester** (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- 2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
- 2-Phenylpyridone-5-carboxylic acid.** See 2-Phenylpyridin-5-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-.
- 2-Phenylquinoline, 6-amino-** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM E. SCHERING), A., i, 196.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid hydrobromide, hydrochloride, hydrofluoride and hydriodide** (RHODE-HAMEL), A., i, 551.
- Phenolquinolinein, 2:4-d-amino-** (GHOSH), T., 1105.
- Phenylselenic acid, and m -amino-, nitro-, and their salts and derivatives** (PYMAN), T., 168.
- Phenylselenous acid, and m -amino-, acetyl derivative, m -nitro-, and their salts** (PYMAN), T., 167.
- Phenylsilane, trichloro- p -bromo-, esters of** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 50.
- Phenyl styryl ketone, p -hydroxy-, condensation of, with p -hydroxyacetophenone** (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
- Phenylsuccinic acid series** (WREN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 29.
- N -Phenylthiocarbamic acid, O -benzhydriyl ester** (BETTSCHART and BIS-TRZUCKI), A., i, 208.
- Phenylthiocarbamic acid, o -nitro-benzyl ester** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- N -Phenylthiomorpholine, and its picrate** (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.
- Phenyl- o -tolyl-diphenylcarbinol, and its chloride** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Phenyl p -tolyl ketone, o - and p -chloro-** (COHEN), A., i, 211.
- Phenyl- p -tolyl- α -naphthylcarbinol** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Phenyl- p -tolyl- α -naphthylchloromethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- as -Phenyl- o -tolyl- p -quinodimethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.
- Phenyl- o -tolyl- p -tolylchloromethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Phenyltriethylsilane, p -bromo-, compounds of, with aldehydes** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- Phenyltrimethylammonium salts, bromo-derivatives of** (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 320.
- Phenyltrimethylpiperidylcarbamide** (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
- Phenylurethane, hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.
- Phenylurethanes of terpene alcohols and phenols, preparation of** (VEENHUIZEN), A., i, 165.
- Phlorobutyrophenones.** See Phenyl propyl ketones, trihydroxy-.
- Phloroglucinol, preparation of, from malonyl chloride and acetone** (KONINOS), A., i, 6.
- Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, formation and decomposition of** (PIAZZA), A., ii, 16.
- Phloroglucinolquinolinein** (GHOSH), T., 1104.
- Phosgenite, synthesis of** (HAMOR and GILL), A., ii, 343.
- Phosphate rock, solvent action of citric and nitric acids on** (STENIUS), A., ii, 192.
- Phosphine.** See Hydrogen phosphide.
- Phosphorite** (from Madagascar) (ORCZL), A., ii, 109.
- Phosphorus, discovery of** (PETERS), A., ii, 511.
- extraction of, from rock phosphate** (STENIUS), A., ii, 199.
- lecture experiment to show the combustion of** (BRUNNER), A., ii, 226.
- autoxidation of, in oxygen** (JONISSEN), A., ii, 62.
- Phosphorus compounds, stereochemistry of** (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.

- Phosphorus trioxide**, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (BILTZ and GROSS), A., ii, 226.
- Phosphoric acid**, estimation of (CLARKENS), A., ii, 169.
- estimation of, gravimetrically (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 242; (WINKLER), A., ii, 243.
- estimation of, as magnesium pyrophosphate (BALAREFF), A., ii, 426.
- estimation of, volumetrically, by the Pincus method (SPRINGER), A., ii, 350.
- citrate-soluble, estimation of (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 476.
- Phosphates**, anodic oxidation of (FICHTER and RIUS Y MIRO), A., ii, 150.
- acid, properties of (JOANNIS), A., ii, 340.
- effect of, on soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and PRESNIUS), A., i, 616.
- estimation of, in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 138, 419.
- Perphosphoric acid**, electrochemical preparation of salts of (FICHTER and RIUS Y MIRO), A., ii, 150.
- Superphosphates**, preparation of (AITA), A., ii, 25.
- Phosphorous acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (BOYER and BAUZZI), A., ii, 77.
- Hypophosphorous acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (BOYER and BAUZZI), A., ii, 77.
- Phosphorus organic compounds** in green plants, preparation and constitution of (POSTENAK), A., i, 426; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 504.
- in soils (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 142.
- Phosphorus estimation**:—
- estimation of, by the nephelometric method (MEIGS), A., ii, 77.
- estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
- estimation of, in ferrovanadium (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 168.
- estimation of, in soils (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 168.
- estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
- Photochemical equivalent**, Einstein's law of (NERNST; PUSCH), A., ii, 208.
- reactions (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 311.
- of compounds of rare elements (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
- Photographic developers**, preparation of, from *p*-cymene (LUSS), A., i, 398.
- Photography**, new phenomenon in (McARTHUR and STEWART), T., 973.
- Photolysis**, relation between electrolysis and (BAUR), A., ii, 264.
- Photophoresis** (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 123.
- Photosynthesis**, temperature-coefficient of (OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., i, 302.
- o*-Phthalaldehyde, condensation of dimethylaniline and (WEITZ), A., i, 290.
- Phthalaldehydic acid**, phenylhydrazone of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1146.
- Phthaleins**, preparation of mercury derivatives of (SACCHARINFABRIK AKT.-GES. FORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 124.
- Phthalic acid**, constitution and colour of derivatives of (PRATT, HUTCHINSON, and HARVEY), A., i, 536; (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
- condensation of aromatic *o*-diamines with (LIEB), A., i, 174.
- ethyl ester, condensation of fluorene with (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- Phthalic acid**, 4-amino-, stannic- and stannous-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 486.
- Phthalic acid**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 76.
- Phthalimide**, preparation of (HERZOG), A., i, 536.
- o*-Phthaliminobenzoic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- o*-Phthaliminobenzoyl chloride (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- o*-Phthaliminobenzoylacetacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 38.
- o*-Phthaliminobenzoylmalonic acid, esters, and their derivatives (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- s*-Phthaliminopropionic acid, isomyl ester (HALE and BRITTON), A., 332.
- Phthalonic acid**, phenylhydrazone (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
- Phthalyl chloride**, tautomerism of (CSANYI), A., i, 327.
- Phthalylfluorene** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- 3:4-Phthalylfuran**. See *β*-Naphthylfuran-3:8-quinone.
- 3:4-Phthalyl- α -pyrone**. See 4:5-Benzocoumarin-3:6-quinone.
- Physiological action of optical isomerides** (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.

- Physiological fluids**, hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration in (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., i, 561.
estimation of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and DONLEAVY), A., ii, 239.
- Physiology**, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297, 608.
- Phytochemical reductions** (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56; (NEUBERG and LEWITE), A., i, 109; (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.
- Phytol**, constitution of, and its derivatives (WILLSTATTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 448.
- Picenoquinone**, diacetyl derivative (MEYER, HOFMANN, and V. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
- Picenoquinoxaline** (MEYER, HOFMANN, and V. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
- α - and β Picoline**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
- Pieramic acid**, use of, as an indicator in nitrogen estimation (EGGERER and FORB), A., ii, 370.
- Pioranilide**, nitration of (TINGLE and LAWRENCE), A., i, 394.
- Picric acid**, ammonium salt, crystallography of (MERWIN), A., i, 528.
- Picro-chemical studies** (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 321.
- Pigments**, colloidal, electrical properties of (KELLER), A., ii, 491.
- Pinabietic acid** from sulphate cellulose liquors (ASCHAN and EKHOLOM), A., i, 326.
- Pinacolin transformations** (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 162.
- Pinacyanol**, synthesis of (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 116.
- Pinacyanoles**. See Quinocyanines.
- Pinaverdol**, synthesis of (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.
- crystallography and optical properties of** (WHERRY and ADAMS), A., i, 496.
- Pinene**, optically active, preparation of, and its nitroschloride (LYNN), A., i, 212.
action of finely-divided metals on the vapour of (SARATIEK, MAILHE, and GAUDION), A., i, 336.
- Pine resin**, new terpene from (ASCHAN), A., i, 333.
- Piperidine**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
- Piperonaldehyde**, derivatives of (WILKENDORF), A., i, 348.
- Piperonal ketone**, catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON and FAILLERIN), A., i, 447.
- Piperonyl chloride**, dichloro-6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- Piperonyl iodide**, 6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- Piperonyl alcohol**. See 3:4-Methylene-dioxybenzyl alcohol.
- Piperonylideneisostyl oxide** (GHOSH), T., 298.
- Piperonylonitrile**, compound of, with zinc chloride (KARRER), A., i, 594.
- Pipette holder**, multiple, for withdrawal of serum (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 252.
- Pituitary extract**, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 254.
- Planchette**, distinction between shattuckite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 195.
- Plants**, microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113, 242.
biochemical adaptation of, to environment (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 141.
occurrence of alkaloids in, after injury (TUNMANN), A., i, 510.
effect of aluminium, iron and manganese on development of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNECKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NEMEC, and CWAČH), A., i, 109.
action of ammonium salts on (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 60.
effect of barium and strontium compounds on the growth of (McHARGUE), A., i, 393.
synthesis of carbamide in (FOSSE), A., i, 313.
action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 114, 304.
action of fluorides on the growth of (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 512.
occurrence of iodine in (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 190.
effect of manganese salts on the growth of (DEATRICK), A., i, 328.
mineral constituents of the ash of (L. and D. LEROUX), A., i, 568.
influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 58, 140, 241.
selenium in (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.
effect of sulphates on growth of (MILLER), A., i, 510.
water-soluble vitamins in the tissues of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.
etiololed, distribution of mineral elements and nitrogen in (ANDEE), A., i, 110.
green, preparation of organic phosphorus salts from (FOSTERNAK), A., i, 426; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BARLE), A., i, 504.
organic nutrients for (BOKORNY), A., i, 376.

- Plants, higher, utilisation of dextrose and levulose by (COLIN), A., i, 241.
- marine, spectrographic study of (CORNEO), A., i, 192.
- Philippine medicinal, physiologically active constituents of (WELLS), A., i, 493.
- poisonous, of the *Solanaceæ* (PETRI), A., i, 243.
- succulent, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 190.
- detection and estimation of copper in the ashes of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 170.
- detection and localisation of oxalic acid in (MOLISCH), A., i, 191; (PAT-SCHOVSKY), A., i, 303.
- Plant cells, absorption of salts by (STILES and KIDD), A., i, 240.
- permeability in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.
- influence of immersion in electrolytes on permeability of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
- Plant colloids (SAMEC), A., i, 472.
- Plant juices, conductivity measurements of (HAYNES), A., i, 512.
- Plant tissues, absorption of salts by (STILES and KIDD), A., i, 371.
- Plaster of Paris, structure and setting of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 499.
- Platinum, occurrence and extraction of, and analysis of its ores (DUPARC), A., ii, 469.
- occlusion of hydrogen by (GUTHRIE and MAISON), A., ii, 368.
- Platinum alloys, action of alkalis on crucibles made of (NICOLARDOT and CHATELOT), A., ii, 161.
- with gold, action of, alkali hydroxides on (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 292.
- Platinic acid, *tetrachloro*-, changes in solutions of, in darkness and in light (BOLL), A., ii, 256.
- Platinum organic compounds (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 292.
- salts of platinum with organic bases (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
- Platinitiocyanates of organic bases, crystallography of (QUERCHER), A., i, 576.
- Platinum, separation of iridium and (ARCHIBALD and KERR), A., ii, 70.
- Platycodon grandiflorum*, saponin from the root of (OSHIMA), A., i, 427.
- Poison, snake, occurrence of, zinc in (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.
- action of, on nucleic acids (DELEZENNE and MOREL), A., i, 133.
- Poisons, detection of, in the Stas-Otto process (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- Polarisation, anodic. See Anodic.
- Polonium hydride (PANETH), A., ii, 67.
- Polyhalite in potassium salt deposits (ROSZA), A., ii, 236.
- Polymethylcyclohexenones of the irone type, preparation of (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
- Polyn neuritis, curative properties of honey, nectar, and maize pollen in (DUTCHER and FRANCK), A., i, 106.
- effect of physiological stimulants on (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.
- Polypeptides, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576, 583.
- adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49.
- containing glutamine, and their occurrence in proteins (THIERFELDER, V. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Polysacchara crassipes*, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
- Pomegranate tree, alkaloids of (HESS), A., i, 345, 348.
- Poppy, alkaloids and other constituents of the juice of (DE ROSEMONT), A., i, 113.
- Porphyroxime and its salts (RAKSHIT), T., 455.
- Potassium, luminescence during oxidation of (REPOUL), A., ii, 311.
- Potassium alloys with mercury, capillarity constants of, in contact with potassium iodide solutions (POLARA), A., ii, 99.
- equilibrium of strontium amalgams, and potassium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
- Potassium salts, replacement of, in saline solutions (KAISER), A., i, 562.
- Potassium ammonolithiate and ammonosodiate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 191.
- chloride, specific heat of aqueous solutions of (W. R. and C. E. BOVS-FIELD), A., ii, 134.
- formation of mixed crystals of sodium chloride and (NACKEN), A., ii, 281.
- dichromate, use of, in estimation of iodine (McCROSKY), A., ii, 31.
- magnesium chromate, hydrates of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 367.
- Tripotassium lead hydrogen *octafluoride* (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
- Potassium hydroxide, effect of, on soils (LEMMERMANN, EISECKE, and FRESENIUS), A., i, 616.

- Potassium manganate**, preparation of (SCHLESINGER, MULLINIX, and POPOFF), A., ii, 233.
- permanganate**, oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 514; (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- volumetric analysis with (VILLUMBRALES)**, A., ii, 299.
- nitrate**, estimation of chlorate and perchlorate in (WOGGINZ and KUDER), A., ii, 167.
- phosphates**, electrolytic oxidation of (RIVS Y MINO), A., ii, 63.
- plumbate (CLARK)**, A., ii, 513.
- sulphate**, reactions of tartaric acid with (BORSTRANGER), A., i, 522.
- trithionate**, crystallography of (MERWIN), A., i, 523.
- Potassium organic compounds** :—
- ferricyanide and ferric chloride**, use of, as a reagent for characterisation of alkaloids, glucosides, etc. (PALER), A., ii, 86.
- ferric- and ferro-cyanides**, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LÜCK), A., i, 389.
- Potassium estimation** :—
- estimation of**, by reduction of the platinumchloride (HORSCH), A., ii, 118.
- estimation of**, by Carnot's method (SPEGAZZINI), A., ii, 79.
- estimation of**, in blood (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 79.
- recovery of alcohol and of platinum after estimation of (SMOLL)**, A., ii, 293.
- recovery of perchlorate in estimation of (VURTHEIM)**, A., ii, 60.
- Potatoes**, vanillin in (v. LIPPMAUN), A., i, 373.
- Potato scab**, relation between, and the concentration of hydrogen ions in the soil (CHLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
- Potentiometer** for use in electrometric titrations (ROBERTS), A., ii, 471.
- use of**, in oxidation titrations (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 196.
- Precipitates**, adsorption by (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
- elimination of the volumes of (STEENBERGEN)**, A., ii, 75.
- Precipitation**, rhythmic (FOSTER), A., ii, 322.
- Precipitator**, electrical (TOLMAN, REYERSON, BROOKS, and SMYTH), A., ii, 244.
- Pressure**, absolute, relation between absolute temperature and, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.
- Primrose**, evening. See *Oenothera biennis*.
- Producer gas**, theory of the formation of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 267.
- l-Propylhydantoin (DAKIN)**, A., i, 151.
- cycloPropane derivatives (WIDMAN)**, A., i, 32.
- absorption spectra of (CARR and BURT)**, A., ii, 3.
- cycloPropane series (KOHLE and DAVIS)**, A., i, 404; (KOHLE and STEELE), A., i, 530; (KOHLE and JONES), A., i, 533; (KOHLE and ENGBRECHT), A., i, 582.
- Propane- $\alpha\alpha$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -disulphonethyl-anilides and -phenetides (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.**
- Propane- $\alpha\alpha$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -disulphonic acids, and their derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.**
- α -Propanol**. See Propyl alcohol.
- Δ^2 -Propene $\beta\beta$ -disulphonethylanilide (SCHROETER)**, A., i, 519.
- α -Propenylphenol, 4-amino- (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 269.**
- Propionic acid**, chromous salt (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 75.
- silver salt**, solubility of, in propionic acid (KNOX and WILL), T., 853.
- tri-bromo-tert.-butyl ester (ALDRICH)**, A., i, 62.
- Propionic acid, β -chloro-, isocamyl ester (HALE and BRITTON)**, A., i, 332.
- Propionyl chloride, β -nitro- (BARGER and TUTIN)**, A., i, 170.
- α -Propionylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 323.
- d - and l -Propionyl- d -glutamine, α -bromo- (TRIEPFELDER, v. CHAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 339.**
- Propiophenone, β -amino-, and β -iodo- (HALE and BRITTON)**, A., i, 332.
- Propyl alcohol, α - and β -chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD)**, A., i, 2.
- iso-Propyl alcohol, l - β -bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD)**, A., i, 2.
- n -Propylamine**, chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 266.
- n -Propylamine, d - and l - β -chloro-, hydrochlorides (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD)**, A., i, 2.
- Propylaminesulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- 3-Propylaspirin**. See 2-Acetoxy-3-propylbenzoic acid.
- iso-Propyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -butyldiketopiperazine (DAKIN)**, A., i, 152.
- d - and l -Propylene oxides (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD)**, A., i, 2.

- Propylene glycol**, optically active, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (GRÜN), A., i, 249.
- d- and l-Propylene glycols**, and the dibutyrin of the former (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
- 3- α -Propylkairolone**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
- 3-Propylquinoline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
- 3-Propylsalicylic acid**, *Sy-dibromo*, and its methyl ester (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Proteases**, vegetable (FISHER), A., i, 464.
- Proteins** (SÖRENSEN and HÖYRUP), A., i, 175, 177; (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, HEMPEL, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 176; (SÖRENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, HÖYRUP, GOLDSCHMIDT, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 178.
- preparation of, free from water-soluble vitamins (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY), A., i, 502.
- constitution and degradation products of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 502.
- adsorption of acids and alkalis by (BRACEWELL), A., ii, 500.
- distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAYSKY), A., i, 559.
- effect of acids on the digestion of, by pepsin (NORTHROP), A., i, 502.
- coagulation of, by heat (MUNARETTO), A., i, 294.
- action of fats on the utilisation and assimilation of (MAIGNON), A., i, 185, 233.
- growth-promoting value of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., i, 186.
- action of nitric acid on (MÖRNER), A., i, 101.
- distribution of nitrogen in (JODIDI and MOULTON), A., i, 603.
- precipitation of (MOLLADE), A., ii, 439.
- cause of the specific dynamic reaction of (ATKINSON, LUSK, and SODERSTROM), A., i, 105.
- detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (EDLBACHER; LANGE), A., ii, 438.
- estimation of tyrosine in (JOHNS and JONES), A., ii, 88.
- Protoplasm**, colloidal properties of, (LUYD), A., i, 111.
- Frulaurasinic acid**. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
- Frunasinic acid**. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
- Pyralin**, action of (McGUGAN), A., i, 550.
- Pyralin**, effect of neutral salts on the activity of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 181.
- coagulation of soluble starch by (SALLINGER), A., i, 575.
- Pump**, laboratory vacuum (VOLMER), A., ii, 225; (MAGNUS), A., ii, 332.
- mercury, automatic (BEUTELL and OBERHOFFER), A., ii, 507.
- self-acting (STOCK), A., ii, 462.
- water, safety valve for (VIGREUX), A., ii, 165.
- Purity**, determination of, by the critical solution temperature (ORTON and JONES), T., 1194.
- Pyrimidone**, use of, in analysis (ESCAICH), A., ii, 439.
- detection of (PALET), A., ii, 83.
- detection of, and its distinction from antipyrine (PALET), A., ii, 86.
- Pyrazoline derivatives**, luminescence of (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 41.
- Pyridine**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
- action of, on coal (BONE and SARJANT), A., ii, 419.
- Pyridine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VOHM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
- Pyrimidines** (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355; (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 493; (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 499.
- Pyrites**, estimation of sulphur in (BARTSCH), A., ii, 168.
- flue dust, extraction of thallium from (SISSON and EDMONDSON), A., ii, 193.
- Pyrocresoles**, so-called, constitution of (RUSZIG), A., i, 168.
- Pyrogallol**, equilibrium of, with amines and anodes (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142.
- ethers, substituted, preparation of (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- Pyrogalloloxide**, sodium derivative as an absorbent for oxygen (JONES and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 240.
- Pyrogenic decompositions**, changes produced in (MULLER), A., ii, 500.
- condensations (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 580.
- Pyrogualsein**, constitution and derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 64.
- Pyromorphite group** (AMADORI), A., ii, 195.
- Pyrotartaric acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

- Pyrrrole**, production of melanuria by administration of (SACCARDI), A., i, 421.
 derivatives (ÅLMSTRÖM), A., i, 93.
Pyrrrole-black, preparation of (ANGELI and PIRRONI), A., i, 134.
Pyruvic acid, formation of, by bacterial oxidation of lactic acid (MAZE), A., i, 467.
Pyruvic acid 3-o-xylylhydrazone (FRANZEN, ÖNSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.

Q.

- Quantum theory and atomic structure** (JEANS), T., 865.
Quartz, fibrous, from Rhode Island (HAWKINS), A., ii, 109.
β-Quinaclidone, hydroxy- and nitrohydroxy- derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and V. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 352.
Quinaclidonic acid, and its derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and V. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.
Quinaldine-blue, and its salts, preparation of (FISCHER, BAUER, MERKEL, and SCHEIBE), A., i, 173.
Quinine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
Quinine, fate of, in the animal body (HALBERKANN), A., i, 506.
 disintegration products of, in urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
 detection of (SALOMON), A., ii, ~7.
 estimation of, in animal fluids and tissues (RAMSDEN, LIPKIN, and WHITLEY), A., i, 106.
 estimation of, in urine (BAUR and REVELLET), A., ii, 437.
Quinine, 5-amino- (GIENSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
Quinine series, syntheses in the (RIZZIKA and FORNASIER), A., i, 550.
Quinisatoxime, imino-, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.
p-Quinodimethanes (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 290.
Quinocyanines, preparation of, and their salts (FISCHER), A., i, 172.
Quinol, oxidation of, and its sulphonic acids with Fehling's solution (PINNOW), A., i, 123.
Quinolinsanil (GHOSH), T., 1103.
Quinoline, compounds of metallic salts with (WALTON and LIANG), A., i, 415.
 derivatives, preparation of, from indole derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 283.
Quinoline methiodide, action of magnesium organic compounds on (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 233.
Quinoline, amino- hydroxy-, chlorocyan-, chloronitro-, cyanohydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives of (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.
Quinoline bases, preparation of (MIKESKA, STEWART, and WISE), A., i, 415.
Quinolinic acid, colouring matters from (GHOSH), T., 1102.
Quinolinyphenylhydrazine (GHOSH), T., 1103.
Quinone-imide derivatives (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 552.
Quinosol, reactions of, with metals (SCHOORL), A., ii, 201.
Quinotoxines, synthesis of (RAE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.

R.

- Racewinit** from Utah (WINCHELL), A., ii, 111.
Radiation hypothesis, application of, to catalysis (LEWIS), T., 132, 710, 1360.
Radioactive change and the conception of chemical elements (SODDY), T., 1.
 elements, structure of (HACKH), A., ii, 358.
Radioactivity, electrometer for measurement of (SZILARD), A., ii, 41.
 of the natural gases of Canada (SATTERLY and McLENNAN), A., ii, 312.
 of water. See under Water.
Radium, L-absorption spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 207, 358.
 effect of rays of, on the coloration of minerals (NEWBERY and LEPTON), A., ii, 130.
 relation between uranium and (SODDY), A., ii, 443.
 emanation. See Niton.
Ragweed, yellow pigment of pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 615.
 proteins from the pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 373.
Rain water. See under Water.
Rats, diet and nutrition of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 186.
Ratanhine. See Surinamine.
Rays, canal, ionisation by (STARR), A., ii, 262.
 action of, on alkali and alkaline earth salts (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.
 Röntgen, relation between intensity of, and the atomic number of the target (DUANE and SHIMIZU), A., ii, 358.

- Rays**, Röntgen, relative absorption of, by elements and compounds (AUREN), A., ii, 89; (SIEGBAHN and JONSSON), A., ii, 311.
and crystal structure (GROSS), A., ii, 272.
- α -Rays**, secondary radiation produced by (BIANU), A., ii, 383.
- Ray liver oil**, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 138.
- Refractive index** in relation to ultra-red absorption spectra (WIMMER), A., ii, 1.
- Refractometric investigations** of Eykman (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 485.
- Reinin**, inhibition of, by light (CLARK), A., i, 182.
- Resacotophenone**, amino- and *d*-nitro-, and their derivatives (ADAMS), A., i, 161.
- ω -chloro-, 2-methyl ether** (SONN), A., i, 331.
- ω -hydroxy-**, attempted synthesis of (SONN), A., i, 331.
- Resdiacetophenone**, bromo-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Resin**, use of, in turpentine solution as a foam breaker (KENDALL), A., ii, 361.
- Resins**, theory of formation of (FRINS), A., i, 128.
constituents of (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 128; (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 166.
American and French, constituents of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., i, 338.
- Resorcinol**, derivatives of (VERMEULEN), A., i, 123.
dimethylether, cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 92.
- Resorcinolquinolinein**, and its silver salt (GUOSH), T., 1103.
- β Resorcylic acid**, *O*-benzoyl derivatives (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAI), A., i, 273.
- Respiration**, studies on (OSTERHOFF; BROOKS; GUSTAFSON), A., i, 611.
- Rhamnose**, preparation of (CLARK), A., i, 387.
- Rhodanines**, condensation of aldehydes and (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96.
- Rhodium**, Röntgen ray spectra of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 358.
- "Rhotanium"** ware as a substitute for platinum utensils (GYREVICH and WIEBERS), A., ii, 347.
- Rhus**, flavones from (SANDS and BARTLETT), A., i, 243.
- Rice bran**, fat from (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.
- Ricinine**, constitution and derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN, KELLER, and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 500.
- Ring formation** in colour reactions (REISS and DIERSSELHORST), A., ii, 166.
with elimination of nitro-groups (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 171.
- Riversideite** (EAKLE), A., ii, 114.
- Robenia pseudacacia***, constituents of the bark of (TASAKI and TANAKA), A., i, 244.
- Rocks**, carbonate, dissociation of (BOLK), A., ii, 320.
- Röntgen rays**. See Rays.
- Resins**. See Resins.
- Rubidium**, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
radioactivity of (HAHN and ROTHENBACH), A., ii, 312.
ammonolithiate and ammonosodiate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 191.
microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
- Ruby**, spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
- Rumex crispus***, constituents of (BEAL and OKEY), A., i, 374.

S.

- Saccharic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- "Saccharin"** (*o*-benzoisulphinide), analysis of (RICHMOND and HILL), A., ii, 174.
estimation of, in tablets (BONIS), A., ii, 174.
- Saccharine sorghum silage**. See Silage.
- Salicynic acid**. See β -*D*-Glucosidosalicylic acid.
- Salicylaldehyde**, compounds of, with salts of organic acids (WEINLAND and HARLOCHER), A., i, 202.
- Salicylaldehyde-2:4:6 (tribromophenyl)hydrazone** (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Salicylic acid**, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.
action of derivatives of, on gastric juice (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.
dissociation of (ORTHEMER; BAUR), A., ii, 12.
chromous salt (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 75.
mercury salt, estimation of mercury in (CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 299.
basic zincetyl salts (VENABLE and BLAYLOCK), A., i, 15.
esters, absorption, destruction and excretion of, in the animal organism (HANZLIK and WETZEL), A., i, 563.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

- Salicylic acid**, trimethylene ester, preparation of (CLOVER), A., i, 402.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of salicylaldehyde (BERG), A., ii, 203.
- Salicylic acid**, amino-, stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 436.
- Salicylic acid-p-azodiphenyl-p'-azosulpharonsulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
- Salicylidenedeoxybenzoïn** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 322.
- Saliva**, stability of amylase in (MYERS and SCOTT), A., i, 54.
estimation of the amylolytic power of (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 356.
- Salmine**, hydrolysis of (NELSON-GERHARDT), A., i, 503.
- Salts**, electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions of (BETTNER), A., ii, 263, 498; (THIEL), A., ii, 385, 498.
acid, dissociation of, in solution (DIECKMANN and HARDT), A., ii, 328.
of organic acids, compounds of phenols, phenolic ethers, and salicylaldehyde with (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.
internally complex, constitution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, WEIDMANN, and WILBUSCHIEWICH), A., i, 338.
complex and double, cryoscopy of (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 218.
double, diffusion of (TORRANCE), A., ii, 393.
- Salt solutions**, replacement of potassium in, by rubidium and cesium (KAISER), A., i, 562.
- Salvarsan**, preparation of (KOBER), A., i, 133, 231.
synthesis of (CONANT), A., i, 230.
silver sodium derivative, analysis of (BINZ), A., ii, 440.
- Sambunigrinic acid**. See *d*-Glucosido-mandelic acid.
- Sapindus sifilis**, sucrose from the fruits of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 373.
- Saponin** from *Incerne* (JACOBSEN), A., i, 375.
- Saponins** (WINTERSTEIN and MAXIM), A., i, 214.
- Scandium**, atomic weight of (HÖNIG-SCHMID), A., ii, 236.
from Brazilian zirconia (JAMES), A., ii, 27.
arc spectrum of (CROOKES), A., ii, 310.
- Scapolite** from Swedish Lapland (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 237.
from the pegmatites of Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 420.
- Scapolites**, optical constants and chemical composition of (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 163.
- Scheele**, death of (PALER), A., ii, 280.
- Schiff's bases**, catalytic hydrogenation of (MAILHE), A., i, 395.
- Scillesterol** and its acetates (BUSCH-ANN), A., i, 484.
- Scleroderma vulgare**, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
- Scopoline**, degradation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 34.
- Scutellarein**, constitution of (BARGEL-LINI), A., i, 545.
- Sea water**. See under Water.
- Sea weed**, spectrographic study of (CORNEC), A., i, 192.
new sugar from (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
- Seeds**, influence of various substances on the growth and germination of (TRAUBE and ROSENSTEIN), A., i, 509.
effect of aluminium, iron, and manganese on germination of (STOKLASA, SEBOR, ZDOBNIČKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NEMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
catalase and oxydase in (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
distribution of nitrogen in (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 239.
- Senegreek**, proteins of (WUNSCHENDORFF), A., i, 502.
- Selenium**, preparation of, and of its compounds (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 336.
colloidal, preparation of (MEYER), A., ii, 228; (GUTHRIE and WEISE), A., ii, 365.
ultraviolet spectra of (McLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 2.
photophoresis of particles of (PARAS-KIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.
thermal conductivity of (SAYCE), A., ii, 316.
in animal and vegetable organisms (FRUSCH), A., i, 191.
flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 105; (WEINER and GARRISON), A., ii, 509.
- Selenates** (TUTTON), A., ii, 346, 417.
- Selenious acid**, reaction of naphthylendiamine in pyridine with (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- Selenium organic compounds**, aromatic (PYMAN), T., 166.
- Semicarbazide**, reactivities of aldehydes and ketones with derivatives of (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
- Semi-oxamzide**, preparation and uses of (RADCLIFFE), A., i, 447.

- Semseyite** from Dumfriesshire (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 517.
- Sericite**, microchemical analysis of talc and (HACKL), A., ii, 298.
- Serine**, putrefaction of (NORD), A., i, 474.
- Serum**, proteolytic relationships in (HADIN), A., i, 184.
- human, action of ferric thiocyanate on (VERNES and DOUBIS), A., i, 104.
- multiple pipette holder for distribution of (KEYNOLDS), A., ii, 252.
- Shark liver oil**, constituents of (TSUNIMOTO), A., i, 138.
- Shattuckite**, distinction between planchite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 195.
- Shnei**. See *Jasminum odoratissimum*.
- Siarensinic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (ZINKE, LIEB, and ZECHNER), A., i, 129.
- Silage** of saccharine sorghum, acetyl-methylcarbinol in (FRIEDEMANN and DOWELL), A., i, 244.
- Silane**, dichloro- (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
- Silica**. See Silicon dioxide.
- Silica jelly**, preparation of, for use in bacteriology (LEGG), A., i, 463.
- Silicates and Silicic acid**. See under Silicon.
- Silicoaluminates**, basic, boron in (LACHOIX and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 237.
- Siliciformic acid**. See Dioxodisiloxane.
- Silicon compounds**, stereochemistry of (PFERFFER), A., ii, 160.
- Silicon hydrides** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
- and their derivatives, vapour-tension and heat of vaporisation of (WINTGEN), A., ii, 218.
- dioxide (silica)**, allotropy of (SMITH and ENDELL), A., ii, 231.
- precipitation of amorphous (BRAESCO), A., ii, 153.
- equilibrium in the system: calcium oxide, magnesium oxide and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.
- amorphous, estimation of, in soils (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 33.
- Silicic acid**, dehydration of gels of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 412.
- vibration and syneresis of gels of (HOLMES, KAUFMANN, and NICHOLAS), A., ii, 454.
- colloidal, inversion of sucrose by (ALBERT and ALEXANDRE MARY), A., ii, 14.
- excretion of, in human urine (GONSKERMANN), A., i, 365.
- Silicates**, specific heat of (WHITE), A., ii, 133.
- CXVI. ii.
- Silicon**:-
- Silicates**, exchange of bases in (RAMANN and SPENGLER), A., ii, 154.
- estimation of ferric oxide in (HACKL), A., ii, 120.
- Silicon organic compounds** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 50.
- Silicon**, estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
- Silver**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 333.
- value of the omm for (HICKS), A., ii, 377.
- colloidal (PICKLES), A., ii, 24.
- bactericidal action of (MARSHALL), A., i, 613.
- Silver alloys** with mercury (PARRAVANO and JOVANOVIĆ), A., ii, 156.
- Silver nitrate**, preparation of stable solutions of (LIEBERT), A., ii, 107.
- oxide, oxidation of organic compounds by (BEHREND and DREYER), A., i, 64.
- Silver organic compounds**:-
- compound with cystine (STUBER), A., i, 7.
- Silver detection and estimation**:-
- detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
- estimation of, in ammoniacal solution (EGGERT and ZIFFER), A., ii, 351.
- Silver anode**. See Anode.
- Silver electrode**. See Electrode.
- Silver-copper mineral**, new (HOUGH), A., ii, 469.
- Sinamine**, thio-. See Allylthiocarbamide.
- Skin**, frog's, permeability of, to ions (GILDEMEISTER and SCHÜCKERT), A., i, 608.
- Smoke**, disappearance of, in a confined space (TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.
- Smokes**, electrical precipitator for analysis of (TOLMAN, RAYFERN, BROOKS, and SMYTH), A., ii, 244.
- Snow**, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.
- nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.
- analyses of (TRIESCHMANS), A., i, 511.
- Soaps**, hydration of the particles forming the curd of (McBAIN and TAYLOR), T., 1300.
- Soap solutions** as colloidal electrolytes (McBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), T., 1279.
- Sobralite** (PALMGREN), A., ii, 165.
- Sodium**, line spectrum of (STRUTT), A., ii, 485.

- Sodium**, luminescence during oxidation of (REBOUL), A., ii, 311.
conductivity and absorption of the vapour of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 205.
Sodium alloys with lead and mercury, and with lead and tin (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
Sodium salts, effects of, on the germination and growth of plants (SINGH), A., i, 374.
Sodium arsenite, volumetric estimation of manganese with (BOSE), A., ii, 36.
carbonate, pure, preparation of (KUNZ-KRAUSZ and RICHTER), A., ii, 423.
carbonate and chloride, equilibrium of, with calcium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
carbonate and copper sulphate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.
chlorate, measurement of the rotation of crystals of (PERUCCA), A., ii, 487.
chloride, free energy of dilution of aqueous solutions of (ALLMAND and POLACK), T., 1020.
specific heat of aqueous solutions of (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.
formation of mixed crystals of potassium chloride and (NACKEN), A., ii, 281.
reaction between solutions of, and metallic magnesium (HUGHES), T., 272.
chloride and carbonate, equilibrium of, with calcium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
Disodium lead hexafluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
Sodium hydroxide, fused, gas evolved when, is dissolved in water (SCHRAMM), A., ii, 153.
fusion of metallic salts with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 63.
fusion of, with phenols and sulphonic acids (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.
action of, on carbon monoxide, sodium formate and sodium oxalate (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.
hypochlorite (APPLEBEY), T., 1106.
preparation and stabilisation of dilute solutions of (CULLEN and HUBBARD), A., ii, 231.
hyposulphite, formation and decomposition of, in solution (K. and E. JELLINEK), A., ii, 231.
iodide, electrolytic dissociation of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 283.
Sodium iodide, compound of dextrose with (WÜLFING), A., i, 574.
nitrate, manurial experiments with (GORSKI), A., i, 616.
action of copper on (PETERS), A., ii, 413.
velocity of reaction of, on blood (MARSHALL), A., i, 605.
peroxide, estimation of active oxygen in (MILBAUER), A., ii, 31.
sulphate, equilibrium in the system: copper sulphate, sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.
equilibrium in the system: sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE; SEXTON), A., ii, 24.
sulphates (PASCAL and ERO), A., ii, 154.
hydrogen sulphite, crystals of (SCHÜLLER and WILHELM), A., ii, 341.
thiosulphate, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 341.
detoxication of hydrocyanic acid by (TEICHMANN and NAGEL), A., i, 301.
action of, on hypochlorites (DIXON and WANDENBULCKE), A., ii, 336.
oxidation of, in the human organism (LASCH), A., i, 609.
Soils, absorption of (RAMANN and SPENGLER), A., i, 615.
absorption and coagulation in (DE DOMINICIS and CHIARIERI), A., i, 142.
effect of moisture in, on their acidity (CONNOR), A., i, 115.
acidity and alkalinity of (WHERRY), A., i, 428.
toxicity and stimulant action of metallic salts to (GREAVES, CARTER, and GOLDTHORPE), A., i, 233; (GREAVES and CARTER), A., i, 564.
acid, effect of aluminium salts in, on the growth of crops (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
formation of carbon dioxide, ammonia and nitrogen in (GAINES), A., i, 509.
absorption of chlorine by (BERTHELOT and TRANNOY), A., i, 142.
effect of copper or zinc on the alkali salts in (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 244.
effect of manganese salts on (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.
solubility of minerals in (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
action of moulds in (WAKSMAN), A., i, 116.
soluble non-protein nitrogen in (SNYDER and POTTER), A., i, 376.

- Soils**, effects of phosphoric acid and of potash on (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESNIUS), A., i, 616.
 organic phosphorus in (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 142.
 estimation of carbon in (WAYNICK), A., ii, 371.
 estimation of humus in, by the chlorine index (LAPICQUE and BARDE), A., i, 116.
 estimation of concentration of hydrogen ions in (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
 estimation of the lime requirements of (LYNDE), A., ii, 376.
 estimation of nitrates in (NOYES), A., ii, 199.
 estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISON and PARSONS), A., ii, 242; (SNYDER), A., ii, 295; (PREIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 296.
 estimation of phosphorus in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 168.
 estimation of the absolute salt content of (BOUYOUCOS and MCCOOL), A., i, 115.
 estimation of amorphous silica in (v. HORVATH), A., ii, 33.
Solantra longiflora, alkaloids in leaves of (PETRI), A., i, 243.
 Solanine, detection and estimation of (DEUSSIER), A., ii, 532.
 Solids, application of the gas laws to (HALDANE), A., ii, 138.
 relation between the vapour pressure of, and that of supercooled liquids (BOUCHARIC), A., ii, 390.
 compressibility of (ADAMS, WILLIAMSON, and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 98.
 elasticity of, in relation to internal molecular forces (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 48.
 Solubility, theory of (COLSON), A., ii, 166.
 electromagnetic theory of (HARKINS and KING), A., ii, 324.
 determination of (WARD), A., ii, 222.
 effect of internal pressure on (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 392.
 influence, cases of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 524.
Solutions, properties of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 451.
 hydrogen- and hydroxyl-equilibrium in (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., i, 561; ii, 497.
 diffusion and equilibrium of, between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
 determination of boiling points of (COTTRELL; WASHBURN and READ), A., ii, 447.
Solutions, freezing point of (FAWSITT), T., 790.
 chemical reactions in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.
 dilute, theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 222.
 eutectic point of (COLSON), A., ii, 274.
 non-aqueous, electrical conductivity of (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 183; (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263, 498; (THIEL), A., ii, 385, 498.
 Sparteine, solubility of (VALEUR), A., i, 454.
n- and *iso*-Sparteine, and hydroxy-, oxides and haloids of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 414.
 Spectra, origin of (McLENNAN), A., ii, 1.
 in relation to the constitution of the atom (VEGARD), A., ii, 129, 207; (DESANDRES), A., ii, 206, 310, 441, 486; (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 206.
 wave-length measurement in (MEGERS), A., ii, 253.
 of different elements, fundamental frequencies in (McLENNAN and LEBTON), A., ii, 1.
 absorption, and chemical constitution (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
 serial constitution of (VLES), A., ii, 254.
 of ethylene derivatives (LEY), A., ii, 40.
 of haemoglobin derivatives (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
 of aqueous solutions of colourless metallic complex salts (SHIBATA, FUKAGAWA, and ASADO), A., ii, 381.
 of cyclopropane derivatives (CARR and BURT), A., ii, 3.
 arc, of elements (CATALÁN), A., ii, 486.
 band, of hydrocarbons (HEURLINGER and HULTHÉN), A., ii, 378.
 emission, and the structure of atoms (NICHOLSON), T., 855.
 high-frequency, effect of a magnetic field on (BRUNETTI), A., ii, 128.
 line, regularities in (PAULSON), A., ii, 177.
 Röntgen ray, theory of (RICHIE and SNEKAL), A., ii, 21.
 measurements of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 261, 488; (SIEGBAHN and LEIDE), A., ii, 489.
 relation between atomic weight and (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 312.
 of elements (STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 90; (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 358.

- Spectra**, series (TANK; KOSSEL and SOMMERFELD; RITTER), A., ii, 378.
 spark, of metals, modifications in (DE LA ROCHE), A., ii, 309.
 ultra-red absorption, refractive index in relation to (WIMMER), A., ii, 1.
 ultraviolet absorption, of alkaloids and enzymes (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 487.
 of unsaturated compounds (LEY), A., ii, 178.
 extreme (McLENNAN and LANG), A., ii, 125.
 vacuum arc, of elements (McLENNAN, AINSLIE, and FULLER), A., ii, 177.
 of metals (AINSIE and FULLER), A., ii, 309.
Spectral lines, effect of the electric field on (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38.
Spectral series, relation between atomic number and frequency in (ANSLOW), A., ii, 486.
Spectrograph, Rontgen-ray (SIEGBAHN and LEIDE), A., ii, 489.
 vacuum-grating (McLENNAN and LANG), A., ii, 125.
Spectrophotometer, new sector (LEWIS), T., 312.
Spectroscopy, chemical dynamics of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 132.
Spiro-compounds. See under Compounds.
Stability and existence of substances (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Starch, formation of, in living leaves (URSBRUNG), A., i, 112.
 preparation of stable solutions of, by means of mercury (JENCK), A., ii, 294.
 composition and reactions of (MEL-LANBY), A., i, 311.
 autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 107.
 action of enzymes on various kinds of (SHERRMAN, WALKER, and CALDWELL), A., i, 559.
 diastatic fermentation of (SAMEC), A., i, 472.
 degradation of, by formaldehyde (JACOBY), A., i, 311; (V. KAUFMANN and LEWITZ), A., i, 312.
 soluble, formation of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 508.
 preparation of (LEULIER), A., i, 120; (SMALL), A., i, 119.
 coagulation of solutions of, by pyralin (SALLINGER), A., i, 575.
 estimation of, in presence of starch (SMALL), A., ii, 172.
Stearic acid, sodium salt, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.
 phenacyl ester (KATHER and REIN), A., i, 158.
 propylene and trimethylene esters (HOWE), A., i, 383.
 γ -Stearic acid, hepta-hydroxy- (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
Stearin, action of mannitol with (LAWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
Sterigmatocystis nigra, comparative consumption of dextrose and levulose by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 108.
Sterigmatocystis nigra. See also *Aspergillus niger*.
Still-head, new (DUFTON), A., ii, 136.
Stopcock for dropping liquids (FISHER), A., ii, 60.
Stopcocks, loosening of, when stuck (SCHWARZE; ALLISON), A., ii, 280.
Stovaline, detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 175.
Strontium, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (McLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 127.
Strontium alloys with mercury, equilibrium of potassium amalgams, and potassium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
Strontium peroxide, manufacture of (PIERCE), A., ii, 413.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS), A., i, 35.
Styryl ethyl ether, action of mercuric acetate with (MANCHOT and MAHERLIN), A., i, 145.
2-Styrylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
2-Styryl-6:7-methylenedioxyquinoline (BORSCH and QUAST), A., i, 285.
Styryl methyl ketone, synthesis of (LANGLOIS), A., i, 332.
Styryl methyl ketone, 3:4-dihydroxy- (PEARSON), A., i, 490.
Suberone, dibromo- (WALLACH and STAUDACHER), A., i, 277.
Substance, $C_6H_7N_3$, from oxidation of thiocarbamide with permanganate (WERNER), T., 1173.
 $C_6H_8O_4$, from acetic anhydride and acetic acid (TAYLOR), T., 889.
 $C_6ON_3S_2$, from chloropictin and the potassium salt of 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RAY, GUHA, and DASH), T., 1312.
 $C_9H_{14}O_4N_4$, from ethyloxamide and oxalyl chloride (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
 $C_{10}H_{11}O_4N_5$, from nitration of *p*-cymene (ANCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.

- Substance**, $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2S_3$, from chloroacetic acid and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.
- $C_{10}H_8N_2BrS_3$, from ethylene bromide and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.
- $C_{15}H_{15}O_2N$, from 5-hydroxy-4-acetyl-1:3-diphenylpyrrole, magnesium methyl iodide and acetyl chloride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- $C_{15}H_{17}O_2N_6$, from nitration of cymene (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EK-WALL), A., i, 315.
- $C_{15}H_{30}O_8$, from oxidation of digitoxigenin (KIFIANI), A., i, 91.
- $C_{22}H_{19}O_4$, from oxidation of 2:5-diphenyl-4- α -hydroxybenzylfuran (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- $C_{22}H_{19}O_4$, and its anhydride, from phenylacetaldehyde and ethyl benzylidenecacetate (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.
- $C_{23}H_{16}N_4S_8$, from benzylidene chloride and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.
- $C_{23}H_{14}N_6S_8$, from bromoform or iodoform and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1309.
- $C_{25}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and benzidine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- $C_{25}H_{15}O_2N_2S_8$, from chloropicrin and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.
- $C_{26}H_{19}O_2N_4S_8$, from tribromoresorcinol and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.
- $C_{22}H_{14}O_2N_4$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- $C_{23}H_{26}O_4N_4$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- $C_{35}H_{49}N$, from chlorotriphenylmethane and *p*-ditolylamine (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- $C_{35}H_{30}O_2N_4$, from 2-methyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- Substance**, $C_{25}H_{26}N_2Cl$, from *p*-tetramethyldianilnodiphenylmethane and chlorotriphenylmethane (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- $C_{28}H_{40}O_2N_6Cl_2$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone, benzidine and chloranil (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- Substitution**, influence of, in chemical reactions (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERLEN), A., i, 46; (FRANZEN), A., ii, 4.
- in organic compounds (PRINS), A., i, 71.
- asymmetric, in the benzene ring (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1155.
- Succinic acid**, formation of, by enzyme action (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
- equilibrium in the system: ethyl ether, water and (FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 141.
- action of muscle pulp on, in presence of oxygen (EINBECK), A., i, 467.
- esters, condensation of esters of malonic acid with (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Sucrase**, action of (COLIN and CHAUDON), A., ii, 327.
- Sucrose** (*saccharose*; *cane-sugar*), preparation of, from plants (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 373.
- inversion of, by acids (COLIN and LEBERT), A., i, 196.
- inversion of, by colloidal silicic acid (ALBERT and ALEXANDRE MARY), A., ii, 14.
- inversion of, by mechanical ionisation of water (ALELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 310.
- osmotic pressure of (EARL of BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
- oxenitrate (HOFFMAN and HAWSE), A., i, 148.
- Sugar** in blood (KROK), A., i, 137; (BEST), A., i, 232.
- of blood plasma (BIERRY), A., i, 421.
- fermentation of, with formation of fumaric acid (WEHMER), A., i, 58, 368; (EHRlich), A., i, 239.
- estimation of, in blood (BENEDICT), A., ii, 302; (MACLEAN), A., ii, 434; (DE WESSELOW; MORGULIS and JAHN), A., ii, 435.
- micro-estimation of, in blood (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 354.
- estimation of, in urine (CITRON), A., ii, 122.

- Sugars**, formation of, from fats (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.
 photosynthesis of (KÜGEL), A., i, 471.
 conversion of, into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1410.
 biochemical action of microbes on (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.
 fermentation of, by enzymes (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 471.
 behaviour of the kidneys towards (HAMBURGER and BRINKMAN), A., i, 187.
 detection of, in urine (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.
 estimation of (HASKINS), A., ii, 171; (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 172.
 estimation of, by the copper phosphate method (POLIN and PECK), A., ii, 354.
 estimation of, volumetrically (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 434.
 estimation of, in presence of acetone (ENGELDT), A., ii, 434.
 estimation of, in milk and urine (SJOELLEMA; HILDT), A., ii, 84.
 reducing, estimation of (SCALES), A., ii, 435.
 estimation of, volumetrically (CLARK), A., ii, 83; (BETTINGER), A., ii, 302.
- Sugar-cane**, acetic acid in juice of (TAYLOR), T., 886.
- Sulphanilic acid**. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
- Sulphazon-6-sulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
- Sulphides**. See Metallic sulphides.
- ulphite liquors** (MELANDER), A., i, 473.
- 4-Sulphoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic acid**. See *m*-sulphobenzene acid, 6-amino.
- 6-*p*-Sulphoanilino-6-hydroxy-*p*-benzoquinone**. 7-chloro-, barium salt (H. and W. SUDA), A., i, 89.
- 5-*p*-Sulphoanilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUDA), A., i, 81.
- p*-Sulphobenzeneazoethoxyphenols** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 2-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazoglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its disodium salt (FARNBERG and PYMAN), T., 258.
- p*-Sulphobenzeneazoguaiacol** (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-*m*-methoxyphenol** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- p*-Sulphobenzeneazosulphazon-6-sulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
- m*-Sulphobenzoic acid**, 6-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 15.
- Sulphonal**, solubility of (FALCK), A., ii, 527.
 detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMEL-HOTT), A., ii, 440.
- 4-Sulphonaphthaleneazosulphazonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
- Sulphones** from alkali iodides and sulphur dioxide (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.
- Sulphonic acids**, aromatic, fusion of sodium hydroxide with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.
- Sulphonic acids**, amino-, preparation of, by means of fluorosulphonic acid (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- Sulphonium bases**, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.
- Sulphonyl chlorides**, aromatic, analysis of (NEITZEL), A., ii, 482.
- Sulphur**, photophoresis of particles of (PARAKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.
 unusual crystal of (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 159.
 liquid, molecular complexity of (KELLAS), A., ii, 23.
 vapour, constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 334.
 equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.
 boiling point of (MUELLER and BURGESS), A., ii, 446.
 behaviour of, on heating with carbon (WIRAT), A., ii, 190.
- Sulphur**, polythionic chlorides of (BREX and AMADORI), A., ii, 281.
- Sulphuryl chloride**, preparation of (BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co., and DURRANS), A., ii, 228.
 synthesis of, in presence of organic compounds (CUSMANO), A., ii, 61.
 photochemical changes in the formation and decomposition of (LE BLANC, ANDRICH, and KANGRO), A., ii, 442.
 fluoride, preparation of (TRAUBE, HOERNZ, and WUNDERLICH), A., ii, 364.
- Sulphur dioxide**, thermal dissociation of (FERGUSON), A., ii, 99.
 equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.

- Sulphur dioxide**, action of alkali iodides with (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.
 reduction of, by hydrogen sulphide in aqueous solution (HEINZE), A., ii, 334.
- Sulphurous acid**, optical investigations on the constitution of, and its salts (SCHAEFER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 33.
 estimation of, and its salts, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 473.
 estimation of, volumetrically (CRAIG), A., ii, 241.
- Sulphites**, estimation of (HALLEK), A., ii, 198.
- Sulphuric acid**, contra-electromotive force of (NOYES), A., ii, 263.
 equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, water and (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.
 equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, copper sulphate, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.
 vapour pressures of mixtures of ether and (PORTER), A., ii, 448.
 densities of mixtures of nitric acid and (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 229.
 action of, on methyl alcohol (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 565, 566.
 oxidation of organic compounds by (MILBAUER and NÉMEC), A., ii, 362.
 detection of, in presence of selenic acid (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 337.
 estimation of, and its salts (MEILERE), A., ii, 295.
 estimation of, in acid solutions of aluminium sulphate (BELLUCCI and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 474.
- Sulphates**, estimation of, gravimetrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGELENZANG), A., ii, 521, 522.
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOWDEN), A., ii, 76; (RIVETT), A., ii, 295.
 estimation of, in presence of iron (KOLTSCH), A., ii, 198.
- Thiosulphates**, action of iodine with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 365.
 microchemical detection of (BOLLAND), A., ii, 524.
- Sulphur organic compounds**, electrolytic oxidation of (MATSUI and ASHIDA), A., i, 438.
- Sulphur detection and estimation**:—
 detection of oxygen compounds of (SANDER), A., ii, 241.
- Sulphur detection and estimation**:—
 estimation of, in foods, by the sodium peroxide method (KRIEBLE and MANGUM), A., ii, 473.
 estimation of, in foods and faeces (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.
 estimation of, in pyrites (BARTSCH), A., ii, 168.
- Sulphuryl chloride and fluoride**. See under Sulphur.
- d-Sumaresinolic acid** (ZINK and LIEN), A., i, 129.
- Superalite**. See Formic acid, chloro-, trichloromethyl ester.
- Superphosphates**. See under Phosphorus.
- Surface tension** (LUNN), A., ii, 220.
 determination of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
 relation of critical temperature to (PREUHMOMME), A., ii, 183, 446.
 and molecular attraction (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 392.
 and mechanical philosophy (EDWARDS), A., ii, 278.
- Surinamine**, constitution of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 415.
- Swine**, effect of organic and mineral acids on (LAMB and EVYARD), A., i, 185.
- Symphytum officinale*, allantoin in the rhizome of (VOGL), A., i, 60.
- Syphilis**, sero-diagnosis of (DOURIS and BRICK), A., ii, 176.
- Syringic acid**, preparation of, and its derivatives (BOBERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- Systems, binary**. See Binary systems.
 disperse, strength of the Tyndall beam in (TOLMAN and VLIET; TOLMAN, REYERSON, VLIET, GERKE, and BROOKS; TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.
 osmotic pressure of (OSTWALD and MÜNDLER), A., ii, 185.

T.

- Talc**, microchemical analysis of sericite and (HACKL), A., ii, 293.
- Tannic acid**, calcium salt, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 20.
- Tannin** from hemlock, preparation and derivatives of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 665.
 from knopper galls (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1174.
- Tannins** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 215, 412; (BÜSEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.

- Tannins**, syntheses of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87, 278; (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
- Tanning liquors**, growth of a new yeast in (ASAT), A., i, 57.
- Tartaric acid**, reactions of potassium sulphate with (BORNTAEGER), A., i, 522.
- manganous salt, preparation of (DOB- BIN), A., i, 385.
- tellurium hydrogen salt (HAGMAN), A., i, 196.
- esters, rotation dispersion of (FRANK- LAND and GARNER), T., 636.
- temperature-rotation curve for (PAT- TERTON and MOUDGILL), A., ii, 377.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- detection of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 173.
- Tartaric acid**, preparation and melting point of (BEHREND and PRUSSE), A., i, 65.
- Taste**, relation between, and chemical constitution of organic compounds (OERTEL and MYERS), A., i, 422.
- Taurodeoxycholic acid** (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- Tautomeric compounds**, elimination of the carboxyl group from (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 143.
- Teak**. See *Tectona grandis*.
- Tectona grandis* (teak), mineral deposits in the stems of (WICHMANN), A., i, 564.
- Tellurium sulphide** (HAGMAN), A., ii, 190.
- Tellurium detection** :—
- flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 105; (WEISER and GARRISON), A., ii, 509.
- detection of, in presence of selenium (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 337.
- Temperature**, maximum limit of (JAN- KOWSKY), A., ii, 493.
- relation of density to (HERZ), A., ii, 268, 391.
- absolute, relation between absolute pressure and, for moist vapours (VZSATOR), A., ii, 11.
- high, vapour pressure measurements at (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.
- low, measurement of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
- Terpenes**, chemistry of (ASCHAN), A., i, 336.
- and etheral oils (WALLACH), A., i, 276.
- theory of polymerisation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.
- Terpene derivatives**, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
- Terpinolenyacetosacetic acid**. See Cit- ryldensacetosacetic acid.
- Terpinolenyacetone**. See α -isolonone.
- Tethelin**, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 284.
- β -Tetra-acetyl-d-glucosidomandelic acid**, tetra-acetyl-d-glucose ester (KAR- RER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 594.
- Tetra-antipyrinomethylethylenedi- amine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Tetrahydroanhydrocryptopine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 751.
- Tetrahydroanhydromethyleryptopine**, and its platinumchloride (PERKIN), T., 744.
- 1:2:1':2'-Tetrahydro-4-arsenobenzodi- oxazolone** (FARGHER), T., 991.
- Tetrahydrocryptopidine** (PERKIN), T., 744.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-4:9-dimethyl- ψ -1:8- isonaphthoxazone**, and nitroso- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
- Tetrahydripiperonal ketone**, and its derivatives (VAYON and FAULLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- Tetrahydroiononic acid** (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Tetrahydroirone**, and its semicarbazone (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Tetrahydroironic acid** (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Tetrahydromethylisohydrocryptopine** (PERKIN), T., 788.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-9-methyl- ψ -1:8- isonaphthoxazone**, and nitroso- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene**, fate of, in the animal body (POHL and RAWICZ), A., i, 238.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene series** (GREEN and ROWE), A., i, 11.
- α - α -Tetrahydronaphthaleneglycuronic acid** (POHL and RAWICZ), A., i, 237.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro- ψ -1:8- isonaphthoxa- zone**, and its derivatives (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 538.
- Tetrahydrocinoline**, and its salts (WIN- TERTSTEIN, KELLER, and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 501.
- Tetraketo-1-ethylpiperazine** (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
- Tetralin**. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxyphenyl benzoyl- methyl ketone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
- Tetramethylammonium azide** (FRIED- LANDER), A., i, 65.

- 2:7:2'-7'-Tetramethyl-5:5'-arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazole, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1379.
- Tetramethyl- Δ^{α} -hexenoic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Tetramethyl- Δ^{α} -cyclohexenones, and their semicarbazones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- α : β : γ : δ -Tetramethylhexoic acid, and its silver salt and lactone (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1- α -hydroxyethyl-cyclopentane (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentyl ethyl ketone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 510.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1-cyclopentyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- See also 1-Acetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane.
- 2:2:6:6-Tetramethylpiperidine, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 131.
- 1:2:2:6-Tetramethyl-4-piperidone, and its derivatives (HARRIES and THORL), A., i, 133.
- Tetramethylpiperidyl/*d*-thiocarbamic acid, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
- Tetraphenyldiarsine, 3:3':3''':3''''-tetra-amino-4:4':4''':4''''-tetrahydroxy-, tetrahydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 957.
- Tetraphenyl-*N*-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- α : β : γ : δ -Tetraphenylethyl alcohol (ORÉ-KHOFF), A., i, 272.
- Tetraphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 585.
- α : β : γ : δ -Tetraphenylpropane- α : β -diol (ORÉ-KHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
- α : β : γ : δ -Tetraphenylpropan- β -ol (ORÉ-KHOFF), A., i, 273.
- Tetraphenyl- β -tetracarbazone (SCHOLZ), A., i, 96.
- Tetraphenyl-*N*-*p*-tolyl nitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- Tetronal, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 410.
- Thallium, extraction of, from pyrites flue dust (SISSON and EDMONDSON), A., ii, 193.
- hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
- vapour, ionization and resonance potentials for (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 42.
- Thallium alloys with tin (FUCHS), A., ii, 414.
- Thallium selenides (ROLLA), A., ii, 466.
- Thallous oxide (KÖLLIKER), A., ii, 288.
- Thaumasite (WHEERY), A., ii, 162; (GRAHAM), A., ii, 389.
- Theobromine, distinction between caffeine and (STROUP), A., ii, 530.
- detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- Thermal conductivity of organic compounds (HERZ), A., ii, 214.
- Thermite (LANGHANS), A., ii, 327.
- Thermochemical studies (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 95.
- Thermochemistry of the linkings between atoms in crystals (PADOA), A., ii, 96.
- Thermostat, large scale (SHAW), A., ii, 47.
- 2:2'-Thienylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (HARTMANN and WYBERT), A., i, 172.
- Thioamides, electrolytic oxidation of (MATSU and ASHIDA), A., i, 438.
- action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RÅY), T., 876.
- Thiocarbamide, interaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane, and its oxidation with potassium permanganate (WERNER), T., 1168.
- Thiocarbamylglycollic anhydride. See 4-Keto-2-thionoxazolidine.
- Thiocyanic acid, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 138, 423, 506.
- production of, from hydrocyanic acid in putrefaction (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.
- ferric salt, action of, on human serum (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 104.
- detection and estimation of (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.
- 1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 2:5-dithiol-, potassium salt, reactions of, with organic haloids (RÅY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1368.
- Thiophen, estimation of (SPIELMANN and SCHOTZ), A., ii, 433.
- Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
- Thorium, end products of the disintegration of (MEYER), A., ii, 384.
- biological action of (JASTROWITZ), A., i, 423.
- Thorium organic compounds (JANTSCH and URBACH), A., i, 566.
- Thorium, estimation of, by the emanation method (CARTLEDGE), A., ii, 120.
- Thorium-*D*, γ -ray activity of (McCOY and CARTLEDGE), A., ii, 89.

Thorium-lead (FAJANS, RICHTER, and RAUCHENBERGER), A., ii, 7.

Thymol, influence of chloroform solution of, on the chlorine content of urine (HALVESEN and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.
estimation of (MOLES and MARQUINA), A., i, 270.

Thyroid, fixation of iodine in the (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 608.
isolation of the iodine compound in (KENDALL), A., i, 496.

Tin, spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), A., ii, 309.
hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
grey, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 67.
grey and white, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 103, 161.

Tin alloys, analysis of (CRAIG), A., ii, 430.
with bismuth, molecular heat of, (LEVI), A., ii, 389.
with lead and sodium (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
with thallium (FUCHS), A., ii, 414.

Stannic chloride, action of methyl sulphate with (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 518.

Stannous chloride, reaction between arsenious chloride and (DERRANT), T., 134.

Tin organic compounds, stanni- and stannio-chlorides (DUDGE), A., i, 485.
alkyl fluorides (KRAUSE), A., i, 9.
tetraisoamyl (KRAUSE), A., i, 10.

Tin estimation and separation :—
estimation of (LE NAOUR), A., ii, 526.
separation of, from antimony and arsenic (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.

Tissues, conductivity of, in relation to their permeability (OSTERHOFF), A., i, 111.
animal. See Animal tissues.
living, electrical conductivity of (OSTERHOFF), A., i, 112.
analysis of (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 483.
estimation of ammonia in (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561.
estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.

Titanium, estimation of, in iron ores (WADDELL), A., ii, 491.

o-Tolidine as a reagent for gold (POL-LARD), A., ii, 201.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene, vapour pressure of mixtures of benzene and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 390.
determination of purity of (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.
commercial, estimation of the purity of (LUMSDEN), T., 1366.

Toluene, chlorohydroxy-derivatives and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 157.
and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 155.
d-nitro-derivatives, reduction of (MEISENHIMER and HESSE), A., i, 389.
tr-nitro-, detection of, in urine (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.
 α -, β -, and γ -trinitro-, and their derivatives (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 477.
nitronitroso-derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.

o- and *p*-Toluenesulphacetamide, and nitro- (BULOW and ENGLER), A., i, 48.

o- and *p*-Toluenesulphacetacetic acid, and nitro-, and their ethyl esters (BULOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.

o- and *p*-Toluenesulph-3-methylpyrazolones, 4-nitro- (BULOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.

Toluenesulph- β -naphthylamines, bromo- and nitro-, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 676.

p-Toluenesulphonic acid, 2-amino-5-hydroxyphenyl ester (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.

Toluene-*p*-sulphon- β -naphthylmethylamide, preparation of (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.

Toluene-*p*-sulphon-2:4-dinitro- α -naphthylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1130.

Toluenesulphonyl- γ -aminobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.

Toluenesulphonyl- ϵ -amino-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.

Toluenesulphonylglutamic acid (BREGELL), A., i, 262.

2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylmethylamino-4-aminophenol (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.

Toluenesulphonyl- γ -methylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.

Toluenesulphonyl- ϵ -methylamino-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.

Toluic acids, amino-, nitro-, and their derivatives (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 398.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- Toluic acids**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, phenacyl esters (RATHER and REID), A., i, 168.
- p*-Toluidine, compounds of mercuric salts and (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 103.
- p*-Toluidino-*p*-benzoquinones, dimeric (SUIDA), A., i, 82.
- 2-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluidino-*p*-benzoquinones (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Tolucylmalonic acid, nitro-, ethyl ester, and its potassium derivative (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- o*-Tolquinone, chloro-derivatives, and their nitrates (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 155.
- p*-Tolquinone, chloroamino- and chloro-hydroxy-derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 157.
- p*-Tolyl mercaptan, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY and GUHA), T., 1152.
- m*-Tolylacetic acid, ω -hydroxy- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1162.
- m*-Tolylacetone, ω -bromo-, and ω -hydroxy- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1161.
- o*- and *p*-Tolylarsinic acid, amino- and nitro-derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.
- m*-Tolylarsinic acid, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 989.
- 5:6-diamino- (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.
- N*-Tolyl-*N*-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- α -carboxylic acids, and their derivatives (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.
- 2-*p*-Tolylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- α -*p*-Tolylisobutyramide (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
- o*-Tolylcarbathoxybiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- o*-Tolylisocyanuric acid, and its silver salt (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- p*-Tolyl-di- α -naphthylfluorene (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- p*-Tolyl-di- α -naphthylcarbinol (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Tolylene-4-*N*-butyldiamines, and their derivatives (REALLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 176.
- m*- and *p*-Tolylglyoxal-di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- m*-Tolylhydroxyurethane (HAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyliminocamphor, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 568.

Toluene compounds Me = 1.

- p*-Tolylxyacetic acid, amide and ethyl ester (GLUUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.
- m*-Tolylpropionic acid, β - ω -cyano- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1164.
- m*-Tolyl propyl ketone, 2:4:6-trihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- N*-Tolylthiocarbamic acid, *O*-benzhydryl ester (BETSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- N*-*p*-Tolylthiomorpholine (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.
- Tolyltrimethylammonium salts, nitro-derivatives of (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 322.
- oxidation of, to *o*-benzobenzene (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 262.
- iodide, electrical conductivity of (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44.
- Tourmaline from Utö, Sweden (SjöGREN), A., ii, 164.
- Toxins, theories of the action of (FRACKE), A., ii, 220.
- Trees, action of coal-gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 304.
- Triacetin, estimation of, in presence of eugenol and benzyl alcohol (PERPEROT), A., ii, 250.
- p*-Triacetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER, and KADISADZ), A., i, 206.
- 1-Triacetoxybenzoyl 2:3:5:6-tetra-acetylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- Triacetyl galloyl tetra-acetyl- α -glucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- Tribenzyltrimethylenetriamine, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- Tributylcarbamide (WERNER), T., 1013.
- Trichromato-octamminedecabalt (BRIGGS), T., 73.
- Tridymite, relation between cristobalite and (FENNER), A., ii, 420.
- Triethylenediaminechromic-salts, optically active (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 8.
- p*-Triethylsilylphenylsilane, trichloro- (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- 2:5:6-Triketo-1-methylcyclohexanes, pentachloro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 156.
- 2:4:6-Trimethoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
- 5:7:2'-Trimethoxyflavonol (BAGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
- 5:7:2'-Trimethoxyflavanone, and 2-oximino- (BAGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.

- α - and β -3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylethylamines, and their derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, oxime of (SPÄTH), A., i, 549.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
- 4:6:2'-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxystyrene, ω -nitro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- Trimethylammonium nitroprusside (BURNOWS and TURNER), T., 1435.
- Trimethylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WILK), A., ii, 457.
- 1:1:4-Trimethylcoumaranone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 213.
- 1:1':6'-Trimethylisocyanine iodide. See Pinaverdol.
- Trimethylenediglycine, β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KRAUSE), A., i, 67.
- Trimethylene glycol, amino-, bromo-, nitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 250.
- Trimethylenesaccharic acid, hydrolysis of (FADEE), A., i, 465.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its picrate (FARCHER and PYMAN), T., 233.
- 1:2:2-Trimethylcyclohexan-3-ol (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenones, and their semicarbazones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- Trimethylmethane, nitro-*tri*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its tribenzoate (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 249.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylphenylhydrazine hydrochloride (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine, α - and β -4-amino-, derivatives of (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THORPE), A., i, 133.
- 2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone, derivatives of (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 134.
- Trimethylpiperidylcarbamic acid, esters, and their salts (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 132.
- α - and β -Trimethylpiperidylcarbamides (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
- 2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylvaleric acid, β -hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Trimethyl- β -valerolactone, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Trional, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.
- Trioxo- ψ -cryptopidene, and its disemiacarbazone (PERKIN), T., 773.
- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -Triphenyl- γ -benzylbutan- γ -ol (OREKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
- Triphenylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WILK), A., ii, 458.
- Triphenylmethane, *tri*amino-, use of sulphite derivatives of, as indicators (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 348.
- 4-bromo-4':4''-dinitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
- chlorothiol- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- nitro-, absorption and constitution of the coloured alkali salts of (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
- Triphenylmethane colouring matters, absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
- vat reduction products of (WIELAND), A., i, 355.
- Triphenylmethyl phenylsulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolamine.
- sulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolamine.
- sulphid- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 270.
- thiochloride. See Triphenylmethane, chlorothiol-.
- thionitrite (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiodiazobenzene (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiolaniline (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiol-dimethylamine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiol-methylamine, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiol-*o*-toluidine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 73.
- $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ -Triphenylpentane- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dione, β -mono-, and $\beta\delta$ -*di*-bromo- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- Triphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 536.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, and its acetyl derivative (OREKHOFF), A., i, 205.

- 3:5:5-Triphenylthiazolid-2:4-dione (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Triphenylvaleric acid and β -hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -Triphenylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- 2:4:5-Trisbenzenesazoglyoxaline (FANGHER and PYMAN), T., 237.
- Trithymylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 74.
- Tri-*m*-tolylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 74.
- Troostite, formation of, in carbon steel (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 194.
- Tropelines, physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.
- Tropic acid, resolution of, and its salts (KING), T., 476.
methyl ester (WISLICIENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- Tropic acids, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 828.
- Truffles, gaseous products of the putrefaction of, and odour (GUARESCHI), A., i, 114.
- Truxillic acids (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 444.
constitution of (STOBBE), A., i, 329.
- Truxone, constitution of (STOBBE), A., i, 329.
- Truxones (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 444.
- Trypsin, action of, on caseinogen and on fibrin (EDIE), A., i, 460.
detection of (WOOD), A., i, 102.
- Tsuga canadensis* (hemlock), tannin of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 662.
- Tauginic acid, bromo-, and its derivatives (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 664.
- Tungsten, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 488.
influence of certain substances on the absorption of light by thin layers of (HAMBURGER, HOLST, LELY, and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 383.
process for making filaments of (GROSS), A., ii, 100.
colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., i, 549.
- Tungstic oxide, reduction of (DAVIS), A., ii, 194.
salts, precipitation of organic bases by (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 305.
- is*-Tungstic acid (BARBE), A., ii, 234.
- Turgite. See Turite.
- Turlicins and its salts, properties of (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 931.
- Turite (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235; (SPENCER), A., ii, 238.
- Turpentine, Finnish, constituents of (ASCHAN), A., i, 336, 337.
- Tyndallmeter for examination of disperse systems (TOLMAN and VLIET; TOLMAN, MEYERSON, VLIET, GERKE, and BROOKS; TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.
- Tyramine. See Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-.
- Tyrosine, estimation of, in proteins (JOHNS and JONES), A., ii, 88.

U.

- Ultra-microscope, slit, use of the (KING), A., ii, 102.
- Ultramicroscopic particles, measurement of the size of (WELLS and GERKE), A., ii, 187.
- Unsaturated compounds, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (LEY), A., ii, 178.
bromination of (WOHL), A., i, 198.
condensation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.
organic, nature of the linkings in (GARNER), A., i, 377.
- Uranium, relation between radium and (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
- Uranium compounds, triboluminescence of (SIEMSEN), A., ii, 346.
- Uranyl nitrate, ionisation of solutions of (CÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.
hexahydrate, crystallography of (QUERCIU), A., ii, 469.
- Uranium estimation:—
estimation of, in carnotite (SCHOLL), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in steels and in ferro-uranium (KELLEY, MAYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.
- Urea, estimation of (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 374.
estimation of, volumetrically (GOLSE), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, in blood and serum (GRIGAUT and GUERIN), A., ii, 304.
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG; SUMNER and BODANSKY), A., ii, 304.
See also Carbamide.
- Ureas. See Carbamides.
- Urease, action of (BAEENDRECHT), A., i, 604.
toxic action of (CARNOT and GÉRARD), A., i, 462.
- Ureides of substituted aminonaphthol-sulphonic acids (HEYMANN, DIESSERL, KOFKE, and OSSENBECK), A., i, 601.

- Ureometer**, with a variable capacity reaction bulb (BOYER), A., ii, 375.
- Ureter**, pharmacology of the (MACHT), A., i, 299.
- Urethane**, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (RICHARDS and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.
- Urethanes**, substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
- Uric acid**, estimation of, in urine (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.
- separation and estimation of, in urine (TELLE), A., ii, 128.
- Urine**, influence of thymol-chloroform on the chlorine content of (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.
- disintegration products of quinine in (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
- difficultly reducing sugar in (BERG), A., i, 471.
- vitamines in (MUCKENFUS), A., i, 54.
- human, excretion of silicic acid in (GONNEMANN), A., i, 365.
- Urine**, analytical methods relating to:—
- colour reactions of (SKUTETZKY and KLAFFEN), A., ii, 356.
- detection of acetone in (MAYER), A., ii, 304.
- detection of albumin in (STEWART), A., ii, 88.
- human, diazo-reaction of (FÜRTH), A., i, 608.
- detection of emetine in (MATTEI), A., ii, 307.
- detection of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine in (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
- detection of sugars in (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.
- detection of trinitrotoluene in (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.
- estimation of acetone in, nephelometrically (IASOGLIO), A., ii, 304.
- estimation of albumin in (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.
- estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
- estimation of nitrogen in (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.
- by Kjeldahl's method (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.
- estimation of quinine in (BAUR and REVELLET), A., ii, 437.
- estimation of sugars in (SJOELLEMA), A., ii, 84; (CITRON), A., ii, 122.
- estimation of urea in (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG; STUMMER and RODANSKY), A., ii, 304.
- Urine**, analytical methods relating to:—
- estimation of uric acid in (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.
- separation and estimation of uric acid in (TELLE), A., ii, 128.
- estimation of urobilin in (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.
- Urobilin**, estimation of, in urine (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.
- Urson** and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 92.
- Uzarin**, extraction of, from the root of *Gomphocarpus* (KOFLER), A., i, 492.

V.

- Valency**, theory of (KOHLEWEILER), A., ii, 21; (LACOMBLE), A., ii, 224; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.
- Stark's hypothesis of (JACOBS), A., ii, 58.
- centres of (HINSBERG), A., ii, 505.
- physical nature of (KOSSEL), A., ii, 408.
- isomerism. See Isomerism.
- polar and non-polar (DE), T., 127.
- subsidiary (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284, 286, 287, 291.
- Valentine**, Basil (NEUMANN), A., ii, 332.
- Valeraldehyde**, γ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
- o*-Valeraldehyde, conversion of, into *l*-amyl alcohol (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
- Valerdiacetonalkamine**. See 2:2-Dimethyl-6-isobutylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-.
- Vanadium**, estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, WILEY, BORN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 431.
- separation of, from aluminium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 624.
- Vanilla**, in the potato plant (v. LIPP-MANN), A., i, 373.
- Vanillin**, preparation of (CONFECTIONERY INGREDIENTS, LTD., MATTHEWS, KING, and KANE), A., i, 592.
- Vanillylamine**, and its hydrochloride (NELEON), A., i, 544.
- Vanillyldenedeoxybenzoïn** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
- Vapour**, device for introducing, into a gas (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.
- Vapour density**, chart for reading molecular weights and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.
- Vapour density apparatus**, Victor Meyer's, modified (ROMZO), A., ii, 319.

- Vapour pressure**, determination of, from reaction velocities (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
 apparatus for determination of (MORTON), A., ii, 443.
 equation for (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 495.
 variations in (HERZ), A., ii, 184, 218; (CARBONELLI), A., ii, 316.
 of metals (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
 at very high temperatures (RUFF and BERNDARL), A., ii, 265.
 of solids, theory of (STERN), A., ii, 219.
 relation between, and of supercooled liquids (BOUCHARIC), A., ii, 390.
- Vegetables**, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
 enzymes of (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.
- Velocity of coagulation**, theory of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 52.
 of colloidal solutions (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.
- Velocity of crystallisation** (PALDOA), A., ii, 52.
- Velocity of diffusion** (FRANK), A., ii, 100; (BAUER), A., ii, 393.
- Velocity of nitration** of phenols in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and ERL), A., i, 122.
- Velocity of reaction**, determination of vapour pressure from (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
 in gases (HENZFELD), A., ii, 503.
 in solutions (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.
- Velocity of sound** in gases, and their density (BRAUER), A., ii, 495.
- Venoms**. See Poisons.
- Veronal**, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Vicia sativa* (pea), dietary properties of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS), A., i, 186.
- Vine**, constitution and properties of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 501.
- Vinyldiacetonamine orotate** (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.
- Viridine**, relation of, to andalusite (WULFING), A., ii, 238.
- Viscera**, detection and estimation of cocaine, heroine, and veronal in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Viscosimeters**, calibration of (BINGHAM and JACKSON), A., ii, 268.
- Vitamines**, studies on (DUTCHER and COLLATZ; DUTCHER and FRANCE), A., i, 106; (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.
 action of ultraviolet light on (ZILVA), A., i, 461.
 in bile and urine (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
- Vitamines**, fat-soluble (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.
 water-soluble, in plant tissues (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.
 of yeast (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
 biological test for (WILLIAMS), A., i, 483.
- Vivianite**, colour changes in (WATSON), A., ii, 110.
- Vogtite**, crystallography of, from acid steel-furnace slags (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 517.
- Volatility** (RUFF), A., ii, 317.
- Volcanic explosions** (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.
- Volumes**, molecular (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 268.
 specific, of gases at low temperatures (MEWES), A., ii, 319.

W.

- Walden inversion** (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
- Water**, electrification of (LOEB), A., ii, 497.
 electrification and rate of diffusion of, through colloidal membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.
 specific heat of (NARAYAN), A., ii, 95.
 effect of electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of (WRIGHT), T., 119.
 polymerisation of (RICHARDS and FALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.
 surface-tension of (HARRIS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
 vapour, surface condensation of (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.
 emulsification of, by means of lamp-black (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
 lecture experiment to show the absorption of gases by (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
 absorption of chlorine by (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.
 effect of a film of oil on absorption of oxygen by (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.
 extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 167.
 adsorption of metallic salts from, by glass (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.
 chemical analogy between ammonia and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.
- Water of crystallisation**, optical properties of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 37.
 loss of, by salts (GUARASCIO), A., i, 382.
- Conductivity water**, preparation of (CLEVENGER), A., ii, 490.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me:Me* = 1:2; *m*-xylene, *Me:Me* = 1:3; *p*-xylene, *Me:Me* = 1:4.)

Water:—

NATURAL WATER:—

graphic representation of the chemical composition of (DUCLOUX), A., ii, 519.

estimation of the reaction of (TILLMANS), A., ii, 477.

Potable or drinking water, analysis of, by electrical conductivity methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 76.

Rain-water, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.

nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.

analyses of (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.

River-water, composition of varieties of (GREAVE and HIRST), A., i, 116.

Sea-water, effect of sea salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity in (PRIDEAUX), T., 1223.

solubility of calcite in (WELLS), A., ii, 512.

analyses of, from the Argentine coast (CORTI and ALVAREZ), A., ii, 61.

Spring and mineral waters from Bagnoles-d-l'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 459.

from Banff, Alberta, analyses of (ELWORTHY), A., ii, 72.

of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 41.

of Colorado, radioactivity of (LESTER), A., ii, 6.

of Rio Hondo, analyses of (CORTI), A., ii, 72.

apparatus for the collection of gases in (HACKL), A., ii, 421.

Water analysis:—

analysis of (BADO, BERNAOLA, MAZZA, and DASSO), A., ii, 118.

estimation of barium in (FROBES), A., ii, 370.

estimation of carbon dioxide in (KUT; CZERNY), A., ii, 297.

estimation of chlorides in (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.

estimation of iodides in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.

estimation of nitrates in (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.

Water pump. See Pump.

Wax, bees', from South Brazil (GADAMER), A., i, 166.

Waxes, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.

Wavellite (WHERRY), A., ii, 162.

Weighing, by the method of single deflexion (BRINTON), A., ii, 461.

Weighing, errors in, due to surface condensation (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.

Weights, molecular, determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.

by the freezing-point method (PRINS), A., ii, 360.

by measurement of the lowering of vapour pressure (WRIGHT), T., 1165.

chart for reading vapour density and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.

Wheat, nutritive value of kernels of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 298.

effect of manganese salts on the growth of (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.

antagonistic action of iron and manganese on the growth of (TOTTINGHAM and BECK), A., i, 510.

estimation of acidity and amino-nitrogen in (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., ii, 176.

Wollastonite (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 459.

Wounds, treatment of, with Carrel-Dakin solution (OTTO), A., i, 365.

X.

Xanthates of quaternary ammonium, sulphine, and iodonium bases (FERRE), A., i, 258.

Xanthoacetic acid, amide of (AHQUINT), A., i, 435.

Xenon, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.

m- and *p*-Xylenazo-*β*-naphthylamine, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 674.

2-*is*-*m*-Xylidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUTH), A., i, 80.

Xylose, preparation of, from maize cobs (MONROE), A., i, 386.

acid fermentation of (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 612.

α-D-Xylose, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.

Xylol nitrate, dinitro- (STINE), A., 591.

***p*-Xylylsulfinic acid, 4-nitro-** (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.

Xylylene nitrate, nitrohydroxy-, dinitro-, and dinitrohydroxy- (STINE), A., i, 590.

3-*o*-Xylylhydrazine, and its derivatives (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.

Xylyloxyacetic acids, and their salts (GLUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.

***m*-5-Xylol propyl ketone, 2:4:6-tri-hydroxy-** (KARRER), A., i, 593.

Y.

- Yeast**, action of, on acetaldo and on citral (NEUBERG and KERR), A., i, 119.
 formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 508.
 action of, on aldehydopropionic acid (NEUBERG and KINGER), A., i, 56.
 antibolin and metabolin of (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.
 fermentation of carbohydrates by (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
 catalase activity of (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.
 enzymatic power of (BOKORNY), A., i, 370.
 effect of alcoholic extracts of, on the activity of the yeast enzyme (ABDERHALDEN and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 108.
 invertase formation in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.
 effect of acidity and alkalinity on fermentation by (v. EULER and EMBERG), A., i, 302.
 growth of, in tanning liquors (ASAI), A., i, 57.
 effect of acids and alcohols on (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
 nitrogenous constituents of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 370.
 nutritive value of the proteins of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 420.
 vitamins of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463; (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENE-DICT), A., i, 613.
 cell-free, kinetics of fermentation by (MEYERHOF), A., i, 57.
 estimation of nucleins in (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.
Yeast juice, adsorption experiments with (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 369.
Yohimbinearsenata, chloroarsenobenol-ate, methylarsinate and phenylarsinate (GRÜTTFELN), A., i, 549.
Yttrium, atomic weight of (KREMER and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
 mix-d metal, preparation and properties of (HICKS), A., ii, 27.
 separation of, from erbium (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27.

Z.

- Zeolites**, exchange of bases in, in neutral salt solution (ZACH), A., ii, 470.
Zinc, occurrence of, in the animal organ-ism (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.
 in oysters (HILTNER and WICH-MANN), A., i, 421.
 absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
 reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
 electrolytic deposition of (McINTOSH), A., ii, 45.
Zinc bases (*zincamines*), thermal de-composition of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284.
Zinc sulphide, adsorption of, by colloidal copper sulphide (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.
Zinc estimation:—
 estimation of, as sulphide (FALES and WANE), A., ii, 246.
 estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and iron (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
 estimation of, in foods (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.
 estimation of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.
 estimation of, in zinc dust (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
Zinc dust, estimation of zinc in (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
Zinc ores, extraction of gallium and germanium from (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.
Zirconium, arc spectrum of (VAHLE), A., ii, 3.
Zirconium alloys, analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.
Zirconium oxide, purification of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 195.
 alkali sulphates (ROSENHEIM and PRINSKER), A., ii, 291.
 basic sulphates (HAUSER and HERZ-FELD), A., ii, 290.
 Zirconyl basic chromate (VENABLE and GILES), A., ii, 29.
Zirconium estimation:—
 estimation of (STEIGER), A., ii, 82; (NICOLARDOT and REGLADE), A., ii, 170, 482.
Zirconium minerals (LEE), A., ii, 115.
 analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1915.

14095, A., i, 196

112765, A., i, 147
115241, A., i, 276
120081, A., i, 14
120936, A., i, 92
121347, A., i, 98
121578, A., i, 206
122198, A., i, 147
122630, A., i, 483
123685, A., i, 251
124542, A., ii, 228
125000, A., i, 217
126062, A., i, 325
126084, A., i, 325
126112, A., i, 352
127740, A., i, 388
128122, A., i, 599
128372, A., ii, 433
130357, A., i, 480
130456, A., i, 504
130628, A., ii, 411
130840, A., ii, 413
131161, A., i, 592
131379, A., i, 521
131750, A., ii, 465
131982, A., i, 527
132555, A., i, 527

132755, A., i, 513

133108, A., i, 600

German Patents (D.R.-P.).

297442, A., i, 147
306970, A., i, 20
307284, A., i, 15
307357, A., i, 29
307380, A., ii, 17
307490, A., i, 49
307580, A., ii, 18
307857, A., i, 20
307858, A., i, 6
307893, A., i, 44
307894, A., i, 33
307989, A., ii, 18
308043, A., i, 4
308298, A., i, 99
308335, A., i, 124
308669, A., i, 125
309455, A., i, 148
309508, A., i, 351
309627, A., ii, 301
310426, A., i, 351
310427, A., i, 417
310967, A., i, 397
311906, A., i, 498
312098, A., i, 496
312643, A., i, 574

United States Patents.

1272522, A., i, 209
1274394, A., i, 264
1279942, A., i, 13
1280219, A., i, 231
1280220, A., i, 231
1280221, A., i, 231
1280222, A., i, 231
1280223, A., i, 231
1280225, A., i, 231
1280226, A., i, 231
1280227, A., i, 231
1286944, A., i, 402
1297952, A., i, 560
1299214, A., i, 505
1299215, A., i, 505
1302583, A., i, 465
1304108, A., i, 467
1305462, A., i, 549
1306439, A., i, 551
1306963, A., i, 569
1306964, A., i, 569
1307570, A., i, 584
1308071, A., i, 601
1308413, A., i, 577
1308414, A., i, 577
1314538, A., i, 528

ERRATA.

VOL. XCII (ABSTR., 1907).

Page Line
i. 216 bottom for "m.p. 240°" read "m.p. 204°."

VOL. CIV (ABSTR., 1913).

Page	Col.	Line	
i. 780		17	} for "Nitrous oxide" read "Nitric oxide."
		19	
		20	
		10*	
		9*	
		4*	
ii. 1210	i.	32	
		36	
ii. 1337		28	
ii. 1390	ii.	19*	

VOL. CVIII (ABSTR., 1915).

Page	Col.	Line	
i. 326		18	} for "Nitrous oxide" read "Nitric oxide."
		21	
ii. 934	ii.	16	the entry "behaviour of various substances with (PANZER), A., i, 326," should be transposed to line 19 (under nitrogen dioxide).
ii. 1079		8-10	

VOL. CXVI. (ABSTR., 1919).

Page	Line	
i. 357	15	for "antipyrine" read "1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone."
i. 402	1	"BRENER" read "BREUER."
i. 559	13	"ERIC DODDRELL EVANS" read "ERIC DODDRELL EVENS."
ii. 261	13	"ten" read "two."
ii. 263	24	"ALBERT NOYES" read "WILLIAM A. NOYES, jun."
ii. 312	20	"KIRCHOF" read "KIRCHHOFF."
ii. 327	7*	"LANGHANS" read "LANGHANS."
ii. 351	15	"ZUFFEL" read "ZITFEL."
ii. 443	3*	"HORSCH" read "HORSCH."
ii. 446	7*	after "421.73°" insert "on the platinum resistance scale."
ii. 529	15*	for "chloroform" read "iodoform."

* From bottom.

INSTRUCTIONS TO ABSTRACTORS,

GIVING THE

NOMENCLATURE AND SYSTEM OF NOTATION

ADOPTED IN THE ABSTRACTS.

THE object of the abstracts of chemical papers published elsewhere than in the Transactions of the Society is to furnish the Fellows with a concise account of the progress of chemical science from month to month. It must be understood that as the abstracts are prepared for the information of the Fellows in general, they cannot possibly be made so full or so detailed as to obviate on the part of those who are engaged on special investigations the necessity of consulting the original memoirs.

1. Titles of papers must be given literally.
2. Before beginning to write the abstract, the whole of the original paper must be read, in order that a judgment may be formed of its importance and of the scale on which the abstract should be made.
3. In the case of papers dealing with subjects not strictly chemical, the abstract should refer only to matters of chemical interest in the original.
4. The abstract should consist mainly of the expression, in the abstractor's own words, of the substance of the paper.
5. The abstract should be made as short as is consistent with a clear and accurate statement of the author's results.
6. A concise statement showing the general trend of the investigation should be given at the commencement of those abstracts where the nature of the original permits of it.
7. If an abstract of a paper on the same subject, either by the author of the paper abstracted, or by some other author, has already appeared, note should, as a rule, be made of this fact.
8. Matter which has appeared once in the *Abstracts* is not to be abstracted again, a reference being given to the volume in which the abstract may be found.
9. As a rule, details of methods of preparation or analysis, or generally speaking of work, are to be omitted, unless such details are essential to the understanding of the results, or have some independent value. Further, comparatively unimportant compounds, such as the inorganic salts of organic bases or acids, should be mentioned quite shortly. On the other hand, data such as melting and boiling points, sp. gr., specific rotation, &c., must be given in every case unless recorded in earlier papers.

Nomenclature.

10. Employ names such as *sodium chloride*, *potassium sulphate* for inorganic compounds, and use the terminals *ous* and *ic* only in distinguishing compounds of different orders derived from the same elementary radicle; such, for instance, as mercurous and mercuric chlorides, sulphurous and sulphuric acids.

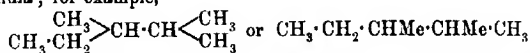
11. Term compounds of metallic radicles with the OH-group *hydroxides* and not hydrates, the name hydrate being reserved for compounds supposed to contain water of combination or crystallisation.

12. Term salts containing an amount of metal equivalent to the displaceable hydrogen of the acid, *normal* and not neutral salts, and assign names such as sodium hydrogen sulphate, disodium hydrogen phosphate, &c., to the acid salts. Basic salts as a rule are best designated merely by their *formulae*.

13. Names in common use for oxides should be employed, for example: NO, nitric oxide; CO₂, carbon dioxide; P₄O₁₀, phosphoric oxide; As₂O₃, arsenious oxide; Fe₂O₃, ferric oxide.

14. In open chain compounds, Greek letters must be used to indicate the position of a substituent, the letter *α* being assigned to the first carbon atom in the formula, except in the case of CN and CO₂H, for example, CH₃·CH₂·CH₂·CH₂I *α*-iodobutane, CH₃·CH₂·CH₂·CN *α*-cyanopropane.

15. Isomeric open chain compounds are most conveniently represented as substitution derivatives of the longest carbon chain in the formula; for example,



should be termed *βγ*-dimethylpentane not methylethylisopropylmethane, and $\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ | \\ \text{CH}_3 \end{array} > \text{CH} \cdot \text{CH} < \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ | \\ \text{CO}_2\text{H} \end{array}$ or CH₃·CHMe·CHMe·CO₂H should be termed *αβ*-dimethylbutyric acid, not *αββ*-trimethylpropionic, or *α*-methylisovaleric, or methylisopropylacetic acid.

16. Use names such as methane, ethane, &c., for the normal paraffins or hydrocarbons of the C_nH_{2n+2} series of the form CH₃·[CH₂]_n·CH₃, &c. Term the hydrocarbons C₂H₄ and C₂H₂ ethylene and acetylene respectively (not ethene and ethine). Homologues of the ethylene series are to be indicated by the suffix *-ene*, and those of the acetylene series, wherever possible, by *-ine*. Adopt the name *allene* for the hydrocarbon CH₂:C:CH₂.

•17. Distinguish all hydroxyl derivatives of hydrocarbons by names ending in *ol*. Alcohols should be spoken of as mono-, di-, tri-, or n-hydric, according to the number of OH-groups. Compounds which are not alcohols, but for which names ending in *ol* have been used, are to be represented by names ending in *ole*, if a systematic name cannot be given, thus anisole not anisol, indole not indol. Compounds such as MeONa, EtONa, &c., should be termed sodium methoxide, sodium ethoxide, &c.

18. The radicles indicated in the name of a compound are to be

given in the order fluoro-, chloro-, bromo-, iodo-, nitro-, nitroso-, amino-, imino-, cyano-, thioeyano-, hydroxy-, keto-.

19. Compounds analogous to the acids of the lactic series containing the OH-group should be termed *hydroxy*-derivatives, and not *oxy*-derivatives; for example, hydroxyacetic and not oxyacetic acid. Compounds containing the analogous groups OEt, OPh, OAc, &c., should in like manner be termed ethoxy-, phenoxy-, acetoxy- derivatives. Thus α -ethoxypropionic acid, $\text{OEt}\cdot\text{CHMe}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, instead of ethyl-lactic acid; 3:4-diethoxybenzoic acid, $(\text{OEt})_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, instead of diethylprotocatechuic acid; and α -acetoxypropionic acid, $\text{OAc}\cdot\text{CHMe}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, instead of acetyl-lactic acid. Terms such as diethylprotocatechuic acid should be understood to mean a compound formed by the displacement of hydrogen atoms in the hydrocarbon radicle of protocatechuic acid by ethyl, thus, $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Et}_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, and not $\text{C}_6\text{H}_3(\text{OEt})_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, just as dibromoprotocatechuic acid is understood to be the name of a compound of the formula $\text{C}_6\text{HBr}_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$.

20. The term *ether* should be restricted to the oxides of hydrocarbon radicles and their derivatives, and the esters (so-called compound ethers or ethereal salts) should be represented by names similar to those given to metallic salts.

21. When a substituent is one of the groups NH_2 , NHR , NR_2 , NH or NR , its name should end in *ino*; for example, β -aminopropionic acid, $\text{NH}_2\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, β -anilino-acrylic acid, $\text{NHPh}\cdot\text{CH}:\text{CH}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, α -iminopropionic acid, $\text{NH}\cdot\text{CMe}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$.

22. Compounds of the radicle SO_3H should, whenever possible, be termed sulphonic acids, or failing this, sulpho-compounds; for example, benzenesulphonic acid, sulphobenzoic acid.

23. Basic substances should invariably be indicated by names ending in *ine*, as aniline instead of anilin, the termination *in* being restricted to certain neutral compounds, viz., glycerides, glucosides, bitter principles, and proteins, such as palmitin, amygdalin, albumin. The compounds of basic substances with hydrogen chloride, bromide or iodide should always receive names ending in *ide* and not *ate*, as morphine hydrochloride and not morphine hydrochlorate.

24. The Collective Index, 4th decade (1903-1912) should be adopted as the standard of reference on questions of nomenclature not provided for in the preceding sections.

Notation.

25. In empirical formulae the elements are to be given in the order C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

26. Equations should be omitted unless essential to the understanding of the results; as a rule, they should not be written on a separate line, but should "run on" with the text.

27. To economise space, it is desirable:

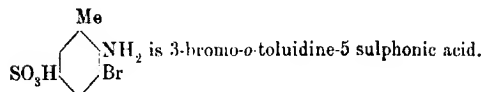
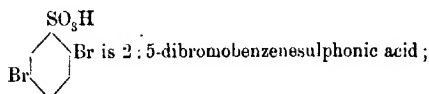
- (a) That *dots* should be used instead of *dashes* in connecting contiguous symbols or radicles, whenever this does not interfere with the clearness of the formula.

- (b) That formulae should be shortened by the judicious employment of the symbols Me for CH_3 , Et for C_2H_5 , Pr^a for $\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}_3$, Pr^s for $\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3)_2$, Ph for C_6H_5 , Py for $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N}$, Ac for $\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_3$, and Bz for $\text{CO}\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_5$.

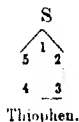
- (c) That formulae should be written *in one line* whenever this can be done without obscuring their meaning.

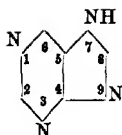
28. In representing the constitution of benzene derivatives, the relative positions of the radicles in the symbol of benzene should be indicated by numerals, instead of by means of the hexagon formula.

- (a) The abbreviations *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, should be used in place of 1:2- or ortho-, 1:3- or meta-, and 1:4- or para.
- (b) In numbering positions in the case of substitution derivatives of phenol, aniline, benzonitrile, benzoic acid, benzenesulphonic acid, benzaldehyde, and toluene, the characteristic radicle of each of these parent substances is to be regarded as in position 1 (compare Collective Index).
- (c) Names of substitution derivatives should be given in such a way that the position of the substituent is indicated by a numeral prefixed; for example:—



29. In representing the constitution of derivatives of other "closed chain" hydrocarbons, graphic formulae should not be employed, but the system of numbering positions indicated in Richter's *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen* (3rd edition, 1910, pp. 14—26) should be used, of which the following schemes may be regarded as typical:—





Purine.*



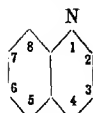
Pyridine.



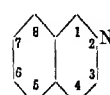
Indole.



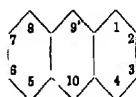
Naphthalene.



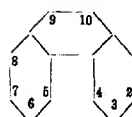
Quinoline.



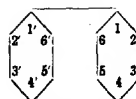
isoQuinoline.



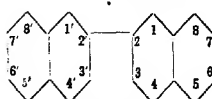
Anthracene.



Phenanthrene.



Diphenyl.

 $\beta\beta$ -Dinaphthyl.**Manuscript.**

30. In view of the difficulty of dealing with MSS. of widely varying sizes, abstracts cannot be accepted unless written on quarto paper (10 x 8 in.).

31. Not more than one abstract must appear on a sheet.

32. When an abstract exceeds a sheet in length, the sheets must be fastened together by means of gum at the top left-hand corner.

33. The name of the abstractor must be written diagonally at the top left-hand corner of the first sheet of the abstract.

Proofs.

34. Abstractors are expected to read and correct proofs carefully, and to check all formulae and figures against MSS.

35. All proofs, however small, must be returned to the Sub-Editor not later than 24 hours after receipt from the printers.

* * The Editor's decision, in all matters connected with the Abstracts, must be considered final.

* This numbering, proposed originally by E. Fischer, is adopted in the text of the *Lexikon*.

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS

ON
ORGANIC, PHYSIOLOGICAL, AND
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.

Committee of Publication:

A. CHASTON CHAPMAN.	C. A. KEANE, D.Sc., Ph.D.
A. W. CROSSLEY, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.	T. M. LOWRY, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR JAMES J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	G. T. MORGAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.
M. O. FORSTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	J. C. PHILIP, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.
T. A. HENRY, D.Sc.	A. SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. T. HEWITT, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.	S. SMILES, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
	J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

Editor:

J. C. CAIN, D.Sc.

Sub-Editor:

A. J. GREENAWAY.

Assistant Sub-Editor:

CLARENCE SMITH, D.Sc.

Abstractors:

G. BARGER, M.A., D.Sc.	S. B. SCHRYVER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. W. BYWATERS, D.Sc., Ph.D.	W. P. SKERTCHLY.
H. M. DAWSON, Ph.D., D.Sc.	F. SODDY, M.A., F.R.S.
J. C. DRUMMOND, D.Sc.	J. F. SPENCER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
W. GODDEN, B.Sc.	L. J. SPENCER, M.A.
W. S. MILLAR, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.	R. V. STANFORD, M.Sc., Ph.D.
G. F. MORRELL, Ph.D., D.Sc.	D. F. TWISS, D.Sc.
T. S. PATTERSON, D.Sc., Ph.D.	A. JAMIESON WALKER, Ph.D., B.A.
T. H. POPE, B.Sc.	J. C. WITHERS, Ph.D.
T. SLATER PRICE, D.Sc., Ph.D.	H. WREN, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.
E. H. RODD, D.Sc.	

1919. Vol. CXVI. Part I.

LONDON:

GURNEY & JACKSON, 33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C. 4.

1919.

Abstractors of the *Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry*,
who have contributed to this volume.

S. S. AUSTIN.
J. F. BRIGGS.
T. H. BURNHAM.
J. H. JOHNSTON, M.Sc.
J. H. LANE.
C. A. MITCHELL, M.A.
B. NORTH.

J. P. OGILVIE.
W. E. F. POWNEY.
A. B. SEARLE.
B. V. STORR, M.Sc.
J. S. G. THOMAS, B.Sc.
F. C. THOMPSON.
W. J. WRIGHT.

JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE.

The following is a list of Journals from which abstracts are made (directly or indirectly) by the Chemical Society and the Society of Chemical Industry. The abbreviated titles printed in italics represent Journals abstracted by the Chemical Society, those printed in roman type being abstracted by the Society of Chemical Industry. Of the former Journals those indicated by an asterisk are also abstracted by the Society of Chemical Industry.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Abh. Böhm. Akad.</i> . . .	Abhandlungen der Böhmisches Akademie.
<i>Abh. Deut. Naturwiss. Med. Ver. Böhmen.</i> . . .	Abhandlungen der Deutschen Naturwissenschaftlichen und Medizinischen Verein, Böhmen.
<i>Acad. Sci. Fennicae</i> . . .	Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae.
<i>Agric. Bull. F. M. S.</i> . . .	Agricultural Bulletin of the Federated Malay States.
<i>Agric. Exp. Stat. Univ. Wisconsin Res. Bull.</i> . . .	Agricultural Experimental Station, University of Wisconsin, Research Bulletin.
<i>Agric. Gaz. S. Russia.</i> . . .	Agricultural Gazette of Southern Russia.
<i>Agric. J. India</i> . . .	Agricultural Journal of India.
<i>Agric. Ledger</i> . . .	Agricultural Ledger.
<i>Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa Rep. (Bull.)</i> . . .	Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Report and Bulletins.
<i>Agric. and Sylvic.</i> . . .	Agriculture and Sylviculture (Petrograd).
<i>Allgem. Brau- u. Hopf. Zeit.</i> . . .	Allgemeine Brau- und Hopfen-Zeitung.
<i>Allgem. Gerber-Zeit.</i> . . .	Allgemeine Gerber-Zeitung.
<i>Allgem. Z. Bierbrau. u. Malzfabr.</i> . . .	Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Bierbrauerei und Malzfabrikation.
<i>Anat. Fotog.</i> . . .	Amator Fotografen.
<i>Amer. Brewers' J.</i> . . .	American Brewers' Journal.
<i>Amer. Brewers' Rev.</i> . . .	American Brewers' Review.
<i>Amer. J. Bot.</i> . . .	American Journal of Botany.
<i>Amer. J. Dis. Children</i> . . .	American Journal of Diseases of Children.
<i>Amer. J. Pharm.</i> . . .	American Journal of Pharmacy.
<i>Amer. J. Physiol.</i> . . .	American Journal of Physiology.
<i>Amer. J. Publ. Health</i> . . .	American Journal of Public Health.
<i>*Amer. J. Sci.</i> . . .	American Journal of Science.
<i>Amer. Mach.</i> . . .	American Machinist.
<i>Amer. Min.</i> . . .	American Mineralogist.
<i>Amer. Perf.</i> . . .	American Perfumer.
<i>Amer. Phot.</i> . . .	American Photography.
<i>Anal. Fis. Quím.</i> . . .	Anales de la Sociedad Española Física y Química.
<i>Anal. Soc. Quím. Argentina</i> . . .	Anales de la Sociedad Química Argentina.
<i>Analyst</i> . . .	Analyst.
<i>Annalen</i> . . .	Justus Liebig's Annalen der Chemie.
<i>Ann. Bot.</i> . . .	Annals of Botany.
<i>Ann. di Bot.</i> . . .	Annali di Botanica.
<i>Ann. Chim.</i> . . .	Annales de Chimie.
<i>Ann. Chím. Analyt.</i> . . .	Annales de Chimie Analytique.
<i>Annali Chim. Appl.</i> . . .	Annali di Chimica Applicata.
<i>Ann. Ecole Agric. Montpellier</i> . . .	Annales de l'Ecole nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier.
<i>Ann. Falsif.</i> . . .	Annales des Falsifications.
<i>Ann. Geol. Min. Russie</i> . . .	Annuaire de la Géologie et de la Minéralogie de Russie.
<i>Ann. hyg. pub. med. légale.</i> . . .	Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale.
<i>Ann. Inst. Mines, Petrograd</i> . . .	Annales de l'Institut des Mines, Petrograd.
<i>Ann. Inst. Pasteur</i> . . .	Annales de l'Institut Pasteur.
<i>Ann. Inst. Polyt., Petrograd</i> . . .	Annales de l'Institut Polytechnique, Petrograd.
<i>Ann. Physik</i> . . .	Annalen der Physik.
<i>Ann. Physique</i> . . .	Annales de Physique.
<i>Ann. R. Staz. Chim. Agrar. Speriment.</i> . . .	Annali della R. Stazione Chimico Agraria Sperimentale di Roma.
<i>Ann. sci. Univ. Jassy</i> . . .	Annales scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Ann. Soc. Geol. Belg. : Publ. rel. au Congo Belge</i>	Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique : Publications relatives au Congo Belge.
<i>Apoth. Zeit.</i>	Apotheker-Zeitung.
<i>App. Sci.</i>	Applied Science.
<i>Arch. Gebiet. Physik, Math. Chem.</i>	Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Physik, Mathematik und Chemie.
<i>Arch. Gesundh. Amt.</i>	Arbeiten aus dem Gesundheitsamte.
<i>Arch. Anat. Physiol.</i>	Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie.
<i>Arch. Chem. Mikros.</i>	Archiv Chemie und Mikroskopie.
<i>Arch. Entw.-mech. Org.</i>	Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen.
<i>Arch. expt. Path. Pharm.</i>	Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie.
<i>Arch. farm. sper. sci. aff.</i>	Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini.
<i>Arch. Fisiol.</i>	Archivio di Fisiologia.
<i>Arch. Hyg.</i>	Archiv für Hygiene.
<i>Arch. Int. Med.</i>	The Archives of Internal Medicine.
<i>Arch. ital. Biol.</i>	Archives italiennes de Biologie.
<i>Arch. Med. Pharm. milit.</i>	Archives de Médecine et de Pharmacie militaires.
<i>Arch. Néerland.</i>	Archives Néerlandaises de sciences exactes et naturelles.
<i>Arch. Néerland. physiol.</i>	Archives Néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux.
* <i>Arch. Pharm.</i>	Archiv der Pharmazie.
<i>Arch. physikal. Chem. Glas. Keram.</i>	Archiv für die physikalische Chemie der Gläser und der Keramischen Massen.
<i>Arch. Sci. biol. Petrograd.</i>	Archives des Sciences biologiques, Petrograd.
<i>Arch. Sci. phys. nat.</i>	Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles.
<i>Arch. Suikerind. Ned. Indie</i>	Archief voor de Suikerindustrie in Nederlandsch-Indië.
<i>Arkiv. Kem. Min. Geol.</i>	Arkiv. för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi.
<i>Arm. Beton</i>	Armierter Beton.
* <i>Atti R. Accad. Lincei</i>	Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei.
<i>Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino</i>	Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.
<i>Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sci.</i>	Atti del Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti.
<i>Aust. Pharm. Notes</i>	Australian Pharmaceutical Notes and News.
<i>Beitr. Min. Japan</i>	Beiträge zur Mineralogie von Japan.
<i>Berg. Hüttenm. Rautsch.</i>	Berg- und Hüttenmännisches Rundschau.
* <i>Ber.</i>	Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft.
<i>Ber. Deut. bot. Ges.</i>	Berichte der Deutschen botanischen Gesellschaft.
<i>Ber. Deuts. pharm. Ges.</i>	Berichte der Deutschen pharmazeutischen Gesellschaft.
<i>Ber. Deut. physikal. Ges.</i>	Berichte der Deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft.
<i>Ber. K. Sachs. Ges. Wiss.</i>	Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.
<i>Ber. Oberhess. Ges. Natur. Heilkunde.</i>	Berichte der Oberhessischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Giessen.
<i>Ber. Ohara Inst. landw. Forsch.</i>	Berichte des Ohara Instituts für landwirtschaftliche Forschungen.
<i>Berlin. Klin. Woch.</i>	Berliner Klinische Wochenschrift.
* <i>Bied. Zentr.</i>	Biedermann's Zentralblatt für Agrikulturchemie und rationallon Landwirtschafts-Betrieb.
<i>Biochem. Bull.</i>	Biochemical Bulletin.
* <i>Biochem. J.</i>	Biochemical Journal.
* <i>Biochem. Zeitsch.</i>	Biochemische Zeitschrift.
<i>Blätter Zucker.</i>	Blätter für Zuckerrübenbau.
<i>Ed. of Trade J.</i>	Board of Trade Journal.
<i>Bol. Acad. Nac. Ciencias, Cordoba.</i>	Boletín de la Academia Nacional des Ciencias, Córdoba.
<i>Boll. Chim. farm.</i>	Bollettino Chimico farmaceutico.
<i>Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.</i>	Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana.
<i>Boll. Soc. Med.-Chirurg.</i>	Bollettino della Società Medico-Chirurgica, Pavia.

JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Bot. Centr.</i>	Botanisches Centralblatt.
<i>Bot. Gaz.</i>	Botanical Gazette.
<i>Brass. Malt.</i>	Brasserie et Malterie.
<i>Brau- u. Malzind.</i>	Brau- u. Malzindustrie.
<i>Braunkohle</i>	Braunkohle.
<i>Brewers' J.</i>	Brewers' Journal.
<i>Brit. and Col. Pharm.</i>	British and Colonial Pharmacist.
<i>Brit. J. Phot.</i>	British Journal of Photography.
<i>Brit. Med. J.</i>	British Medical Journal.
<i>Brit. Pat.</i>	British Patent.
<i>Buletinul Chim.</i>	Buletinul Chimie.
<i>Bul. Soc. Chim. România</i>	Buletinul Societății de Chimie din România.
<i>Bul. Soc. Romane Stiin.</i>	Buletinul Societății Române de Științe.
<i>Bull. Acad. roy. Belg.</i>	Académie royale de Belgique—Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences.
<i>Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracow</i>	Bulletin international de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie.
<i>Bull. Acad. Sci. Petrograd.</i>	Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd.
<i>Bull. Acad. Sci. Roumaine</i>	Bulletin de la Section Scientifique de l'Académie Roumaine.
<i>Bull. Agric. Intell.</i>	Bulletin of the Bureau of Agricultural Intelligence and of Plant Diseases.
<i>Bull. Assoc. Chim. Sucr.</i>	Bulletin de l'Association des Chimistes de Sucre et de Distillerie.
<i>Bull. Bureau of Standards</i>	Bulletin of the Bureau of Standards (U.S.A.).
<i>Bull. Com. Géol. Finlande.</i>	Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande.
<i>Bull. Dept. Agric. Ceylon.</i>	Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Ceylon.
<i>Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad</i>	Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad.
<i>Bull. Forest Exp. Stat. Meguro.</i>	Bulletin of the Forest Experiment Station, Meguro, Tokyo.
<i>Bull. gén. Thérap.</i>	Bulletin général de Thérapeutique médicale, chirurgicale, obstétricale.
<i>Bull. Geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala.</i>	Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala.
<i>Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.</i>	Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.
<i>Bull. Geol. Survey, U.S.A.</i>	Bulletin of the U.S. Geological Survey.
<i>Bull. Geol. Survey, West Australia.</i>	Bulletin of the Geological Survey, West Australia.
<i>Bull. Imp. Centr. Agric. Exp. Stat. Japan.</i>	Bulletin of the Imperial Central Agricultural Experimental Station of Japan.
<i>Bull. Imp. Inst.</i>	Imperial Institute Bulletin.
<i>Bull. Johns Hopkins Hospital</i>	Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital.
<i>Bull. Ranade Indus. Econ. Inst. Poona.</i>	Bulletin of the Ranade Industrial and Economic Institute, Poona.
<i>Bull. School Mines and Met., Univ. Missouri</i>	Bulletin of the School of Mines and Metallurgy, University of Missouri.
<i>Bull. Sci. Pharmacol.</i>	Bulletin des Sciences Pharmacologiques.
<i>*Bull. Soc. chim.</i>	Bulletin de la Société chimique de France.
<i>*Bull. Soc. chim. Belg.</i>	Bulletin de la Société chimique de Belgique.
<i>Bull. Soc. chim. biol.</i>	Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique.
<i>Bull. Soc. chim. Maurice</i>	Bulletin de la Société chimique de Maurice.
<i>Bull. Soc. d'Encour.</i>	Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale.
<i>Bull. Soc. franç. Min.</i>	Bulletin de la Société française de Minéralogie.
<i>Bull. Soc. Franç. Phot.</i>	Bulletin de la Société Française de Photographie.
<i>Bull. Soc. Ind. Mulhouse</i>	Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse.
<i>Bull. Soc. Ind. Nord.</i>	Bulletin de la Société Industrielle du Nord de la France.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
Bull. Soc. Ind. Rouen . . .	Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Rouen.
Bull. Soc. Oural. Sci. Nat. . .	Bulletin de la Société Ouralienne des Amateurs des Sciences Naturelles à Catherineberg.
Bull. Soc. Pharm. Bordeaux . .	Bulletin des Travaux de la Société de Pharmacie de Bordeaux.
Bull. Wellcome Trop. Res. Lab. .	Bulletin of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratory.
Cairo Sci. J.	Cairo Scientific Journal.
Canada Dept. Mines Publ. . .	Canada Department of Mines Publications.
Canadian Med. Assoc. J. . . .	Canadian Medical Association Journal.
Canadian Mining J.	Canadian Mining Journal.
Caoutchouc et Gutta-Percha . .	Le Caoutchouc et le Gutta-Percha.
Cement	Cement.
*Centr. Bakt. Par.	Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten.
Centr. Kunstdüngerind. . . .	Centralblatt für Kunstdüngerindustrie.
Centr. Min.	Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie.
Centr. Zuckerind.	Centralblatt für Zuckerindustrie.
Céramique	Céramique.
Ch. of Comm. J.	Chamber of Commerce Journal.
Chemik Polski	Chemik Polski.
Chem. App.	Chemische Apparatur.
Chem. Eng.	Chemical Engineer.
Chem. Erde	Chemie der Erde.
Chem. Ind.	Chemische Industrie.
*Chem. News	Chemical News.
Chem. Trade J.	Chemical Trade Journal.
Chem. Umschau Fett-Ind. . .	Chemische Umschau über die Fett- und Harz-Industrie.
*Chem. Weekblad	Chemisch Weekblad.
Chem.-Zeit.	Chemiker-Zeitung.
Chem. Zeitsch.	Chemische Zeitschrift.
*Chem. Zentr.	Chemisches Zentralblatt.
Chem. and Drug.	Chemist and Druggist.
*Chim. et Ind.	Chimie et Industrie.
Collegium	Collegium.
*Compt. rend.	Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences.
Compt. rend. l'Acad. d'Agric. .	Comptes rendus des Séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France.
Compt. rend. Soc. Biol. . . .	Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de la Société de Biologie.
Comptes rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg	Comptes rendus des Travaux de Laboratoire de Carlsberg.
D. R. P.	Deutscher Reichs-Patent.
Dept. Chem. S. Australia, Bull.	Department of Chemistry, South Australia, Bulletins.
Derm. Woch.	Dermatologische Wochenschrift.
Deut. Essigind.	Deutsche Essigindustrie.
Deut. Machan. Zeit.	Deutsche Mechaniker Zeitung.
Deut. med. Woch.	Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift.
Deut. Parfum. Zeit.	Deutsche Parfümerie Zeitung.
Deuts. Zuckerind.	Deutsche Zuckerindustrie.
Econ. Geol.	Economic Geology.
Econ. Proc. Roy. Dubl. Soc. . .	Economic Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society.
Electrician	Electrician.
Elektrochem. Zeits.	Elektrochemische Zeitschrift.
Eng. and Min. J.	Engineering and Mining Journal.
Eng. News	Engineering News.
Eng. Rec.	Engineering Record.
Engrais	L'Engrais.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
Exper. Stat. Rec.	Experimental Station Record.
Fachl. Mitt. Öst. Tabak.	Fachliche Mitteilungen der Österreichische Tabakregie.
Farber-Zeit.	Farber-Zeitung.
Farben-Zeit.	Farben-Zeitung.
Farm	The Farm (Russia).
Fermentforsch.	Fermentforschung.
Ferrum	Ferrum.
Feuerungstechnik	Feuerungstechnik.
Flora	Flora.
Földtani Közlöny	Földtani Közöny.
Fr. Pat.	French Patent.
Fühlings Landw. Zeit.	Fühlings Landwirtschaftliche Zeitung.
Gas	Hot Gas.
Gas J.	Gas Journal.
Gas Rec.	Gas Record.
*Gazzetta	Gazzetta chimica italiana.
Geol. För. Förh.	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar.
Geol. Mag.	Geological Magazine.
Gerber	Gerber.
Gesundheitsing.	Gesundheitsingenieur.
Gornosaw. Djelo.	Gornosawodskoje Djelo.
Gummi-Zeit.	Gummi-Zeitung.
Handl. Vijft. Nat.	Handelingen van het Vijftende Natuur.
Hawaii Agric. Exp. Stat. Bull.	Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins.
Heart	Heart.
Helv. Chim. Acta	Helvetica Chimica Acta.
Hess. Landw. Zeits.	Hessische Landwirtschaftliche Zeitschrift.
Hyg. Rundsch.	Hygienische Rundschau.
Indian Forest Bull.	Indian Forest Bulletin.
Indian J. Med. Res.	Indian Journal of Medical Research.
India-rubber J.	India-rubber Journal.
Ingenieur	De Ingenieur.
Int. Mitt. Bodenk.	Internationale Mitteilungen für Bodenkunde.
Int. Sugar J.	International Sugar Journal.
Int. Z. Metallog.	Internationale Zeitschrift für Metallographie.
Int. Zeitsch. phys.-chem. Biol.	Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalisch-chemische Biologie.
Iron Steel Inst. Carnegie Schol. Mem.	Iron and Steel Institute, Carnegie Scholarship Memoirs.
Jahrb. K. K. Geol. Reichsanst.	Jahrbuch der K. K. geologischen Reichsanstalt.
Jahrb. Min.	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie.
Jahrb. Min. Beil.-Bd.	Nepes Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Beilage-Band.
Jahrb. Radioaktiv. Elek. tronik.	Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik.
Jahrb. wiss. Bot.	Jahrbuch für wissenschaftliche Botanik.
Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Kultur.	Jahresbericht der schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur.
Jernk. Ann.	Jernkontorets Annaler.
J. d'Agric. prat.	Journal d'Agriculture Pratique.
*J. Agric. Res.	Journal of Agricultural Research.
*J. Agric. Sci.	Journal of Agricultural Science.
J. d'Agric. Trop.	Journal d'Agriculture Tropicque.
J. Agric. Victoria	Journal of Agriculture, Victoria.
*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.	Journal of the American Chemical Society.
J. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc.	Journal of the American Leather Chemists' Association.
J. Amer. Med. Assoc.	Journal of the American Medical Association.
J. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.	Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association.

viii JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>J. Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem.</i>	Journal of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists.
* <i>J. Biol. Chem.</i>	Journal of Biological Chemistry, New York.
<i>J. Board Agric.</i>	Journal of the Board of Agriculture.
<i>J. Canad. Min. Inst.</i>	Journal of the Canadian Mining Institute.
<i>J. Chem. Ind. Tokyo</i>	See Kōgyō- Kwagaku-Zasshi.
<i>J. Chem. Met. Soc. S. Africa</i>	Journal of the Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa.
<i>J. Chim. physique</i>	Journal de Chimie physique.
<i>J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo</i>	Journal of the College of Agriculture, Sapporo, Japan.
<i>J. Coll. Agric. Tohoku</i>	Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University, Japan.
<i>J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo</i>	Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University, Japan.
<i>J. Coll. Eng. Univ. Tokyo</i>	Journal of the College of Engineering, University of Tokyo.
* <i>J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo</i>	Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo.
<i>J. Exp. Med.</i>	Journal of Experimental Medicine.
<i>J. Franklin Inst.</i>	Journal of the Franklin Institute.
<i>J. Gasbeleucht.</i>	Journal für Gasbeleuchtung und Wasserversorgung.
<i>J. gen. Physiol.</i>	Journal of general Physiology.
<i>J. Genetics</i>	Journal of Genetics.
<i>J. Geol.</i>	Journal of Geology.
<i>J. Geol. Soc. Tokyo</i>	Chishitsugaku Zasshi (Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo).
<i>J. Hygiene</i>	Journal of Hygiene.
<i>J. Imp. Gas Assoc. Tokyo</i>	Journal of the Imperial Gas Association of Tokyo.
<i>J. Ind. Eng. Chem.</i>	Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry.
<i>J. Inst. Brewing</i>	Journal of the Institute of Brewing.
<i>J. Inst. Petroleum Tech.</i>	Journal of the Institute of Petroleum Technologists.
<i>J. Inst. Sanit. Eng.</i>	Journal of the Institute of Sanitary Engineers.
<i>J. Landw.</i>	Journal für Landwirtschaft.
<i>J. Manchester School Tech.</i>	Journal of the Manchester School of Technology.
<i>J. Marine Biol. Assoc. U.K.</i>	Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom.
<i>J. Med. Res.</i>	Journal of Medical Research.
<i>J. Path. Bact.</i>	Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.
<i>J. Pharm. Chim.</i>	Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie.
<i>J. Pharm. Expt. Ther.</i>	Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics.
* <i>J. Physical Chem.</i>	Journal of Physical Chemistry.
<i>J. Physiol.</i>	Journal of Physiology.
<i>J. Physiol. Path. gén.</i>	Journal de Physiologie et de Pathologie générale.
* <i>J. pr. Chem.</i>	Journal für praktische Chemie.
<i>J. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal.</i>	Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
<i>J. Roy. Agric. Soc.</i>	Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society.
<i>J. Roy. Army Med. Corps</i>	Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps.
<i>J. Roy. Hort. Soc.</i>	Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.
<i>J. Roy. Soc. New South Wales.</i>	Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales.
<i>J. Roy. Soc. West Australia</i>	Journal of the Royal Society of West Australia.
* <i>J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.</i>	Journal of the Physical and Chemical Society of Russia.
<i>J. Scot. Met. Soc.</i>	Journal of the Scottish Meteorological Society.
<i>J. Soc. Arts</i>	Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.
<i>J. Soc. Dyers and Col.</i>	Journal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists.
<i>J. Soc. Russe Métall.</i>	Journal de la Société Russe de Métallurgie.
<i>J. S. African Assoc. Anal. Chem.</i>	Journal of the South African Association of Analytical Chemists.

JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE. ix

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
J. Textile Inst. . . .	Journal of the Textile Institute.
J. Usines Gaz	Journal des Usines à Gaz.
J. Washington Acad. Sci. .	Journal of the Washington Academy of Science.
J. West Scotland Iron Steel Inst.	Journal of the West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute.
K. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl.	Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar.
Kali	Kali.
Karbid u. Azet.	Karbid und Azetylen.
Kentucky Exp. Stat. Bull.	Kentucky Experimental Station, Bulletin.
Keram. Rundsch.	Keramisch Rundschau.
Kew Bull.	Kew Bulletin.
Kiserlet Közl.	Kiserlet Közlemények.
Klein u. Mittelbrauer . . .	Klein und Mittelbrauer.
Kongl. Landtbr. Handl. Tidskr.	See Bull. Agric. Intell.
Kögyö-Kwagaku-Zasshi (J. Chem. Ind. Japan).	Kögyö-Kwagaku-Zasshi (Journal of Chemical Industry, Japan).
*Kolloid Zeitsch.	Kolloid Zeitschrift.
*Koll. Chem. Beihfte . . .	Kolloid-chemische Beihefte.
Kosmos	Kosmos (Lemberg).
Kühn-Archiv	Kühn-Archiv.
Kunststoffe	Kunststoffe.
Lancet	The Lancet.
Landw. Jahrb.	Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher.
Landw. Versuchs-Stat. . .	Die landwirtschaftlichen Versuchs-Stationen.
Leather Trades Rev. . . .	Leather Trades Review.
Leather Trades Year Book .	Leather Trades Year Book.
Leather World	Leather World.
Ledertech. Rundsch. . . .	Ledertechnische Rundschau.
Leipzig. Monatsch. Textil-Ind.	Leipziger Monatschrift für Textil-Industrie.
Le Radium	Le Radium.
L'Ind. Chimica	L'Industria Chimica.
L'Ind. Chimique	L'Industrie Chimique.
Lilly Sci. Bull.	Lilly Scientific Bulletin.
Local Govt. Bd. Reports . .	Local Government Board Reports.
Louisiana Bull.	Louisiana Bulletin.
Louisiana Planter	Louisiana Planter.
Lunds Univ. Årsskr. . . .	Lunds Universitets Årsskrift.
Math. és Termész. Ért. . .	Mathematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő, Budapest.
Mat. Grasses	Les Matières Grasses.
Médl. K. Vetenskapsakad.	Meddelanden från Kongl.-Vetenskapsakademiens Nobel-Institut.
Médl. on Grönland	Meddelelser on Grönland.
Med. Chron.	Medical Chronicle.
Med. Klinik	Medizinische Klinik.
Mém. Acad. Sci. Pétersbourg.	Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Pétersbourg.
Mém. Accad. Lincei	Memorie della Reale Accademia dei Lincei.
Mém. Accad. Sci. Torino . .	Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.
Mém. Coll. Sci. Kyōto . . .	Memoirs of the College of Science, Kyōto Imperial University.
Mém. Coll. Sci. and Eng. Kyōto Imp. Univ.	Memoirs of the College of Science and Engineering, Kyōto Imperial University.
Mém. Dept. Agric. India . .	Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India.
Mém. Manchester Phil. Soc.	Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society.
Mém. Poudres et Salpêtres .	Mémoire des Poudres et Salpêtres.

x JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
Mem. Soc. Ing. Civ. . .	Mémoires de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France.
Mem. Soc. Natur. Kiev . .	Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de Kiev.
Mem. Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat.	Memorie della Società Toscana di Scienze naturali residente in Pisa.
Metall u. Erz	Metall und Erz.
Met. and Chem. Eng. . .	Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering.
Metallurgie	Metallurgia.
Metrop. Water Bd. Rep. .	Metropolitan Water Board Reports.
Milch. Zentr.	Milchwirtschaftliches Zentralblatt.
Min. Mag.	Mineralogical Magazine and Journal of the Mineralogical Society.
Min. and Eng. Rev. . .	Mining and Engineering Review.
Ministry of Agric. Egypt.	Ministry of Agriculture of Egypt. Technical Science Service.
Tech. Sci. Service	
Mitt. Centralst. wiss.-techn. Unters.	Mittheilungen aus der Centralstelle für wissenschaftlich-technische Untersuchungen.
Mitt. deut. Landw.-Ges. .	Mittheilungen der deutschen Landwirthschafts-Gesellschaft.
Mitt. deut. milchwirt. Ver.	Mittheilungen des deutschen milchwirtschaftlichen Vereins.
Mitt. geol. Landesanst. .	Mittheilungen der geologischen Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen.
Mitt. k. Materialprüf. .	Mittheilungen aus dem königlichen Materialprüfungsamt zu Gross-Lichterfelde West.
Mitt. k. k. Techn. Versuchsanst.	Mittheilungen des k. k. Technischen Versuchsanst.
Mitt. med. Ges. Tokyo . .	Mittheilungen der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokyo.
Mitt. Naturforsch. Ges. Halle.	Mittheilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle.
Molk.-Zeit.	Molkerei-Zeitung.
*Monatsh.	Monatshefte für Chemie und verwandte Teile anderer Wissenschaften.
Monatsh. Math. Physik .	Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik.
*Mon. Sci.	Moniteur Scientifique.
Montan. Rundsch. . . .	Montanische Rundschau.
Month. Not. Roy. Astr. Soc.	Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, London.
Munch. med. Woch. . . .	Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift.
Mycol. Zentr.	Mycologisches Zentralblatt.
Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen.	Nachrichten von der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.
Nature	Nature.
Naturwiss.	Die Naturwissenschaften.
Naturw. Rundsch. . . .	Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau.
Nephthanoje Djelo . . .	Nephthanoje Djelo.
New York Agr. Expt. Sta. Bull.	New York Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin.
New Zealand Dominion Laby. Rept.	New Zealand Dominion Laboratory Reports.
Nova Acta Soc. Sci. . . .	Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis.
Nuovo Cim.	Il Nuovo Cimento.
Öfvers. Finska Vet.-Soc.	Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societätens Förhandlingar, Helsingfors.
Oelmotor	Der Oelmotor.
Oesterr. Chem.-Zeit. . .	Oesterreichische Chemiker-Zeitung.
Oesterr. Z. Berg- u. Huttenw.	Oesterreichische Zeitschrift für Berg- und Huttenwesen.
Oil and Colour Trades J. .	Oil and Colour Trades Journal.
Oil, Paint, and Drug Rep. .	Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Översigt Danske Vid. Selsk.</i>	Översigt over det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Forhandlingar.
<i>P.</i>	Proceedings of the Chemical Society.
<i>Pahasapa Quart.</i>	Pahasapa Quarterly.
<i>Paper</i>	Paper.
<i>Paper Maker</i>	Paper Maker.
<i>Paper Making</i>	Paper Making.
<i>Papierfabr.</i>	Papier-Fabrikant.
<i>Papier-Zeit.</i>	Papier-Zeitung.
<i>Perf. and Essent. Oil Rec.</i>	Perfumery and Essential Oil Record.
<i>Per. spis. Sofia</i>	Periodicesko spisanie Sofia.
<i>Petroleum</i>	Petroleum.
<i>Pflüger's Archiv.</i>	Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere.
<i>Pharm. J.</i>	Pharmaceutical Journal.
<i>Pharm. Post.</i>	Pharmazeutische Post.
<i>Pharm. Weekblad</i>	Pharmaceutisch Weekblad.
<i>Pharm. Zeit.</i>	Pharmazeutische Zeitung.
<i>Pharm. Zentr.-h.</i>	Pharmazeutische Zentralhalle.
<i>Pharmazet. J.</i>	Pharmazetizski Journal.
<i>Phil. Mag.</i>	Philosophical Magazine (The London, Edinburgh and Dublin).
<i>Phil. Trans.</i>	Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London.
<i>Philippine J. Sci.</i>	Philippine Journal of Science.
<i>Phot. Ind.</i>	Photographische Industrie.
<i>Phot. J.</i>	Photographic Journal.
<i>Phot. Korr.</i>	Photographische Korrespondenz.
<i>Phot. Rundsch.</i>	Photographische Rundschau.
<i>Physical Rev.</i>	Physical Review.
<i>Physikal. Zeitsch.</i>	Physikalische Zeitschrift.
<i>Porto Rico Exper. Stat. Bull.</i>	Porto Rico Experiment Station Bulletin.
<i>Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.</i>	Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.
<i>Proc. Amer. Physiol. Soc.</i>	Proceedings of the American Physiological Society.
<i>Proc. Amer. Soc. Biol. Chem.</i>	Proceedings of the American Society of Biological Chemists.
<i>Proc. Amer. Soc. Civ. Eng.</i>	Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers.
<i>Proc. Amer. Soc. Testing Materials</i>	Proceedings of American Society for Testing Materials.
<i>Proc. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc.</i>	Proceedings of American Wood Preservers' Association.
<i>Proc. Austral. Inst. Min. Eng.</i>	Proceedings of the Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers.
<i>Proc. Brit. Foundrymen's Assoc.</i>	Proceedings of British Foundrymen's Association.
<i>Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc.</i>	Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.
<i>Proc. Durham Phil. Soc.</i>	Proceedings of the Durham Philosophical Society.
<i>Proc. Eng. Soc. W. Pa.</i>	Proceedings of the Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania.
<i>Proc. Inst. Civ. Eng.</i>	Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
<i>Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng.</i>	Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
<i>Proc. Inst. Min. and Met.</i>	Proceedings of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
<i>Proc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam.</i>	Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Proceedings (English version).
<i>Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.</i>	Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.
<i>Proc. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci.</i>	Proceedings of the Nova Scotia Institute of Science.
<i>Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow</i>	Proceedings of the Glasgow Philosophical Society.
<i>Proc. Physical Soc. London</i>	Proceedings of the Physical Society of London.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Proc. Physiol. Soc.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Physiological Society.
<i>Proc. Roy. Inst.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain.
<i>Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy.
* <i>Proc. Roy. Soc.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Royal Society.
<i>Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
<i>Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine.
<i>Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland.</i>	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland.
<i>Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania.
<i>Proc. Soc. Chem. Ind. Victoria.</i>	Proceedings of the Society of Chemical Industry, Victoria.
<i>Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine.
<i>Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.</i> . . .	Proceedings of the United States National Museum.
<i>Proc. verb. Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat.</i>	Processi verbali Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali.
<i>Quart. J. Exp. Physiol.</i> . . .	Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology.
<i>Quart. J. Geol. Soc.</i> . . .	Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society.
<i>Quart. J. Med.</i> . . .	Quarterly Journal of Medicine.
<i>Queensland Agric. J.</i> . . .	Queensland Agricultural Journal.
<i>Radium in Biol. Heilkunde.</i>	Radium in Biologie und Heilkunde.
<i>Rec. Australian Mus.</i> . . .	Records of the Australian Museum.
<i>Rec. trav. bot. Néerland.</i> . . .	Recueil des travaux botaniques Néerlandaises.
* <i>Rec. trav. chim.</i> . . .	Recueil des travaux chimiques des Pays-Bas et de la Belgique.
<i>Rend. Accad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Napoli.</i>	Rendiconto dell' Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Napoli.
<i>Rend. Ist. Lomb. Sci. Lett.</i> . . .	Rendiconti dell' Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.
<i>Rend. Soc. Chim. Ital.</i> . . .	Rendiconto della Società Chimica Italiana.
<i>Rep. Aust. Assoc. Sci.</i> . . .	Report of the Australian Association for the Advancement of Science.
<i>Rep. Brit. Assoc.</i> . . .	Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.
<i>Rep. Pharm.</i> . . .	Repertoire de Pharmacie.
<i>Rev. Viticult.</i> . . .	Revista Viticult.
<i>Rev. gén. Bot.</i> . . .	Revue générale de Botanique.
<i>Rev. gen. Chim. pure appl.</i>	Revue générale de Chimie pure et appliquée.
<i>Rev. Gén. Mat. Col.</i> . . .	Revue Générale des Matières Colorantes.
<i>Rev. Mét.</i> . . .	Revue de Metallurgie.
<i>Rev. Real Acad. Ciencias exact. Madrid.</i>	Revista de la Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, Físicas y Naturales de Madrid.
<i>Riv. Min. Crist. Ital.</i> . . .	Rivista di Mineralogia e Cristallografia Italiana.
<i>Russian Mining J.</i> . . .	Russian Mining Journal.
<i>Sbornik Klubu Pri.</i> . . .	Sbornik Klubu Prirodovedeckeho (Prague).
<i>Schimmel's Rep.</i> . . .	Schimmel's Reports.
<i>Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit.</i> . . .	Schweizerische Apotheker Zeitung.
<i>Schweiz. Woch. Chem. Pharm.</i>	Schweizerische Wochenschrift für Chemie und Pharmacie.
<i>Science</i> . . .	Science.
<i>Scient. Amer.</i> . . .	Scientific American.
* <i>Sci. Ind. Rep. Roure-Bertrand Fils.</i>	Scientific and Industrial Reports of Roure-Bertrand Fils.
<i>Sci. Proc. Roy. Dubl. Soc.</i> . . .	Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society.
<i>Sci. Rev. Tôhoku Imp. Univ.</i>	Science Reports, Tôhoku Imperial University.
<i>Sci. Trans. Roy. Dubl. Soc.</i>	Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society.
<i>Seifenfabr.</i> . . .	Der Seifenfabrikant.
<i>Seifensied. Zeit.</i> . . .	Seifensieder Zeitung.
<i>Selsk. Khoz. Les. Petrograd.</i>	Selskoie Khoziaistvo i Lesovodstvo Petrograd.
<i>Shoe and Leather Rep.</i> . . .	Shoe and Leather Reporter.
<i>Silikat-Zeits.</i> . . .	Silikat-Zeitschrift.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturwiss. Marburg.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesamten Naturwissenschaften in Marburg.
<i>Sitzungsber. Heidelberger Akad. Wiss.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften.
<i>Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
<i>Sitzungsber. K. Akad. München.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Königlich bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.
<i>Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien.
<i>Sitzungsber. Med. Naturwiss. Ges. Münster.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Münster-in-Westfalens.
<i>Sitzungsber. Naturforsch. Ges. Petrograd.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Petrograd.
<i>Sitzungsber. Naturforsch. Ges. Rostock.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Rostock.
<i>Sitzungsber. phys. med. Ges. Erlangen.</i>	Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Erlangen.
<i>Skand. Arch. Physiol.</i>	Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie.
<i>Smithsonian Miscell. Coll.</i>	Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.
<i>Soil Sci.</i>	Soil Science.
<i>South African J. Sci.</i>	South African Journal of Science.
<i>Spezialmonats. Bran- Malz.</i>	Spezialmonatshefte für Bran- und Malzerei betriebskontrolle.
<i>Spiechsaal.</i>	Spiechsaal.
<i>Stahl u. Eisen.</i>	Stahl und Eisen.
<i>Staz. sper. agr. ital.</i>	Stazioni sperimentali agrarie italiane.
<i>Strahlenther.</i>	Strahlentherapie.
<i>Sucr. Indig.</i>	Sucrerie Indigène.
<i>Süddent. Apoth. Zeit.</i>	Süddeutsche Apotheker Zeitung.
<i>Suikerind.</i>	De Suikerindustrie.
<i>Suom. Tied. Toim.</i>	Suomalaisen Tiedekatemian Toimituksia.
<i>Svensk Kem. Tidskr.</i>	Svenska Kemisk Tidskrift.
<i>T.</i>	Transactions of the Chemical Society.
<i>Teknikern.</i>	Teknikern.
<i>Tekn. Tidskr.</i>	Teknisk Tidskrift.
<i>Textile Col.</i>	Textile Colourist.
<i>Ther. Gegenw.</i>	Die Therapie der Gegenwart.
<i>Ther. Monatsh.</i>	Therapeutische Monatshefte.
<i>Tidsk. Kemi, Farm., Ter.</i>	Tidskrift Kemi, Farm. og Terape.
<i>Tidsk. Teknikern.</i>	Tidskriften Teknikern.
<i>Times Eng. Suppl.</i>	Times Engineering Supplement.
<i>Tonind.-Zeit.</i>	Tonindustrie-Zeitung.
<i>Trans. Amer. Ceram. Soc.</i>	Transactions of the American Ceramic Society.
<i>Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.</i>	Transactions of the American Electrochemical Society.
<i>Trans. Amer. Foundrymen's Assoc.</i>	Transactions of the American Foundrymen's Association.
<i>Trans. Amer. Inst. Chem. Eng.</i>	Transactions of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.
<i>Trans. Amer. Inst. Metals.</i>	Transactions of the American Institution of Metals.
<i>Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. Eng.</i>	Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.
<i>Trans. Engl. Ceram. Soc.</i>	Transactions of the English Ceramic Society.
<i>Trans. Faraday Soc.</i>	Transactions of the Faraday Society.
<i>Trans. Inst. Metals.</i>	Transactions of the Institute of Metals.
<i>Trans. Iron and Steel Inst.</i>	Transactions of the Iron and Steel Institute.
<i>Tr. N. Eng. Inst. Min. and Met.</i>	Transactions of the North of England Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.
<i>Trans. New Zealand Inst.</i>	Transactions of the New Zealand Institute.
<i>Trans. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci.</i>	Transactions of the Nova Scotia Institute of Science.

xiv JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE.

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Trans. Path. Soc.</i> . . .	Transactions of the Pathological Society.
<i>Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.</i> . . .	Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy.
<i>Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada</i> . . .	Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada.
<i>Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.</i> . . .	Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
<i>Trans. Surveyors' Inst.</i> . . .	Transactions of the Surveyors' Institute.
<i>Trav. Mus. Geol. Acad. Sci. Petrograd.</i> . . .	Travaux de Musée Géologique près l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd.
<i>Trav. Soc. Natur. Petrograd.</i> . . .	Travaux de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Petrograd.
<i>Tropenpflanzer</i> . . .	Tropenpflanzer.
<i>Tsch. Min. Mitt.</i> . . .	Tschermak's Mineralogische Mittheilungen.
<i>U.S. Bureau of Mines, Bull. and Tech. Papers.</i> . . .	United States Bureau of Mines, Bulletins and Technical Papers.
<i>U.S. Bureau Plant Ind.</i> . . .	United States Bureau of Plant Industry.
<i>U.S. Comm. Rept.</i> . . .	United States Commerce Reports, Daily Consular and Trade Reports.
<i>U.S. Dept. Agric. Bull.</i> . . .	United States Department of Agriculture Bulletins.
<i>U.S. Hyg. Labor. Bull.</i> . . .	United States Hygienic Laboratory Bulletins.
<i>U.S. Pat.</i> . . .	United States Patent.
<i>Univ. Illinois Bull.</i> . . .	University of Illinois Bulletins.
<i>Utah Agric. Coll. Exper. Stat. Bull.</i> . . .	Utah Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletins.
<i>Ver. deut. Textilver.</i> . . .	Verein deutscher Textilveredlungsindustrie.
<i>Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien.</i> . . .	Verhandlungen der k. k. geologischen Reichsanstalt in Wien.
<i>Verh. Ges. deut. Naturforsch. Aertze.</i> . . .	Verhandlung der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte.
<i>Verh. Naturhist. med. Ver. Heidelberg.</i> . . .	Verhandlungen des naturhistorisch-medizinischen Vereins zu Heidelberg.
<i>Verh. Naturhist. Rheinl.</i> . . .	Verhandlungen des naturhistorischen Vereins der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens.
<i>Verh. Physiol. Ges. Berlin</i> . . .	Verhandlungen der Physiologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin.
<i>Verh. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.</i> . . .	Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Basel.
<i>Verslag Landb.</i> . . .	Verslag Landbouwkund Onderzoek Ryklandsbouwprefstat.
<i>Vet. Rec.</i> . . .	Veterinary Record.
<i>Vict. Mem. Mus. Geol. Survey, Canada.</i> . . .	Victoria Memorial Museum Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin.
<i>Videnskab. Skrifter</i> . . .	Skrifter udgivne af Videnskabselskabet i Kristiania.
<i>Wasser u. Gas</i> . . .	Wasser und Gas.
<i>West Ind. Agric. News</i> . . .	West Indian Agricultural News.
<i>West Ind. Bull.</i> . . .	West Indian Bulletin.
<i>Westnik Sacch. Prom.</i> . . .	Westnik Saccharnoi Promyshlennosti.
<i>Wiener Klin. Woch.</i> . . .	Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift.
<i>Wiss. Abhandl. Physikal.-Tech. Reichsanst.</i> . . .	Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen der Physikalischen Technischen Reichsanstalt.
<i>Wochbl. Papierfabr.</i> . . .	Wochenblatt für Papierfabrikation.
<i>Woch. f. Brau.</i> . . .	Wochenschrift für Brauerei.
<i>Yakugakuzashi</i> . . .	Yakugakuzashi.
<i>Zeitsch. allg. Physiol.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für allgemeine Physiologie.
<i>*Zeitsch. anal. Chem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie.
<i>Z. angew. Chem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie.
<i>*Zeitsch. anorg. Chem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie.
<i>Zeitsch. Biol.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Biologie.
<i>Zeitsch. deut. Geol. Ges.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift der deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft.
<i>*Zeitsch. Elektrochem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie.
<i>Zeitsch. exp. Path. Ther.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für experimentelle Pathologie und Therapie.
<i>Z. Farben-Ind.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Farben-Industrie.

JOURNALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS ARE MADE.

xv

ABBREVIATED TITLE.	JOURNAL.
<i>Z. Forst- u. Jagdwesen</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Forst- und Jagdwesen.
<i>Z. Gärungsphysiol.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Gärungsphysiologie.
<i>Z. ges. Brauw.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für das gesammte Brauwesen.
<i>Zeitsch. ges. exp. Med.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für die gesammte experimentelle Medizin.
<i>Z. ges. Getreidew.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für das gesammte Getreidewesen.
<i>Z. ges. Schiess- u. Sprengstoffw.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für das gesammte Schiess- und Sprengstoffwesen.
<i>Zeitsch. Hyg.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten.
<i>Zeitsch. Immunol.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie.
<i>Zeitsch. Instrument.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde.
<i>Z. Kali</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Kali.
<i>Zeitsch. Kryst. Min.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie.
<i>Z. landw. Versuchsw. Oesterr.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für das landwirtschaftlichen Versuchswesen in Oesterreich.
<i>Z. öffentl. Chem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für öffentliche Chemie.
<i>*Zeitsch. physikal. Chem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Stöchiometrie und Verwandtschaftslehre.
<i>Zeitsch. physikal. Chem. Unterr.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für den physikalischen und Chemischen Unterricht.
<i>Zeitsch. physiol. Chem.</i> . . .	Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie.
<i>Zeitsch. prakt. Geol.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für praktische Geologie.
<i>Z. Spiritusind.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Spiritusindustrie.
<i>Z. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel.
<i>Z. Ver. deut. Zuckerind.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift des Vereins der deutschen Zucker-Industrie.
<i>Zeitsch. wiss. Mikrosk.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und mikroskopische Technik.
<i>*Zeitsch. wiss. Photochem.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Photographie, Photo-physik und Photochemie.
<i>Z. Zuckerind. Böhm.</i> . . .	Zeitschrift für Zuckerindustrie in Böhmen.

